

*The Leal Family from Lanzarote Island,
the 1st, 3rd, 11th, and 12th Families of the List of Canary Islanders taken
at Quautitlan, November 8, 1730*

Descendants of Juan Leal Goraz

As compiled by Steve Gibson at Bexar Genealogy
(Updated 09/26/2010)

[RIGHT TO PRIVACY](#)

Generation No. 1

1. **Juan¹ Leal Goraz** (Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1676 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{1,2}, and died March 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{3,4}. He married **(1) Lucia Catarina Hernandez** Abt. 1698 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain, daughter of Bartolome Hernandez and Catalina Rodriguez. She was born 1685 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain⁴, and died October 15, 1730 in Quautitlan, Mexico⁵. He married **(2) Maria Melian** Aft. 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{6,7}, daughter of Francisco Melano and Ynes Hoyos. She was born Bef. 1696 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{8,9}, and died Aft. 1735.

Children of Juan Leal Goraz and Lucia Hernandez are:

- + 2 i. Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., born Abt. 1700 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died January 15, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 3 ii. Jose Leal, born Abt. 1708 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died October 12, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 4 iii. Vicente Leal, born Abt. 1708 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died Bef. 1777.
- + 5 iv. Catharina Leal, born Bet. 1713 - 1714 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died September 03, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 6 v. Bernardo Leal, born Abt. 1717 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died March 30, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Child of Juan Leal Goraz and Maria Melian is:

- + 7 i. Figenia² Leal Goraz, born Abt. 1735; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. **Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr.** (Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰ was born Abt. 1700 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{11,12}, and died January 15, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³. He married **(1) Maria Gracia de Acosta**¹⁴, daughter of Pedro Gonzales Cabezas and Francisca Acosta. She was born Abt. 1700 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary

Islands, Spain^{15,16}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Magdolena Flores**¹⁷ Bet. 1731 - 1745. She was born Bet. 1700 - 1730, and died Bef. 1745. He married **(3) Theresa Menchaca** January 21, 1745 in Santa Rosa, Musquiz, Coahuila, Mexico¹⁸. She was born Bet. 1717 - 1730 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain^{19,20}, and died December 06, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹.

Children of Juan Leal Goraz and Maria Acosta are:

- + 8 i. Miguel³ Leal, born 1720 in Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, Spain; died August 07, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 9 ii. Domingo Leal, born 1723 in Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain; died Aft. 1759.
- + 10 iii. Maria Leal, born 1724 in Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, Spain; died Aft. 1756.
- + 11 iv. Manuel Leal, born Abt. 1728 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died Bet. 1752 - 1756.
- 12 v. Pedro Leal, born May 12, 1730 in Havana, Cuba²²; died November 05, 1730 in Quautitlan, Mexico²³.

Children of Juan Leal Goraz and Maria Flores are:

- 13 i. Matheo³ Leal, born Bet. 1731 - 1745; died Unknown.
- + 14 ii. Gracia Leal, born Bet. 1731 - 1741 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 12, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 15 iii. Juan Ramon Leal, born Bet. 1740 - 1742 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 16 iv. Maria Michaela Leal, born Abt. 1742 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain; died Unknown.
- 17 v. Juana Magdalena Leal Flores, born Abt. 1744 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain; died Unknown.

Children of Juan Leal Goraz and Theresa Menchaca are:

- 18 i. Rosalia Grutrudis³ Leal, born Abt. 1746 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain²⁴; died Unknown.
- + 19 ii. Francisco Rafael Leal, born Bet. 1748 - 1750 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain; died January 19, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 20 iii. Jose Manuel Leal, born 1752; died May 10, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 21 iv. Pedro Felissisimo Leal, born August 18, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{25,26}; died November 28, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷.
- 22 v. Jose Fermin de la Trinidad Leal, born February 24, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{28,29}; died Unknown.

3. Jose² Leal (Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1708 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{30,31}, and died October 12, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{32,33}. He married **Ana Santos** September 21, 1730 in Quautitlan, Mexico³⁴, daughter of Antonio Santos and Isabel Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1715 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{35,36}, and died April 16, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Jose Leal and Ana Santos are:

- + 23 i. Josefa³ Leal, born Bet. 1731 - 1735; died Unknown.

- + 24 ii. Maria Josefa Leal, born Bet. 1731 - 1735; died May 16, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 25 iii. Maria Magdalena Leal, born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 04, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 26 iv. Maria Concepcion Leal, born Bet. 1730 - 1756; died Unknown.
- + 27 v. Ignacia Dominga Leal, born October 20, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 08, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 28 vi. Pedro Jose Leal, born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 29 vii. Bernardina Elena Leal, born Abt. 1743 in San Antonio de Béxar; died November 14, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 30 viii. Maria Encarnacion Leal, born Abt. 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 13, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 31 ix. Antonia Merenciana Leal, born June 06, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{37,38}; died January 28, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹. She married Manuel Carvajal; died Unknown.
- + 32 x. Juan Gregorio Leal, born March 11, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 01, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

4. Vicente² Leal (Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1708 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{40,41}, and died Bef. 1777⁴². He married **Maria de Carabajal**⁴³ Bet. 1731 - 1740. She died Bef. 1777⁴⁴.

Child of Vicente Leal and Maria Carabajal is:

- + 33 i. Rosalia³ Leal, born Bet. 1731 - 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

5. Catharina² Leal (Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1713 - 1714 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{45,46}, and died September 03, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁷. She married **(1) Juan Delgado** September 23, 1730 in Quautitlan, , Mexico⁴⁸, son of Lucas Delgado and Maria Melian. He was born 1711 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{49,50}, and died September 23, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵¹. She married **(2) Juan Jose Francisco Rodriguez**⁵² Bet. 1749 - 1752. He was born Bet. 1705 - 1735, and died Unknown.

Children of Catharina Leal and Juan Delgado are:

- + 34 i. Cecilia³ Delgado, born Bet. 1730 - 1751; died Unknown.
- + 35 ii. Josefa Antonia Delgado, born September 22, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 36 iii. Jacinto Delgado, born October 07, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 17, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 37 iv. Juan Jose Amador Delgado, born Abt. 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 13, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 38 v. Ana Gertrudes Delgado, born July 26, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{53,54}; died Unknown.
- 39 vi. Juan Lucas Delgado, born Bef. 1759; died February 20, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵.

Children of Catharina Leal and Juan Rodriguez are:

- + 40 i. Francisco Xavier³ Rodriguez, born August 08, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 22, 1814 in Natchitoches, Louisiana.
- 41 ii. Juan Jose Rodriguez, born July 23, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{56,57}; died Unknown.
- 42 iii. Juan Francisco Rodriguez⁵⁸, born Bet. 1749 - 1769; died Unknown.

6. Bernardo² Leal (Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1717 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{59,60}, and died March 30, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{61,62}. He married **Leonor Delgado** Bef. 1740, daughter of Lucas Delgado and Maria Melian. She was born Abt. 1726 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{63,64}, and died Bef. 1788⁶⁵.

Children of Bernardo Leal and Leonor Delgado are:

- 43 i. Vicente³ Leal⁶⁶, born Bet. 1740 - 1748; died September 01, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷. He married Maria Encarnacion de Carvajal⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 44 ii. Juan Antonio Leal, born September 18, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{69,70}; died September 27, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷¹.
- + 45 iii. Joaquín Leal, born 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 15, 1819 in Elmondoff, Texas.

7. Figenia² Leal Goraz (Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁷² was born Abt. 1735, and died Unknown. She married **Joaquin de la Garza**⁷³ May 06, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{74,75}, son of Geronimo Garza and Xaviera Cantú. He was born 1727, and died May 24, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁶.

Children of Figenia Leal Goraz and Joaquin Garza are:

- + 46 i. Jose Martin Maria de la³ Garza, born November 05, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 01, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 47 ii. Jose Andres de la Trinidad de la Garza, born November 02, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁷; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

8. Miguel³ Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1720 in Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, Spain^{78,79}, and died August 07, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁰. He married **(1) Juana Maria de la Garza**⁸¹. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Magdalena Gonzales**⁸¹ July 25, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{82,83}, daughter of Pablo Gonzales and Maria Rodriguez. She was born Bet. 1730 - 1760 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain, and died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Leal and Juana Garza are:

- 48 i. Maria Liscadia⁴ Leal, born Abt. 1744 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Maria Josepha Ventura Leal, born Abt. 1748 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain⁸⁵; died Unknown.

- 50 iii. Maria Ignacia Leal, born 1764⁸⁶; died Unknown.

9. Domingo³ Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1723 in Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain^{86,87}, and died Aft. 1759. He married **Polinaria de Herrera**⁸⁸ April 30, 1748 in Santa Rosa, Musquiz, Coa. Mexico⁸⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of Domingo Leal and Polinaria Herrera are:

- 51 i. Antonia Ursula⁴ Leal, born October 16, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{90,91}; died Unknown.
52 ii. Francisco Relles Leal, born Abt. 1756 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain; died Unknown.
53 iii. Thomas de Jesus Leal, born Abt. 1759 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain⁹²; died Unknown.

10. Maria³ Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁹³ was born 1724 in Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, Spain^{94,95}, and died Aft. 1756. She married **Martin Flores y Valdés**⁹⁶ Bet. 1739 - 1744. He died October 14, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁷.

Children of Maria Leal and Martin Flores y Valdés are:

- 54 i. Jose Luis⁴ Flores y Valdés⁹⁸, born Bet. 1739 - 1744; died Unknown.
55 ii. Maria Guadalupe Flores y Valdés⁹⁸, born Bet. 1739 - 1744; died Unknown.
+ 56 iii. Rosalia Flores y Valdes, born Bet. 1738 - 1744; died Bef. April 1805.
57 iv. Juan Ignacio Nicolas Flores y Valdés, born January 26, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{99,100}; died October 28, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰¹.
+ 58 v. Juan Ignacio Flores y Valdés, born 1748; died Unknown.
59 vi. Ignacio Nicolas Flores y Valdes, born January 18, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{102,103}; died Unknown.
60 vii. Jose Manuel de la Trinidad Flores y Valdes, born April 13, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{104,105}; died Unknown.

11. Manuel³ Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1728 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{106,107}, and died Bet. 1752 - 1756¹⁰⁸. He married **(1) Ana Josefa Galvan**, daughter of Juan Galván and Francisca Maldonado. She was born July 18, 1728 in San Antonio de Béxar^{109,110}, and died August 23, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{111,112}. He married **(2) Manuela Banul**^{113,114} December 12, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁵, daughter of Juan Banul and Maria García. She was born November 14, 1731 in San Antonio de Béxar¹¹⁶, and died March 13, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁷.

Children of Manuel Leal and Ana Galvan are:

- 61 i. Gracia⁴ Leal, born Abt. 1745; died August 01, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁸.
+ 62 ii. Juana Gertrudes Leal, born Bef. 1748; died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Leal and Manuela Banul are:

- 63 i. Francisco Dionicio⁴ Banul, born Abt. 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁹; died October 09, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁰.
- + 64 ii. Juan Joseph Leal, born June 26, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 16, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 65 iii. Juana Gertrudes del Carmen Leal, born Abt. 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 10, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 66 iv. Juana Maria de la Concepcion Leal, born Abt. 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 03, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

14. Gracia³ Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹²¹ was born Bet. 1731 - 1741 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died August 12, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²². She married **Capitán Pedro Joseph Menchaca**¹²³ December 21, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁴, son of Francisco Menchaca and Antonia Urrutia. He was born Bet. 1711 - 1729 in San Juan Bautista del Rio Grande, and died Unknown.

Children of Gracia Leal and Pedro Menchaca are:

- + 67 i. Gavino Lucas de la Trinidad⁴ Menchaca, born October 16, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1815 in Nacogdoches, Texas.
- 68 ii. Mauricia Micaela Menchaca¹²⁵, born September 22, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{126,127}; died November 11, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸.
- 69 iii. Maria Magdalena Menchaca, born July 10, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{129,130}; died Unknown.
- 70 iv. Jose Antonio Menchaca, born May 09, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{131,132}; died Unknown.

15. Juan³ Ramon Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1740 - 1742 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³³, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Magdalena Leal**¹³⁴ Aft. 1773, daughter of Jose Leal and Ana Santos. She was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁵, and died December 04, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁶.

Child of Juan Ramon Leal and Maria Leal is:

- + 71 i. Jose de la Trinidad⁴ Leal, born Abt. 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

19. Francisco Rafael³ Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹³⁷ was born Bet. 1748 - 1750 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain^{138,139,140}, and died January 19, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴¹. He married **Juana Francisca Ximenez De Cisneros** July 28, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{142,143}, daughter of Jose Ximenez De Cisneros and Gertrudes Navarro. She was born June 04, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{144,145,146,147,148}, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Leal and Juana Ximenez De Cisneros are:

- 72 i. Jose⁴ Leal, born Abt. 1773¹⁴⁹; died August 23, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁰.
- 73 ii. Jose Antonio Leal, born May 22, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{151,152}; died December 17, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵³.
- + 74 iii. Jose Remigio Leal, born September 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1815.
- 75 iv. Jose de Jesus Leal, born November 10, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{154,155}; died November 20, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁶.
- 76 v. Maria García Leal, born October 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁷; died October 31, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁸.
- 77 vi. Maria del Carmen Leal, born August 13, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- + 78 vii. Maria Josefa del Carmen Leal, born November 30, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 79 viii. Maria Antonia Leal, born February 14, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁰; died February 24, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶¹.
- 80 ix. Juana Gertrudes de Jesus Leal, born June 25, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶²; died Unknown.
- + 81 x. Maria de Jesus Leal, born June 25, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 19, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 82 xi. Jose Antonio Leal, born December 05, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶³; died December 13, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁴.
- + 83 xii. Jose Miguel Leal, born Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Aft. 1834.
- 84 xiii. Jose Manuel Catharino Leal, born November 24, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁵; died Unknown.
- 85 xiv. Juan Andres Leal, born Abt. 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{166,167}; died June 20, 1841 in Texas¹⁶⁸.
- 86 xv. Jose Vicente Leal, born April 11, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{169,170}; died Unknown.

20. Jose Manuel³ Leal (Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1752¹⁷¹, and died May 10, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷². He married **Teodora de la Fuente** February 08, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Manuel Fuente and Theresa Flores de Abrego. She was born Abt. 1751 in Saltillo, Province of Coahuila, New Spain¹⁷³, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Leal and Teodora Fuente is:

- 87 i. Maria Josefa Teodora⁴ Leal, born June 12, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{174,175}; died December 04, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁶.

23. Josefa³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷⁷ was born Bet. 1731 - 1735, and died Unknown. She met **(1) Unknown**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Domingo Delgado** August 26, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{178,179,180}, son of Lucas Delgado and Maria Melian. He was born 1728 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{180,181}, and died May 01, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸².

Child of Josefa Leal and Unknown is:

- 88 i. Juan Christoval⁴ Leal, born February 12, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸³; died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Leal and Domingo Delgado are:

- 89 i. Jose Miguel⁴ Delgado, born Private.
90 ii. Jose Manuel Delgado, born Private.

24. Maria Josefa³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁴ was born Bet. 1731 - 1735, and died May 16, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁵. She married **Santiago Péres** February 08, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Santiago Péres are:

- 91 i. Juan Jose⁴ Peres, born Bef. 1759¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
+ 92 ii. Maria Tomasa Peres, born Abt. 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
93 iii. Jose Rafael de la Trinidad Peres, born November 09, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{187,188}; died Unknown.
94 iv. Jose Manuel Peres, born December 30, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{189,190}; died Unknown in Childhood.
+ 95 v. Jose Manuel Peres, born April 26, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
96 vi. Juan de Dios Peres, born June 24, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{191,192}; died July 01, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹³.
97 vii. Jose Maria de la Trinidad Peres, born June 08, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{194,195}; died Unknown.
98 viii. Maria Antonia Gertrudes Brigida Peres, born October 07, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{196,197}; died Unknown.
99 ix. Juan de Dios Dario Peres, born November 09, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{198,199}; died Unknown.

25. Maria Magdalena³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁹⁹ was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁰, and died December 04, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰¹. She married **(1) Juan Jose Gallardo y Salazar**²⁰² August 13, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰³, son of Juan Gallardo and Juana Salazar. He was born Abt. 1735 in Castile, Spain, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Ramon Leal** Aft. 1773, son of Juan Leal Goraz and Maria Flores. He was born Bet. 1740 - 1742 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Juan Gallardo y Salazar are:

- 100 i. Francisco de la Trinidad⁴ Gallardo, born September 08, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁵; died September 14, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁶.
+ 101 ii. Jose Luis Gallardo, born 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1823.
+ 102 iii. Maria Manuela Gallardo, born December 25, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (15) Juan Ramon Leal.

26. Maria Concepcion³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁰⁷ was born Bet. 1730 - 1756, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio de Agreda²⁰⁷**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Agreda are:

- 103 i. Jose Nicolas Rosalino de⁴ Agreda, born September 01, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{208,209}; died Unknown.
- 104 ii. Maria Lugarda de Agreda, born June 14, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 105 iii. Jose Thimoteo de Santo Domingo de Agreda, born Abt. 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 106 iv. Jose Manuel Gordiano de Agreda, born 1778²¹²; died Unknown.

27. Ignacia Dominga³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 20, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{213,214}, and died March 08, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹⁵. She married **Juan Jose de Sosa** May 23, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{216,217}, son of Jose Sosa and Feliciana Carvajal. He was born January 30, 1731 in San Antonio de Béxar^{218,219}, and died Bef. 1800²²⁰.

Children of Ignacia Leal and Juan Sosa are:

- 107 i. Froilan de⁴ Sosa, born Bef. 1756; died February 20, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²¹.
- + 108 ii. Anna Maria de los Angeles de Sosa, born July 28, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 109 iii. Jose Miguel Fraylan Jasinto de Sosa, born August 07, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²²; died Unknown.
- 110 iv. Jose Manuel de Sosa, born July 06, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²³; died Unknown.
- 111 v. Juan Jose de Sosa, born November 07, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁴; died November 09, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁵.
- 112 vi. Maria Michaela de Sosa, born September 30, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁶; died Unknown.
- 113 vii. Maria Ignacia Feliciana de Sosa, born Abt. 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁷; died Unknown. She married Jose Maria García May 05, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁸; born September 30, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁹; died Unknown.
- 114 viii. Ana Josefa de Sosa, born July 22, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³⁰; died Unknown.

28. Pedro Jose³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³¹ was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³², and died Unknown. He married **Maria Rosalia Guerrero** 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³³, daughter of Cayetano Guerrero and Maria Hernández. She was born Abt. 1732 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{234,235,236}, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Leal and Maria Guerrero are:

- 115 i. Maria Gertrudes⁴ Leal, born November 19, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{237,238}; died Unknown.
- 116 ii. Maria Josefa Leal, born November 19, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³⁹; died September 01, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁰.
- 117 iii. Manuela Leal, born May 31, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{241,242}; died Unknown.
- 118 iv. Jose Maria de la Candelaria Leal, born January 28, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴³; died February 13, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁴.
- 119 v. Jose Marcelino Leal²⁴⁵, born May 10, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{246,247}; died Unknown. He married Maria Antonia Navarro²⁴⁸ January 15, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{249,250}; born June 04, 1778 in San Antonio de Béxar²⁵¹; died Unknown.

29. Bernardina Elena³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1743 in San Antonio de Béxar^{252,253,254}, and died November 14, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁵. She married **Ignacio Ramires** 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁶, son of Christoval Ramires and Antonia Arredondo. He was born Abt. 1738 in Villa De Revilla²⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Bernardina Leal and Ignacio Ramires are:

- 120 i. Maria Leonarda⁴ Ramires, born November 07, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁸; died November 03, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁹.
- 121 ii. Maria Ignacia Ramires, born November 06, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁰; died November 17, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶¹.

30. Maria Encarnacion³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{262,263,264}, and died April 13, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁵. She married **Matheo Rodriguez Mederos**²⁶⁶ Bet. 1763 - 1767, son of Jose Rodriguez Mederos and Sebastiana Villarba. He was born in Castile, Spain, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Matheo Rodriguez Mederos are:

- + 122 i. Maria Ines Tiburcia⁴ Rodrigues, born August 08, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 123 ii. Jose Anselmo Rodriguez Mederos, born March 05, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{267,268}; died August 17, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁹.
- 124 iii. Tomas Rodriguez Mederos, born Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 125 iv. Jose Mateo Rodriguez Mederos, born December 27, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷¹; died January 02, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷¹.
- + 126 v. Jose Prudencio Rodriguez Mederos, born December 09, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

32. Juan Gregorio³ Leal (Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 11, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{272,273}, and died December 01, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁴. He married **Maria Josefa Flores**^{275,276} Bet. 1784 - 1785. She died Unknown.

Children of Juan Leal and Maria Flores are:

- 127 i. Luis Mariano del Carmen⁴ Leal, born July 09, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{277,278}; died Unknown.
- + 128 ii. Jose Domingo Leal, born March 11, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 129 iii. Jose Francisco Antonio Pio Jacinto Leal, born May 04, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{279,280}; died Unknown.

33. Rosalia³ Leal (Vicente², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸¹ was born Bet. 1731 - 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Francisco Cortinas²⁸²** October 10, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{283,284}, son of Juan Cortinas and Mariana Longoria. He was born Bet. 1724 - 1738, and died Bef. 1777²⁸⁵. She married **(2) Juan Antonio de San Miguel** April 14, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{285,286}. He was born in Los Adaes, the province of Texas, New Spain, and died Unknown.

Children of Rosalia Leal and Francisco Cortinas are:

- 130 i. Juana Gertrudes Ines⁴ Cortinas, born January 13, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{287,288}; died Unknown.
- 131 ii. Maria de Refugio Cortinas, born October 09, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{289,290}; died Unknown. She married Miguel de los Rios November 22, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹¹; born Bet. 1738 - 1758; died Unknown.

34. Cecilia³ Delgado (Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1730 - 1751, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Francisco Peres²⁹²** January 20, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{293,294}, son of Mateo Pérez and Maria Quintana. He was born Bet. 1702 - 1734, and died Unknown.

Children of Cecilia Delgado and Jose Peres are:

- 132 i. Matheo Ramon⁴ Peres, born July 29, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{295,296}; died August 07, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁷.
- + 133 ii. Juan Francisco Peres, born November 07, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 134 iii. Micaela Francisca de la Trinidad Peres, born October 03, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁸; died October 05, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁹.

35. Josefa Antonia³ Delgado (Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 22, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{300,301}, and died Unknown. She married **Marcos Guerra** September 20, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{302,303,304}, son of Antonio Guerra and Catharina Ximenes y Menchaca. He was born 1720 in San Antonio de Béxar^{305,306,307}, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Delgado and Marcos Guerra are:

- 135 i. Maria Josefa de la Trinidad⁴ Guerra, born August 03, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{308,309}; died Unknown.

- 136 ii. Pedro Guerra, born March 10, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{310,311}; died Unknown.
- 137 iii. Jose Guerra, born Abt. 1763³¹²; died December 07, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹².
- 138 iv. Jose Maria Guerra, born Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{313,314}; died Unknown.
- 139 v. Antonia Guerra, born March 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁵; died June 04, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁶.

36. Jacinto³ Delgado (Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 07, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{317,318}, and died August 17, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁹. He married **(1) Rita Alvarez Travieso³²⁰** January 09, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{321,322,323}, daughter of Vicente Travieso and Maria Curbelo. She was born 1743, and died September 03, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²⁴. He married **(2) Ramona de la Garza³²⁵** September 24, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{326,327,328}, daughter of Miguel Garza and Maria Hernández. She was born Abt. 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of Jacinto Delgado and Rita Travieso is:

- + 140 i. Clemente⁴ Delgado, born October 08, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 21, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Jacinto Delgado and Ramona Garza are:

- 141 i. Maria Antonia de la Luz⁴ Delgado, born December 02, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³³⁰; died Unknown.
- + 142 ii. Maria Gertrudes Delgado, born January 24, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

37. Juan Jose Amador³ Delgado (Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³³¹ was born Abt. 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 13, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **(1) Juana Cortinas³³²** Abt. 1762. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Casiana Galvan³³³** Bet. 1763 - 1767. She was born 1752 in Presidio Rio Grande, and died March 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Child of Juan Delgado and Juana Cortinas is:

- + 143 i. Gaspar⁴ Delgado, born 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1812.

Children of Juan Delgado and Casiana Galvan are:

- + 144 i. Jose⁴ Delgado, died Unknown.
- + 145 ii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born January 27, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 09, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 146 iii. Jose de la Trinidad Delgado, born May 21, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- 147 iv. Maria Ignacia Delgado, born July 07, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{334,335}; died Bef. 1799³³⁶. She married Vicente Zepeda³³⁷; born Bet. 1766 - 1798; died Unknown.
- 148 v. Maria Regina de la Inocentes Delgado, born December 26, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³³⁸; died Unknown.
- 149 vi. Jose Thomas Delgado, born December 21, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³³⁹; died Unknown.
- 150 vii. Juan Francisco Delgado, born September 22, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁰; died Bef. 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 151 viii. Maria Antonia Michaela Delgado, born September 27, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 152 ix. Juan Francisco Rafael Delgado, born March 15, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴²; died Unknown.
- + 153 x. Juan Jose Delgado, born June 09, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 154 xi. Juan Jose Facundo Roque Delgado, born August 16, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴³; died Unknown.
- 155 xii. Jacinto Delgado, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.

40. Francisco Xavier³ Rodriguez (Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 08, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{344,345}, and died March 22, 1814 in Natchitoches, Louisiana³⁴⁶. He married **(1) Juana Travieso³⁴⁷** January 08, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{348,349}, daughter of Vicente Travieso and Maria Curbelo. She was born March 02, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵⁰, and died Bef. March 1802³⁵¹. He married **(2) Maria Antonia Ruiz** March 20, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵¹, daughter of Juan Ruiz de Pesia and Juana de la Pena. She was born October 24, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{352,353}, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Rodriguez and Juana Travieso are:

- 156 i. Juan Antonio Margil⁴ Rodriguez, born 1778³⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- 157 ii. Jose Francisco Secilio Rodriguez, born November 23, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{355,356}; died Unknown.
- 158 iii. Daughter Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 159 iv. Daughter Rodriguez, died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Rodriguez and Maria Ruiz are:

- 160 i. Jose de los Santos⁴ Rodriguez, born October 30, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{357,358}; died Unknown.
- 161 ii. Maria Luisa Rodriguez, born June 21, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{359,360}; died Unknown.
- 162 iii. Jose Maria Anselmo Rodriguez, born April 16, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{361,362}; died Unknown.
- + 163 iv. Crecencio Rodriguez, born 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

45. Joaquín³ Leal (Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶³, and died January 15, 1819 in Elmondoff, Texas³⁶⁴. He married **Ana Maria de Arocha³⁶⁵** Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando

de Béxar, daughter of Jose Arocha and Juana Curbelo. She was born 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶⁶, and died June 23, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Joaquín Leal and Ana Arocha are:

- 164 i. Jose Antonio⁴ Leal, born November 18, 1771; died November 27, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶⁷.
- + 165 ii. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano Leal, born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 166 iii. Jose Francisco Leal, born October 02, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- + 167 iv. Maria Ignacia Polonia Leal, born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas.
- 168 v. Jose Julian Fernando Leal, born January 28, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- 169 vi. Jose Rafael Leal, born October 22, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁰; died October 30, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷¹.
- 170 vii. Maria Antonia Faustina del Pilar Leal, born October 06, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷²; died October 20, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷³.
- 171 viii. Juana Josefa Nepomucena Leal, born April 07, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁴; died November 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 172 ix. Jose Miguel Clemente Leal, born October 01, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁵; died November 1834 in Mission Espada, San Antonio de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 173 x. Julian Leal, born August 30, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 05, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁶.
- 174 xi. Maria Josefa de los Dolores Leal, born February 02, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁷; died February 06, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁸.
- 175 xii. Maria Antonia Leal, born March 03, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁹; died March 09, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁰.
- 176 xiii. Juana Maria de los Dolores Leal, born September 15, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸¹; died Unknown.
- 177 xiv. Jose Simon Baltasar Leal, born January 05, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸²; died Unknown.
- 178 xv. Jose Simon Lorenzo Leal, born August 09, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸³; died Unknown.
- + 179 xvi. Jose Antonio Albino Leal, born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 180 xvii. Juana Isidora Leal, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1861.
- 181 xviii. Maria Josefa de la Consolacion Leal, born Abt. 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁴; died May 28, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸⁵. She married Jose Leonardo de la Garza June 04, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 182 xix. Jose Maria Leal, born February 28, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁷; died March 10, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁸.

46. Jose Martin Maria de la³ Garza (Figenia² Leal Goraz, Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁸⁹ was born November 05, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{390,391,392}, and died December 01, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹³. He married **Estefania Alvares Travieso**³⁹⁴ 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹⁵, daughter of Tomas

Travieso and Juana Rodriguez. She was born Bet. 1756 - 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹⁶, and died 1817³⁹⁷.

Children of Jose Garza and Estefania Travieso are:

- + 183 i. Juan Jose Mateo de la⁴ Garza, born September 22, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 184 ii. Jose Manuel de la Garza, born October 18, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{398,399}; died Unknown.
- 185 iii. Jose Vicente Domingo de la Garza, born December 20, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{400,401}; died December 25, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁰².
- 186 iv. Manuel Martin de la Garza, born April 08, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{403,404}; died Unknown.
- 187 v. Maria Mauricia de la Garza, born November 30, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{405,406}; died October 02, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁰⁷. She married Nicolas Navarro; born Bet. 1757 - 1768⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

56. Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes (Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁴⁰⁹ was born Bet. 1738 - 1744⁴¹⁰, and died Bef. April 1805⁴¹¹. She married **Srgt. Baltazar de los Reyes Peres**⁴¹² February 12, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{413,414}, son of Mateo Pérez and Maria Quintana. He was born Abt. 1719⁴¹⁵, and died June 17, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴¹⁶.

Children of Rosalia Flores y Valdes and Baltazar Peres are:

- 188 i. Francisco Xavier⁵ Peres, born December 03, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{417,418}; died Unknown. He married Maria Josefa de la Garza⁴¹⁹ April 19, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²⁰; born Bet. 1754 - 1765; died Unknown.
- + 189 ii. Cabo Jose Remigio Peres, born October 02, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 190 iii. Maria Josefa Peres, born Abt. 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1817.
- + 191 iv. Maria Rosalia Peres, born October 16, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 192 v. Maria Luisa Peres, born August 24, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{421,422}; died September 03, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²³.
- 193 vi. Jose Apolonio Peres, born April 10, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{424,425}; died April 15, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²⁶.
- 194 vii. Jose Matheo Peres, born April 19, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{427,428}; died May 02, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²⁹.
- 195 viii. Jose Matheo Peres, born July 06, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{430,431}; died Unknown.
- + 196 ix. Masedonia Peres, born September 11, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 197 x. Rafael Martin Peres, born January 29, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{432,433}; died Unknown.
- 198 xi. Faustino Peres, born February 14, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{434,435}; died Unknown.

58. Juan Ignacio⁴ Flores y Valdés (Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1748⁴³⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Villapando⁴³⁶**. She died Unknown.

Child of Juan Flores y Valdés and Maria Villapando is:

- + 199 i. Manuel Villapando⁵ Quiñones, born Abt. 1767 in Los Adaes, the province of Texas, New Spain; died Unknown.

62. Juana Gertrudes⁴ Leal (Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bef. 1748^{437,438}, and died Unknown. She married **Basilio Arredondo** December 01, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{439,440}, son of Francisco Arredondo and Anna Garza. He was born 1741 in Province of Coahuila, New Spain (Mexico)^{440,441}, and died Unknown.

Child of Juana Leal and Basilio Arredondo is:

- 200 i. Ana Luisa⁵ Arredondo, born Abt. 1778⁴⁴²; died Unknown.

64. Juan Joseph⁴ Leal (Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 26, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{443,444,445}, and died July 16, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁴⁶. He married **Maria Luisa de la Trinidad de Urrutia** November 28, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{447,448}, daughter of Joaquin Urrutia and Maria Hernández. She was born January 22, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{449,450,451}, and died October 14, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁵².

Children of Juan Leal and Maria Urrutia are:

- 201 i. Maria Guadalupe Faustina⁵ Leal, born December 12, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{453,454,455}; died December 22, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁵⁵.
- 202 ii. Maria Josefa Leal, born January 16, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{456,457}; died November 25, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁵⁸.
- 203 iii. Jose Francisco de los Reyes Leal, born January 05, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- + 204 iv. Melchor de Jesus Leal, born January 05, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 23, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 205 v. Juana Visenta Leal, born January 21, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{460,461}; died November 23, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁶².
- 206 vi. Maria Luisa Seberina Leal, born August 24, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{463,464}; died Unknown.
- + 207 vii. Anna Gertrudes Leal, born January 11, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 208 viii. Maria de la Concepcion Leal, born December 17, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 18, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 209 ix. Maria Josefa Leal, born April 06, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 29, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 210 x. Juana Justa Rufina Leal, born July 11, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{465,466}; died Unknown.
- 211 xi. Juana Nieves Leal, born August 04, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{467,468}; died Unknown.

- 212 xii. Maria Encarnacion Leal, born April 12, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{469,470}; died Unknown.
- 213 xiii. Maria del Refugio Leal, born Abt. 1795⁴⁷¹; died June 01, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁷¹.

65. Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal (Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{472,473}, and died February 10, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁷⁴. She married **Jose Felix de Herrera** January 12, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{475,476,477}, son of Juan Herrera and Felisiana Menchaca. He was born September 27, 1748 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain^{478,479,480}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Leal and Jose Herrera are:

- 214 i. Jose Anacleto⁵ Guerrero, born July 11, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸¹; died Unknown.
- 215 ii. Jose Timoteo Guerrero, born August 22, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{482,483}; died Unknown.
- + 216 iii. Vicente de Herrera, born October 25, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 217 iv. Maria Gertrudes Herrera, born December 11, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 218 v. Marie Eremehilda de los Dolores Guerrero, born April 12, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸⁴; died Unknown.

66. Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal (Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{485,486}, and died January 03, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸⁷. She married **Jose Gregorio Quiñones** 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Joseph Quiñones and Maria Flores de la Peña. He was born 1726 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{488,489}, and died Bef. 1806⁴⁹⁰.

Children of Juana Leal and Jose Quiñones are:

- + 219 i. Juan Andres⁵ Quinones, born December 07, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 220 ii. Jose Manuel Flores, born May 25, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1815.
- 221 iii. Maria Candelaria Salome Quinones, born January 25, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{491,492}; died Unknown.
- 222 iv. Maria Ignacia Quinones, born Abt. February 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{493,494}; died April 13, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹⁵.
- 223 v. Maria Merensiana Quinones, born March 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{496,497}; died March 28, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹⁸.
- 224 vi. Jose Ignacio de Jesus Quinones, born April 22, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{499,500}; died July 23, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰¹.
- + 225 vii. Maria Ignacia Dolores Quiñones, born October 08, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 226 viii. Pedro Jose Quinones, born January 08, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{502,503}; died Unknown.

- + 227 ix. Maria Gertrudis Dolores Quiñones, born February 20, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 228 x. Jose de Jesus Quinones, born December 21, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{504,505}; died Unknown.
- + 229 xi. Maria Josefa Quinones, born June 06, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 230 xii. Gaspar Maria Quinones, born January 05, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

67. Gavino Lucas de la Trinidad⁴ Menchaca (Gracia³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 16, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{506,507}, and died Bef. 1815 in Nacogdoches, Texas⁵⁰⁸. He married **Maria Ignacia Carrillo**^{509,510} in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵¹¹, daughter of Juan Carrillo and Juana Flores y Valdés. She died Unknown.

Children of Gavino Menchaca and Maria Carrillo are:

- 231 i. Maria Marcela⁵ Menchaca, born May 28, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{512,513}; died Unknown.
- 232 ii. Maria Lorenza Menchaca, born December 09, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{514,515}; died Unknown.
- 233 iii. Maria Concepcion Ursula Menchaca, born October 19, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{516,517}; died Unknown.

71. Jose de la Trinidad⁴ Leal (Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{518,519,520}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa de los Dolores Casanova**, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Garza. She was born August 15, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{521,522}, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Leal and Maria Casanova is:

- + 234 i. Jose Antonio Abad⁵ Leal, born January 15, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 15, 1876 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

74. Jose Remigio⁴ Leal (Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵²³ was born September 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{524,525}, and died Bef. 1815⁵²⁶. He married **Maria Francisca Rodriguez**⁵²⁷ September 20, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{528,529}, daughter of Patricio Rodriguez and Anna Fuente. She was born October 11, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{530,531}, and died Bet. 1816 - 1817.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Rodriguez are:

- + 235 i. José Gerónimo⁵ Leal, born October 01, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 07, 1877 in Garza's Crossing (Von Ormy), Texas.
- + 236 ii. Juan Augustin Leal, born June 08, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 18, 1884.

- + 237 iii. Mariana de Paula Leal, born June 26, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 238 iv. Maria Guadalupe Leal, born December 16, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵³²; died December 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵³³.
- + 239 v. Francisco Antonio Leal, born January 28, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 240 vi. Maria del Carmen Leal⁵³⁴, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown. She married Salvador Flores⁵³⁴ May 01, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{535,536}; born Bet. 1784 - 1814; died Unknown.

78. Maria Josefa del Carmen⁴ Leal (Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 30, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{537,538}, and died Unknown. She married **Pedro Jeremias Longeville** Bet. 1801 - 1808, son of Pedro Longeville and Maria Ximenez. He was born Abt. 1763 in Bordeaux, France⁵³⁹, and died April 24, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁴⁰.

Children of Maria Leal and Pedro Longeville are:

- 241 i. Jose Maria Jeremias⁵ Longeville, born Bet. 1801 - 1808; died March 02, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁴¹.
- 242 ii. Maria Margarita Longeville, born Abt. 1809; died March 05, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁴².
- 243 iii. Juan Jose Francisco de la Rosa Longeville, born August 31, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{543,544}; died Unknown.

81. Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal (Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁴⁵ was born June 25, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁴⁶, and died May 19, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁴⁷. She married **Juan Francisco Casanova**, son of Jose Peres Casanova and Maria Toro. He was born October 16, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{548,549}, and died Abt. 1838.

Children of Maria Leal and Juan Casanova are:

- 244 i. Mariana Casiana⁵ Casanova, born August 09, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 245 ii. Juan Francisco Casanova, born February 07, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{551,552}; died Unknown.
- + 246 iii. Jose Ildefonso Remigio Casanova, born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 247 iv. Maria Carlota Casanova, born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 04, 1899.
- 248 v. Juan Estevan Casanova, born August 30, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵³; died Unknown.
- + 249 vi. Jose Simon Desidoro Casanova, born February 10, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1880.
- 250 vii. Jose Antonio Serafin Casanova, born January 16, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- 251 viii. Antonio de Jesus Casanova, born June 04, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁵; died Unknown.

- 252 ix. Mateo Casanova, born September 20, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁶; died May 07, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

83. Jose Miguel⁴ Leal (Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Aft. 1834. He married **(1) Maria Alexandra San Miguel** October 05, 1813 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁵⁵⁷, daughter of Nepomenceno San Miguel and Maria Luna. She was born Abt. 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁸, and died February 10, 1822 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁵⁵⁹. He married **(2) Maria Josefa Casanova** April 12, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶⁰, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Garza. She was born Abt. 1792⁵⁶¹, and died Bef. November 24, 1834.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria San Miguel are:

- 253 i. Daughter⁵ Leal, born Bet. 1813 - 1822; died Unknown.
254 ii. Daughter Leal, born Bet. 1813 - 1822; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Casanova are:

- + 255 i. Jose Maria⁵ Leal, born Bet. 1822 - 1823; died Bef. 1843.
256 ii. Tomasa de Jesus Leal, born December 11, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶²; died Unknown.
257 iii. Manuel Leal, born 1827; died Unknown.
258 iv. Francisco Leal, born 1828; died Unknown.
259 v. Rafael Leal, born 1829; died Unknown.
260 vi. Maria de Jesus Leal, born 1830; died Unknown.
261 vii. Jose Antonio Leal, born Bef. 1831; died May 08, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶³.
262 viii. Juan Francisco Leal, born 1831; died Unknown.
263 ix. Maria Antonia Leal, born December 28, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶⁴; died Unknown.
264 x. Nicolas Leal, born Bef. 1832; died January 07, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶⁵.

92. Maria Tomasa⁴ Peres (Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁶⁶ was born Abt. 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Cayetano Domínguez de Rentería**⁵⁶⁸ June 14, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{568,569}, son of Gregorio Dominguez de la Renteria and Luisa Hernandez. He was born Abt. 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁷⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres and Cayetano Domínguez de Rentería are:

- + 265 i. Diego⁵ Dominguez, born Bet. 1773 - 1784; died Unknown.
266 ii. Jose Ignacio de Jesus Dominguez, born February 03, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{571,572}; died Unknown.
267 iii. Miguel Dominguez, born May 07, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{573,574}; died Unknown.
268 iv. Juan Francisco Dominguez, born August 19, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{575,576}; died Unknown.

- 269 v. Maria Geronima Dominguez, born April 25, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{577,578}; died Unknown.
- + 270 vi. Jose Antonio Dominguez, born July 19, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 271 vii. Maria Refugia del Rosario Dominguez, born June 26, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁷⁹; died Unknown.

95. Jose Manuel⁴ Peres (Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁵⁸⁰ was born April 26, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{581,582}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Theresa Refugio Curbelo**, daughter of Jose Curbelo and Rita Flores. She was born February 13, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{583,584}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres and Maria Curbelo are:

- 272 i. Juan Jose Francisco de la Merced⁵ Peres, born September 16, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸⁵; died Unknown. He married Maria Refugia Treviño 1811⁵⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 273 ii. Maria Alejandra Peres⁵⁸⁷, died Unknown. She married Santiago Hernandez⁵⁸⁸ June 16, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{589,590}; died Unknown.
- + 274 iii. Rumaldo Peres, born Bet. 1779 - 1809; died 1839.

101. Jose Luis⁴ Gallardo (Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died 1823. He married **(1) Florenza Flores⁵⁹¹** Bet. 1780 - 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She was born 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died September 02, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **(2) Maria Alvina Martinez⁵⁹¹** February 10, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{592,593}, daughter of Nicolas Martines and Ana Mireles. She was born January 12, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁹⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Gallardo and Florenza Flores are:

- 275 i. Rafael Eduardo⁵ Gallardo, born October 12, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁹⁵; died October 1783.
- + 276 ii. Pedro Jose Gallardo, born June 28, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1849.
- 277 iii. Maria Antonia Gallardo, born September 16, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- 278 iv. Maria Antonia Gallardo, born September 12, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{597,598}; died November 16, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 279 v. Juan Jose del Pilar Gallardo, born February 10, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁹⁹; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Gallardo and Maria Martinez are:

- + 280 i. Jose Manuel Salvador⁵ Gallardo, born December 18, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1880.
- 281 ii. Jose de Jesus Gallardo, born 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 18, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

102. Maria Manuela⁴ Gallardo (Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 25, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{600,601}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Juan Ramón**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Jose Gregorio Quiñones** Aft. 1778, son of Joseph Quiñones and Maria Flores de la Peña. He was born 1726 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{602,603}, and died Bef. 1806⁶⁰⁴.

Children of Maria Gallardo and Juan Ramón are:

- 282 i. Jose Gregorio⁵ Ramón, born November 14, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{605,606}; died Unknown.
- 283 ii. Maria Leonarda Manuela Magdalena Ramón, born November 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{607,608}; died Unknown.
- 284 iii. Juan Jose Ramón, born September 22, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{609,610}; died Unknown.

108. Anna Maria de los Angeles de⁴ Sosa (Ignacia Dominga³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 28, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{611,612}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Ximenes**⁶¹². He died Unknown.

Children of Anna Sosa and Manuel Ximenes are:

- 285 i. Maria Josefa⁵ Ximenes, born March 09, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{613,614}; died Unknown.
- 286 ii. Jose Antonio Macedonio Ximenes, born March 03, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{615,616}; died Unknown.
- 287 iii. Jose Maria de los Dolores Ximenes, born March 27, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{617,618}; died Unknown.
- 288 iv. Miguel Maria Ximenes, born September 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{619,620}; died Unknown.

122. Maria Ines Tiburcia⁴ Rodrigues (Maria Encarnacion³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 08, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{621,622,623}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Villapando Quiñones** July 02, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁴, son of Juan Flores y Valdés and Maria Villapando. He was born Abt. 1767 in Los Adaes, the province of Texas, New Spain⁶²⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Rodrigues and Manuel Quiñones are:

- 289 i. Jose Miguel Villapando⁵ Quiñones, born September 27, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁶; died Unknown.
- 290 ii. Jose Quiñones, born December 12, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
- 291 iii. Jose Atanacio Quiñones, born July 04, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁸; died Unknown.
- 292 iv. Maria Josefa del Carmen Quiñones, born March 12, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁹; died Unknown.
- 293 v. Jose Francisco Quiñones, born March 07, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶³⁰; died Unknown.

- 294 vi. Jose Guillermo Quiñones, born February 09, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶³¹; died Unknown.
- 295 vii. Juan Francisco Quiñones, born May 01, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶³²; died Unknown.
- 296 viii. Maria Gertrudes Nepomuncena Quiñones, born January 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶³³; died Unknown.
- 297 ix. Maria Juliana Nepomuncena Quiñones, born January 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶³⁴; died Unknown.
- 298 x. Juana Francisca Trinidad Flores, born September 16, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{635,636}; died Unknown.

126. Jose Prudencio⁴ Rodriguez Mederos (Maria Encarnacion³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 09, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{637,638}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Theresa Sánchez** 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{639,640}, daughter of Jose Sánchez and Josefa Gallego. She was born Abt. 1773 in Villa de Tome, New Mexico⁶⁴¹, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Rodriguez Mederos and Maria Sánchez is:

- 299 i. Jose Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez Mederos, born August 02, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{642,643}; died Unknown.

128. Jose Domingo⁴ Leal (Juan Gregorio³, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 11, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{644,645,646}, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe de Cardenas** October 29, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{647,648}, daughter of Jose Cardenas and Maria Fuentes. She was born Abt. 1792⁶⁴⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Leal and Guadalupe Cardenas is:

- 300 i. Maria Josefa Felipa Ursula⁵ Leal, born August 12, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁰; died May 27, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵¹.

133. Juan Francisco⁴ Peres (Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 07, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{652,653,654}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudes Ximenes**⁶⁵⁵. She was born Abt. 1754⁶⁵⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Peres and Maria Ximenes are:

- 301 i. Jose Juachin⁵ Peres, born December 05, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{657,658}; died Unknown.
- 302 ii. Francisco Mariano Peres, born November 13, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{659,660}; died November 30, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶¹.
- 303 iii. Juan Francisco Miguel Peres, born September 21, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{662,663}; died Unknown.
- 304 iv. Srgt. Jose Manuel Peres, born December 20, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{664,665}; died January 06, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶⁶.
- 305 v. Maria Melchora de los Reyes Peres, born December 26, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{667,668}; died Unknown.

- 306 vi. Maria Francisca de la Trinidad Peres, born January 03, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{669,670}; died Unknown.
- 307 vii. Jose Francisco Peres, born January 10, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{671,672,673}; died Unknown.
- 308 viii. Maria Gertrudes Peres, born May 05, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{674,675}; died Unknown.
- 309 ix. Maria Josefa Peres, born November 17, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{676,677}; died Unknown.
- 310 x. Juan Martin Peres, born November 10, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{678,679}; died Unknown.
- + 311 xi. Jose Domingo del Carmen Peres, born January 20, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

140. Clemente⁴ Delgado (Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 08, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁰, and died July 21, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸¹. He married **Maria Gertrudes de la Trinidad Saucedo**, daughter of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Angulo. She was born November 16, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸², and died Bef. 1841⁶⁸³.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Maria Saucedo are:

- 312 i. Jose Ignacio⁵ Delgado, born December 26, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 313 ii. Jose Eduardo Delgado, born December 01, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- + 314 iii. Maria Encarnacion Delgado, born August 26, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 315 iv. Maria Antonia Margila Marta Delgado, born April 25, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 316 v. Josefa Maria Benito de los Dolores Delgado, born Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 317 vi. Jose Antonio Delgado, born Abt. 1795⁶⁸⁸; died Unknown. He married (1) Maria del Refugio de la Zerda May 17, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{689,690,691}; born Abt. 1802⁶⁹²; died Bef. 1841⁶⁹³. He married (2) Maria Luzgarda Martines January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{693,694}; born April 03, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁵; died Bef. 1850⁶⁹⁶. He married (3) Pabla Soto December 30, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{696,697}; died Unknown.
- + 318 vii. Maria Josefa Delgado, born March 27, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 08, 1858 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
- + 319 viii. Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus Delgado, born January 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 06, 1836 in Louisiana.

142. Maria Gertrudes⁴ Delgado (Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 24, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Leonardo Quintero** Aft. 1790, son of Jose Quintero and Maria Rendon. He was born Abt. 1762 in Villa de Coahuila, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Leonardo Quintero are:

- + 320 i. Juana Francisca⁵ Quintero, born Bet. 1791 - 1795; died Unknown.
- 321 ii. Jose Lorenzo Quintero, born August 10, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- 322 iii. Maria Edusijes Ramona Quintero, born October 16, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 323 iv. Maria Antonia Gertrudes Neopmuncena Quintero, born October 22, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁰¹; died Unknown.
- 324 v. Maria Antonia de Paula Quintero, born April 02, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁰²; died Unknown.

143. Gaspar⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁷⁰³ was born 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{704,705}, and died Bef. 1812⁷⁰⁶. He married **Maria de Carmen Ramón⁷⁰⁷**, daughter of Manuel Ramón and Rosalia Martinez. She was born Abt. 1770⁷⁰⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Gaspar Delgado and Maria Ramón are:

- + 325 i. Juana⁵ Delgado, born Bet. 1774 - 1804; died Unknown.
- 326 ii. Manuel Flores, born Abt. 1785⁷⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 327 iii. Jose Maria de la Candelaria Flores, born January 31, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{710,711}; died Unknown.
- + 328 iv. Gaspar Longino Flores, born March 13, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 329 v. Jose Ignacio de la Trinidad Flores, born January 31, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{712,713}; died Unknown.
- 330 vi. Juan Salome Flores, born January 01, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{714,715}; died Unknown.
- + 331 vii. Juana Francisca Delgado, born January 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 332 viii. Maria Nepomuncena Flores, born June 14, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{716,717}; died June 24, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷¹⁸.
- 333 ix. Jose Joaquin Nepomunceno Flores, born May 25, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{719,720}; died November 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 334 x. Juan Francisco Flores, born June 02, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{721,722}; died Unknown.
- 335 xi. Juan Manuel Delgado, born July 31, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{723,724}; died Unknown. He married Paula Ibarra July 01, 1833 in Nuestra Senora del Refugio; born Abt. 1813; died Unknown.

144. Jose⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. He married **Maria Ynojosa**. She died Unknown.

Child of Jose Delgado and Maria Ynojosa is:

- 336 i. Maria Francisca de Paula⁵ Delgado, born March 29, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²⁵; died Unknown.

145. Maria Dolores⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 27, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{726,727,728}, and died November 09, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **Francisco Padilla** November 27, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²⁹, son of Jose Padilla and Candelaria Montes de Oca. He was born Bet. 1758 - 1762 in La Bahía del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)^{730,731,732}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Francisco Padilla are:

- + 337 i. Maria Antonia⁵ Padilla, born Bet. 1787 - 1807; died Unknown.
- + 338 ii. Maria Josefa de Jesus Padilla, born June 24, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 339 iii. Maria Ignacia Eugenia Padilla, born March 05, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷³³; died Unknown.
- 340 iv. Jose Francisco Xavier Padilla, born July 02, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷³⁴; died Unknown.

146. Jose de la Trinidad⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 21, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{735,736}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Francisca Peres**⁷³⁶, daughter of Bacilio Peres and Maria Menchaca. She was born March 09, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷³⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Peres are:

- + 341 i. Maria Andrea Abelina⁵ Delgado, born Abt. 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 342 ii. Jose Nicolas Delgado, born December 06, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{738,739}; died Unknown.
- 343 iii. Maria Antonia Delgado, born Abt. 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 344 iv. Maria de la Luz Delgado, born Abt. 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 345 v. Luis Delgado, born Abt. 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 346 vi. Amador Delgado, born Abt. 1831; died July 02, 1925.
- + 347 vii. Casiana Delgado, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

153. Juan Jose⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 09, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{740,741}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Concepcion Zepeda**⁷⁴² 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Marcos Zepeda and Justa Travieso. She was born Abt. 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Bef. 1840⁷⁴³. He married **(2) Refugia Gill** July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{744,745,746}, daughter of Apolinario Gil and Barbara Santos. She was born 1819, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Zepeda are:

- 348 i. Francisco⁵ Delgado⁷⁴⁶, died 1833⁷⁴⁶.
- + 349 ii. Juana Francisca Delgado, born October 25, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 06, 1891 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

- 350 iii. Pablo Delgado, born March 02, 1814 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁷⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 351 iv. Juan Jose Pasqual Delgado, born May 16, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{748,749}; died Unknown.
- 352 v. Maria Trinidad Juliana Delgado, born February 22, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{750,751}; died Unknown.
- + 353 vi. Juan de Dios Celedonio Delgado, born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 354 vii. Maria Rita de la Luz Emeteria Delgado, born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 1866.
- 355 viii. Jose Simon Delgado, born March 24, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{752,753}; died Unknown.
- + 356 ix. Margarita Delgado, born July 21, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 357 x. Juan Manuel Delgado, born February 02, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{754,755}; died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Refugia Gill are:

- + 358 i. Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, born November 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 359 ii. Cecilia Delgado, born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 360 iii. Maria Trinidad Delgado, born Abt. 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

163. Crecencio⁴ Rodriguez (Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **Rosaria Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1836 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Crecencio Rodriguez and Rosaria Unknown is:

- + 361 i. Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, born September 15, 1870 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas; died February 13, 1925 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.

165. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{756,757}, and died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁵⁸. He married **Maria Josefa Higienía Ximenes** June 20, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{759,760}, daughter of Jose Ximenes and Maria Luna. She was born Abt. 1783 in San Antonio de Béxar^{761,762}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Ximenes are:

- + 362 i. Crecencio⁵ Leal, born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 363 ii. Jose Ylario Leal, born December 19, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁶³; died Unknown.
- + 364 iii. Paula Leal, born Bet. 1810 - 1813; died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

- + 365 iv. Maria Petra Leal, born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown; Stepchild.
- 366 v. Maria de Jesus de los Dolores Leal, born February 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁶⁴; died October 26, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁶⁵.
- 367 vi. Francisco Leal, born Aft. 1817; died Unknown; Stepchild.

167. Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁷⁶⁶ was born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{767,768,769}, and died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁷⁷⁰. She married **Sgt. Juan Antonio Urrutia**⁷⁷¹ 1797⁷⁷², son of Francisco Urrutia and Catharina Valdez. He was born June 23, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{773,774}, and died Bef. 1817⁷⁷⁵.

Children of Maria Leal and Juan Urrutia are:

- 368 i. Juan Antonio Vicente⁵ Urrutia, born November 29, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{776,777}; died Unknown.
- 369 ii. Juan Francisco Antonio Vitoriano Urrutia⁷⁷⁷, born December 21, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{778,779}; died Unknown. He married Maria Antonia Sandoval Bet. 1815 - 1850; died Unknown.
- 370 iii. Maria Antonia Aurelia Nepomuncena Urrutia, born September 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{780,781}; died Unknown.
- 371 iv. Jose Maria de Jesus Urrutia, born January 16, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{782,783}; died Unknown.
- 372 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Nepomunceno Urrutia, born January 19, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{784,785}; died Unknown.
- 373 vi. Jose Maria Urrutia, born Abt. 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- + 374 vii. Encarnacion de Urrutia, born Abt. 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 375 viii. Pedro Jose Urrutia, born February 22, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸⁷; died Unknown.

179. Jose Antonio Albino⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Casanova** Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸⁹, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Garza. She was born January 29, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{790,791}, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Leal and Maria Casanova is:

- 376 i. Jose Manuel de Jesus⁵ Leal, born December 24, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{792,793}; died Unknown. He married Maria Casimira Casillas January 15, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{794,795}; born March 03, 1814 in San Antonio de Béxar^{796,797,798}; died Unknown.

180. Juana Isidora⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{799,800}, and

died Abt. 1861. She married **Vicente Tarín** 1810, son of Pedro Tarín and Maria Araujo. He was born Abt. 1767 in probably in the Villa de San Gerónimo, Chihuahua, México, and died 1826.

Children of Juana Leal and Vicente Tarín are:

- + 377 i. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁵ Tarin, born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 378 ii. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario Tarin, born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 379 iii. José Antonio Nepomuceno del Carmel Tarin, born February 29, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 380 iv. Juan Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1882.
- 381 v. Juan Bautista Leal, born June 23, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁰¹; died January 09, 1837 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.
- + 382 vi. Jose Juakin Tarin, born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 17, 1880.
- + 383 vii. Macario Tarin, born July 03, 1824; died Unknown.
- 384 viii. Jose Francisco Tarin, born July 03, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁰²; died Unknown.

183. Juan Jose Mateo de la⁴ Garza (Jose Martin Maria de la³, Figenia² Leal Goraz, Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 22, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{803,804}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudes Ureña⁸⁰⁴**, daughter of Mariano Ureña and Maria Fuentes y Fernandez. She was born Abt. 1781⁸⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Garza and Maria Ureña is:

- 385 i. Maria Dionicia de la⁵ Garza, born October 07, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁰⁶; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

189. Cabo Jose Remigio⁵ Peres (Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 02, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{807,808}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Concepcion Flores** May 30, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{809,810}, daughter of Pedro Flores and Maria Barrera. She was born Abt. 1782 in San Antonio de Béxar^{810,811,812}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres and Maria Flores are:

- 386 i. Juan Manuel⁶ Perez, died Unknown. He married Juana Gertrudes Navarro Aft. 1836; born Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸¹³; died July 23, 1888 in Laguna Ranch.
- 387 ii. Maria de la Concepcion Perez, born June 18, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{814,815}; died Unknown.
- 388 iii. Maria Mariana Teresa Perez, born September 15, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{816,817}; died Unknown.

- 389 iv. Maria de Jesus Perez, born December 12, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{818,819}; died Unknown.
- + 390 v. Alejo Perez, Sr., born Abt. 1808; died 1834.

190. Maria Josefa⁵ Peres (Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{820,821}, and died 1817⁸²². She married **Jose Manuel Granados**⁸²³ July 20, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{824,825,826}, son of Pedro Granado and Maria Ruiz. He was born Abt. 1759 in Los Adaes, the province of Texas, New Spain, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres and Jose Granados are:

- 391 i. Pedro Jose Cayetano⁶ Granado, born August 05, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{827,828}; died Unknown.
- 392 ii. Jose Manuel Granado, born November 10, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{829,830}; died Unknown.
- 393 iii. Maria Guadalupe Granado, born January 11, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{831,832}; died Unknown.
- 394 iv. Jose Claudio Ramon Granado, born February 16, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸³³; died Unknown.
- 395 v. Maria Margarita Granado, born May 30, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{834,835}; died Unknown.
- 396 vi. Jose Lorenzo Granado, born August 09, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{836,837}; died Unknown.
- 397 vii. Maria Nepomucena Feliciana Granado, born May 15, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{838,839}; died May 24, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁴⁰.
- 398 viii. Maria Loreto Eugenia Granado, born August 31, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{841,842}; died Unknown.
- + 399 ix. Maria Juana Granado, born Bet. 1798 - 1800; died Unknown.
- + 400 x. Jose Lauriano Maria Granados, born July 04, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 401 xi. Maria Tresa de Jesus Granado, born November 24, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{843,844,845}; died Unknown. She married Pablo Peres Casanova⁸⁴⁶ August 12, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{847,848}; died Unknown.

191. Maria Rosalia⁵ Peres (Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 16, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{849,850}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Manuel de Castro**, son of Jose Castro and Josefa Rodriguez. He was born January 10, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{851,852}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres and Jose Castro are:

- 402 i. Maria Macedonia del Pilar de⁶ Castro, born September 11, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{853,854}; died Unknown.
- 403 ii. Jose Manuel Teodoro de Castro, born November 13, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{855,856}; died Unknown.
- 404 iii. Maria Josefa Marcelina Castro, born June 01, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{857,858}; died Unknown.

- 405 iv. Jose Manuel del Pilar de Castro, born October 11, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{859,860}; died Unknown.
- 406 v. Jose Gregorio de Castro, born Abt. 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{861,862}; died Unknown.
- 407 vi. Maria Antonia Gregoria de Castro, born May 08, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{863,864}; died Unknown.
- 408 vii. Jose Marcos de Castro, born April 24, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{865,866}; died Unknown.

196. Masedonia⁵ Peres (Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 11, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{867,868}, and died Unknown. She met **Antonio Matias Resendes⁸⁶⁸**, son of Antonio Resendes and Maria Menchaca. He was born Abt. 1783, and died Unknown.

Children of Masedonia Peres and Antonio Resendes are:

- 409 i. Maria Guadalupe Tomasa⁶ Peres, born September 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- 410 ii. Ignacio de los Reyes Peres, born January 09, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 411 iii. Maria Edurige Perez, born December 05, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 412 iv. Juan Paulo Nepomunceno Resendes, born June 26, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{872,873}; died Unknown.
- 413 v. Maria Ignacia Marta Peres, born October 19, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷⁴; died Unknown.

199. Manuel Villapando⁵ Quiñones (Juan Ignacio⁴ Flores y Valdés, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1767 in Los Adaes, the province of Texas, New Spain⁸⁷⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Ines Tiburcia Rodrigues** July 02, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷⁶, daughter of Matheo Rodriguez Mederos and Maria Leal. She was born August 08, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{877,878,879}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (122) Maria Ines Tiburcia Rodrigues.

204. Melchor de Jesus⁵ Leal (Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 05, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{880,881}, and died May 23, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{882,883}. He married **Maria Rosalia Zepeda** April 28, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{884,885}, daughter of Marcos Zepeda and Justa Travieso. She was born August 26, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{886,887}, and died Unknown.

Children of Melchor Leal and Maria Zepeda are:

- + 414 i. Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶ Leal, born June 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 30, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 415 ii. Jose Angel de la Trinidad Leal, born October 01, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{888,889}; died Unknown.

- + 416 iii. Maria del Refugio Leal, born April 29, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 417 iv. Maria Josefa Ricarda Leal, born February 11, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. June 1846.
- + 418 v. Maria Francisca Leal, born Abt. 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 419 vi. Maria Lina Leal, born September 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 420 vii. Maria Eulogia de la Concepcion Leal, born February 07, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- 421 viii. Maria de la Luz Leal, born December 23, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁹¹; died December 31, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁹².
- 422 ix. Jose Espirion Leal, born December 13, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{893,894}; died Unknown.
- 423 x. Juana Blas Leal, born February 06, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{895,896}; died Unknown.

207. Anna Gertrudes⁵ Leal (Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 11, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{897,898}, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Lorenzo Saucedo** April 23, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{899,900}, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Angulo. He was born August 09, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{901,902}, and died Bef. 1825⁹⁰³.

Children of Anna Leal and Antonio Saucedo are:

- 424 i. Maria Antonia⁶ Saucedo, born February 09, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{904,905}; died Unknown.
- 425 ii. Maria Teodora Saucedo, born Abt. 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{906,907}; died Unknown.
- 426 iii. Maria Saucedo, born in Agua Verde; died Unknown. She married Leonardo Hernandez May 25, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁰⁸; born in Precidio de Agua Verde; died Unknown.

208. Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Leal (Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 17, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{909,910}, and died April 18, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹¹¹. She married **Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos Zepeda** February 02, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{912,913}, son of Marcos Zepeda and Justa Travieso. He was born November 02, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{914,915}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Juan Zepeda are:

- + 427 i. Jose Manuel Eugino⁶ Zepeda, born November 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 428 ii. Maria Sabina Zepeda, born January 02, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{916,917}; died Unknown.

209. Maria Josefa⁵ Leal (Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 06, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando

de Béxar^{918,919}, and died April 29, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²⁰. She married **Tomás Pérez** 1810⁹²¹, son of Gregorio Peres and Maria Lopez. He was born Abt. 1787 in Villa de Santa Rosa, Coahuila, New Spain⁹²¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Tomás Pérez are:

- 429 i. Josefa Mathiana⁶ Peres, born May 01, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²²; died Unknown.
- 430 ii. Maria Monica Peres, born May 03, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²³; died Unknown.
- 431 iii. Maria Margarita de la Trinidad Peres, born July 17, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²⁴; died Unknown.
- 432 iv. Maria Concepcion Edwarda Peres, born October 15, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²⁵; died Unknown.

216. Vicente de⁵ Herrera (Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 25, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{926,927}, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Vargas**⁹²⁷ July 15, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²⁸, daughter of Lorenzo Ramos and Margarita Vargas. She was born Bet. 1760 - 1790, and died Unknown.

Child of Vicente Herrera and Margarita Vargas is:

- + 433 i. Pedro⁶ Herrera, born October 17, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Aft. 1853.

217. Maria Gertrudes⁵ Herrera (Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 11, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{929,930}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Gertrudes Herrera is:

- 434 i. Jose de Jesus Mateo⁶ Herrera, born September 20, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹³¹; died Unknown.

219. Juan Andres⁵ Quinones (Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 07, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{932,933}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Anastacia de la Luz Rodriguez**, daughter of Mateo Rodriguez. She died Unknown.

Child of Juan Quinones and Maria Rodriguez is:

- 435 i. Maria Liverara⁶ Quinones⁹³⁴, born 1782 in Cacaria, Canatlan⁹³⁵; died Unknown. She married Jose Maria Nunez⁹³⁶ 1797 in Pueblo San Jose y Santiago del Alamo^{937,938}; born Abt. 1770 in Serrogorado⁹³⁹; died Unknown.

220. Jose Manuel⁵ Flores (Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 25, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{940,941}, and died Bef. 1815⁹⁴². He married **(1) Maria Josefa**

Catarina Menchaca Bet. 1779 - 1787, daughter of Marcos Menchaca and Josefa Cadena. She was born October 04, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{943,944}, and died Bef. 1805⁹⁴⁵. He married **(2) Maria Simona de la Garza**^{945,946} August 25, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{947,948}. She was born Abt. 1773 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas), and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Maria Menchaca are:

- 436 i. Maria Antonia Luisa Flores⁶ Quinones, born 1782⁹⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 437 ii. Rosalia Antonia Quinones, born September 03, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{949,950}; died Unknown.
- 438 iii. Maria Josefa Apolonia Quinones, born February 08, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{951,952}; died Unknown.
- + 439 iv. Catarina Quinones, born Abt. 1791; died Unknown.
- + 440 v. Maria Antonia Flores, born January 16, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 441 vi. Maria Manuela Flores, born October 14, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

225. Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones (Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 08, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{953,954}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Estevan Frago**⁹⁵⁵, son of Francisco Frago and Maria Hernandez. He was born 1749, and died March 04, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Maria Quiñones and Jose Frago are:

- 442 i. Jose Lusiano Isidro⁶ Frago, born September 08, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 443 ii. Jose Manuel Frago, born April 28, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- + 444 iii. Maria Micaela Frago, born September 30, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 21, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 445 iv. Jose Manuel de Jesus Thorburcio Frago, born April 10, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁵⁸; died Unknown.

227. Maria Gertrudis Dolores⁵ Quiñones (Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 20, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{959,960}, and died Unknown. She met **(1) Philip Nolan**⁹⁶¹, son of Peter Nolan and Elizabeth Cassidy. He was born 1771 in Belfast, Ireland, and died March 21, 1801 in Central Texas. She married **(2) Cipriano Benito Araujo** July 29, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{962,963}, son of Jose Araujo and Maria Pacheco. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Quiñones and Philip Nolan is:

- 446 i. Maria Josefa⁶ Nolan, born August 20, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁶⁴; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Quiñones and Cipriano Araujo are:

- 447 i. Maria Josefa⁶ Araujo, died Unknown.
- 448 ii. Jose Maria Araujo, born November 21, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

229. Maria Josefa⁵ Quinones (Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 06, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{965,966}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Landin⁹⁶⁶**, son of Juan Landin and Maria Santos. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Quinones and Manuel Landin is:

- 449 i. Juan Andres Nepomunceno⁶ Landin, born November 30, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{967,968}; died Unknown.

230. Gaspar Maria⁵ Quinones (Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 05, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{969,970}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Juliana Faz**, daughter of Manuel Faz and Maria Gonzalez. She died Unknown.

Child of Gaspar Quinones and Maria Faz is:

- 450 i. Jose Gabriel⁶ Quinones, born July 25, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{971,972}; died Unknown.

234. Jose Antonio Abad⁵ Leal (Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 15, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁷³, and died February 15, 1876 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Pilar Romero** August 11, 1837 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Luis Romero and Maria Arguelles. She was born September 26, 1807, and died March 28, 1883 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Romero are:

- + 451 i. Vicenta⁶ Leal, born May 1839 in Texas; died November 28, 1908 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 452 ii. Mariana Leal, born June 20, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 453 iii. Jose Maria Leal, born September 02, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

235. José Gerónimo⁵ Leal (Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 01, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{974,975}, and died August 07, 1877 in Garza's Crossing (Von Ormy), Texas⁹⁷⁵. He married **(1) Maria Luisa Carvajal⁹⁷⁶**, daughter of Jose Carvajal and Maria Sanchez. She was born February 26, 1807 in Carvajal Ranch (Cestahova) Karnes/Wilson Co. Texas^{977,978}, and died Unknown. He met **(2) Paula Contreras** January 18, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁷⁹. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1844, and died Unknown.

Children of José Leal and Maria Carvajal are:

- 454 i. Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Leal, born December 15, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{980,981}; died March 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{982,983}. He married Maria Antonia Montalvo; born August 28, 1799 in Cadereya, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 455 ii. Maria Luisa Leal, born October 24, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 10, 1900 in Hilburn Settlement, Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of José Leal and Paula Contreras are:

- 456 i. Santiago⁶ Leal⁹⁸⁴, died Unknown.
- 457 ii. Jose Maria Leal, born December 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁸⁵; died Unknown.

236. Juan Augustin⁵ Leal (Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁹⁸⁶ was born June 08, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{987,988}, and died April 18, 1884. He married **Maria Juana Guerra**^{988,989} Aft. 1823. She was born Abt. 1811 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Leal and Maria Guerra are:

- 458 i. Jose Narciso⁶ Leal^{990,991}, born October 31, 1830 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico^{992,993}; died 1909⁹⁹⁴. He married (1) Francis G Unknown; born Abt. 1843 in Mexico; died Unknown. He married (2) Maria Silvestra García⁹⁹⁵ January 07, 1864 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico⁹⁹⁵; born Bet. 1829 - 1849 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico⁹⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 459 ii. Maria Florencia Leal, born March 02, 1832 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died January 04, 1894 in Washington D.C..
- + 460 iii. Jose Guadalupe Leal, born December 21, 1835 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 461 iv. Jose de los Santos Leal, born January 14, 1836 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 462 v. Jose Tiburcio Leal⁹⁹⁶, born August 11, 1838 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico⁹⁹⁷; died March 07, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 463 vi. Maria Blasa Leal, born February 12, 1841 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 464 vii. Jose Telesforo Leal, born January 10, 1844 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico⁹⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 465 viii. Maria De Jesus Leal, born January 01, 1845 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 466 ix. Maria Eulogia Leal, born March 14, 1847 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 467 x. Leandro Remigio Leal, born March 13, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 468 xi. Lucinda Leal, born May 17, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- + 469 xii. Juan Leal, born December 1858 in Texas; died Unknown.

237. Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal (Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)⁹⁹⁹ was born June 26, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1000,1001}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Francisco Rosario Ramón**¹⁰⁰¹ January 26, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1002,1003}, son of Martin Ramón

and Ana Aguilar. He was born October 10, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰⁴, and died Bef. 1843¹⁰⁰⁵. She married **(2) Edward Dwyer, Sr.**¹⁰⁰⁶ July 18, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1007,1008}, son of Joseph Dwyer and Ana Power. He was born Abt. 1809 in Ireland¹⁰⁰⁹, and died April 27, 1854 in Port of Indianola, Texas.

Children of Mariana Leal and Jose Ramón are:

- + 470 i. Concepcion⁶ Ramón, born January 14, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 29, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 471 ii. Josefa Manuela Ramón, born January 14, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰¹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 472 iii. Maria del Rosario Ramón, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Children of Mariana Leal and Edward Dwyer are:

- + 473 i. Anita⁶ Dwyer, born June 1839 in The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 474 ii. Joseph E. Dwyer, born March 01, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died September 14, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas.
- 475 iii. Tomas Dwyer¹⁰¹¹, born January 04, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1012,1013}; died Abt. 1853 in College of Boston¹⁰¹⁴.
- 476 iv. Edward Dwyer, born January 09, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁰¹⁵; died January 17, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁰¹⁶.
- 477 v. Maria Dwyer¹⁰¹⁷, born April 09, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1018,1019}; died Unknown in in childhood.

239. Francisco Antonio⁵ Leal (Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 28, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1020,1021}, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe de la Garza**¹⁰²², daughter of Jose Garza and Feliciano Montoya. She was born Abt. 1815 in Texas¹⁰²³, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Leal and Guadalupe Garza is:

- + 478 i. Francisco⁶ Leal, born Abt. 1843 in Texas; died Unknown.

246. Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵ Casanova (Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰²⁴ was born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1025,1026,1027}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Ramona del Loretto Estrada**¹⁰²⁸ April 19, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1029,1030}, daughter of Jose Estrada and Maria Rodriguez. She was born September 08, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1031,1032,1033,1034}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Maria Estrada are:

- + 479 i. Gregorio⁶ Casanova, born Abt. 1840; died June 05, 1887 in Brownsville, Texas.
- + 480 ii. Jose Felix Casanova, born May 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 481 iii. Maria de Jesus Casanova, born April 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1035,1036}; died Unknown.
- + 482 iv. Juan Casanova, born 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.

247. Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova (Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰³⁷ was born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1038,1039}, and died May 04, 1899¹⁰⁴⁰. She married **Jose de Jesus Hernández**¹⁰⁴¹ Bet. 1829 - 1832, son of Jose Hernández and Maria Toscana. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1815, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and Jose Hernández are:

- 483 i. Francisco⁶ Hernández¹⁰⁴², born Aft. 1829; died Unknown.
- 484 ii. Maria Paula Elena Hernández, born January 14, 1832¹⁰⁴²; died December 22, 1919¹⁰⁴². She married Simon Rojo Rodriguez¹⁰⁴²; died April 05, 1905¹⁰⁴².
- + 485 iii. Pedro Pasqual Hernández, born October 22, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 11, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 486 iv. Jesus Hernández, born January 06, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died January 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 487 v. Mariana Hernández, born November 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1043,1044}; died Unknown.
- 488 vi. Jose Hernández, born 1843¹⁰⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 489 vii. Josefa Hernández, born January 08, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁰⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 490 viii. Serapio Inocente Hernández, born December 28, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1046,1047}; died Unknown.
- 491 ix. Guadalupe Manuela Hernández, born December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1048,1049}; died Unknown.
- 492 x. Locaria de Concepcion Hernández, born December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1050,1051}; died Unknown.
- 493 xi. Florencia Hernández, born April 28, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵²; died Unknown.
- + 494 xii. Angel Hernández, born February 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 495 xiii. Sara Hernández, born Abt. 1857 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Carlos Grabb January 29, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵³; born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- 496 xiv. Eugenio Hernández, born February 28, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵⁴; died Unknown.

249. Jose Simon Desidoro⁵ Casanova (Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 10, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1055,1056}, and died Abt. 1880. He married **Miguela Courbiere** July 17, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1057,1058}, daughter of Juan Courbiere and Juana Garza. She was born 1828 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵⁸, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere are:

- + 497 i. Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Casanova, born October 01, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 498 ii. Concepcion Casanova, born December 08, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵⁹; died Unknown.

- + 499 iii. Concepcion Casanova, born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 500 iv. Melquiades Casanova, born 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 26, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 501 v. Simon Casanova, born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 502 vi. Mariana Casanova, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 503 vii. Antonio Casanova, born January 17, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁶¹; died Unknown.
- + 504 viii. Antonia Casanova, born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 505 ix. Juan Esteban Casanova, born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 506 x. Argripina Casanova, born June 23, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 507 xi. Alfinio Casanova, born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

255. Jose Maria⁵ Leal (Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰⁶² was born Bet. 1822 - 1823, and died Bef. 1843¹⁰⁶³. He married **Maria Sinforosa Ruiz** 1835, daughter of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. She was born July 17, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1064,1065}, and died October 08, 1875 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Ruiz are:

- + 508 i. Manuel⁶ Leal, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Texas; died 1901.
- + 509 ii. Paula Leal, born January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died January 07, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas.

265. Diego⁵ Dominguez (Maria Tomasa⁴ Peres, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰⁶⁶ was born Bet. 1773 - 1784, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Gertrudes de Acosta** February 04, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1067,1068}, daughter of Domingo Acosta and Juana Padilla. She was born July 12, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1069,1070}, and died Unknown.

Child of Diego Dominguez and Juana Acosta is:

- 510 i. Maria Getrudes⁶ Dominguez Hernandes, born December 26, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁷¹; died Unknown.

270. Jose Antonio⁵ Dominguez (Maria Tomasa⁴ Peres, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 19, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1072,1073}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Bustillos**¹⁰⁷⁴ Bet. 1806 - 1813, daughter of Jose Bustillos. She was born Bet. 1778 - 1798, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Dominguez and Maria Bustillos is:

- 511 i. Jose Antonio Lusiano⁶ Dominguez, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1075,1076}; died Unknown.

274. Rumaldo⁵ Peres (Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰⁷⁷ was born Bet. 1779 - 1809, and died 1839¹⁰⁷⁷. He married **Maria Antonia de los Santos Coy**¹⁰⁷⁸ April 12, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1079,1080}, daughter of Jose Santos Coy and Maria Rosas. She was born Bet. 1806 - 1811, and died Unknown.

Children of Rumaldo Peres and Maria Santos Coy are:

- + 512 i. Tomas⁶ Perez, born Bet. 1816 - 1846 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 513 ii. Josefa Peres¹⁰⁸⁰, died Unknown. She married Felipe Coy de Luna¹⁰⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 514 iii. Jose Maria Peres¹⁰⁸⁰, died Unknown.
- 515 iv. Ignacio Peres¹⁰⁸⁰, died Unknown.
- 516 v. Desiderio Peres¹⁰⁸⁰, died Unknown.

276. Pedro Jose⁵ Gallardo (Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁰⁸¹ was born June 28, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁸², and died 1849. He married **(1) Maria Josefa Amador**¹⁰⁸³, daughter of Jose Amador and Felipa Martines. She was born October 10, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁸⁴, and died June 07, 1857 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(2) Ana Josefa Hernández** December 28, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁸⁵, daughter of Jose Hernández and Antonia Zepeda. She was born July 23, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1086,1087,1088}, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Gallardo and Maria Amador are:

- + 517 i. Rufugia⁶ Gallardo, died Unknown.
- + 518 ii. Maria Gertrudes de Jesus Gallardo, born November 09, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 07, 1900 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 519 iii. Jose Luis Gallardo, Sr., born April 14, 1838; died February 10, 1904 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 520 iv. Julian Gallardo, born January 09, 1844 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 09, 1924 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

280. Jose Manuel Salvador⁵ Gallardo (Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 18, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1089,1090}, and died Abt. 1880. He married **Maria Refugia Esparza**¹⁰⁹⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Gallardo and Maria Esparza are:

- 521 i. Jesus⁶ Gallardo, born November 21, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1091,1092}; died Unknown.
- + 522 ii. Juan Jose Gallardo, born February 07, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 523 iii. Maria de la Candelaria Gallardo, born December 27, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1092,1093}; died Unknown. She married Gabriel Villagrande; died Unknown.
- 524 iv. Maria Gallardo, born June 02, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 07, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

311. Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵ Peres (Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 20, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1094,1095,1096}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia del Socoro de Arocha¹⁰⁹⁷**, daughter of Jose Arocha and Maria Hernández. She was born September 24, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1098,1099}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres and Maria Arocha are:

- + 525 i. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 526 ii. Maria Gertrudes Florencia Peres, born November 12, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1100,1101}; died Unknown.
- 527 iii. Concepcion Quilina Peres, born January 09, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1102,1103}; died 1818.
- 528 iv. Maria Concepcion Juana Peres, born January 08, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁰⁴; died January 14, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 529 v. Jose Antonio Peres, born January 29, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁰⁵; died Unknown.

314. Maria Encarnacion⁵ Delgado (Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 26, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁰⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Francisco Montes de Oca**, son of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. He was born March 30, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1107,1108}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Montes de Oca are:

- 530 i. Maria Juana⁶ Montes de Oca, born July 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 531 ii. Jose Francisco Montes de Oca, born July 15, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹⁰; died July 16, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 532 iii. Jose Francisco Montes de Oca, born Abt. 1808; died July 21, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹¹.
- 533 iv. Maria Gertrudes Montes de Oca, born November 08, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹²; died Unknown.
- 534 v. Jose Estanislao Montes de Oca, born November 08, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹³; died November 19, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹⁴.
- 535 vi. Jose Maria Estanislao Montes de Oca, born September 26, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1115,1116}; died Unknown.

318. Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado (Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 27, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹⁷, and died October 08, 1858 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She married **(1) Jose Antonio Saturnino Curbelo** November 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1118,1119}, son of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. He was born November 27, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1120,1121}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Jose Mariano**

Acosta Abt. 1817 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, son of Juan Acostea and Delores Sanchez. He was born Abt. 1791 in Nacodoches, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Curbelo are:

- 536 i. Manuela⁶ Curbelo¹¹²², died Unknown.
- 537 ii. Jose Prudencio Curbelo, born November 14, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1123,1124}; died Unknown.
- + 538 iii. Maria de Jesus Curbelo, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 03, 1894 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Child of Maria Delgado and Jose Acosta is:

- + 539 i. Antonia⁶ Acosta, died Unknown.

319. Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵ Delgado (Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1125,1126}, and died June 06, 1836 in Louisiana. He married **Juana Gertrudes Rita Luisa Curbelo** July 04, 1820 in Opelousas, Louisisana¹¹²⁷, daughter of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. She was born August 19, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1128,1129}, and died 1854 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Delgado and Juana Curbelo are:

- + 540 i. Jose Martin⁶ Delgado, born March 16, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 541 ii. Jose Maria Delgado, born July 15, 1822 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹¹³⁰; died Unknown.
- + 542 iii. Jose Maria Delgado, born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Abt. 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 543 iv. Jose Salomon Delgado, born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died June 16, 1891.
- + 544 v. Maria de Jesus Teresa Delgado, born Abt. 1825 in Louisiana; died February 23, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 545 vi. Isidoro Delgado, born January 02, 1826 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹¹³¹; died Unknown.
- + 546 vii. Salomon Delgado, born Abt. 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- + 547 viii. Clemente Delgado, born January 14, 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 548 ix. Candelaria Delgado, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- 549 x. Maria Ursula Delgado, born March 06, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹³²; died Unknown.
- 550 xi. Jesusa Delgado, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.
- + 551 xii. Jose Maria Serapio Delgado, born November 10, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 552 xiii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born Abt. 1834 in Texas; died Unknown.

320. Juana Francisca⁵ Quintero (Maria Gertrudes⁴ Delgado, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1791 - 1795, and died Unknown. She married **Ramon de los Puentes** November 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹³³, son of Jose Puentes and Maria Lisondo. He was born Abt. 1785, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Quintero and Ramon Puentes are:

- 553 i. Maria Anastacia de⁶ los Puentes, born August 16, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹³⁴; died Unknown.
- 554 ii. Maria Damacia de Jesus los Fuentes, born December 14, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹³⁵; died Unknown.

325. Juana⁵ Delgado (Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1774 - 1804, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Maria de Jesus Salinas**, son of Francisco Salinas and Maria Flores. He was born January 14, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹³⁶, and died Unknown.

Child of Juana Delgado and Juan Salinas is:

- 555 i. Maria Margarita del Carmen⁶ Salinas, born May 27, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹³⁷; died Unknown.

328. Gaspar Longino⁵ Flores (Gaspar⁴ Delgado, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 13, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1138,1139,1140}, and died Unknown. He married **Mathiane Olivares¹¹⁴¹** February 11, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1142,1143,1144}, daughter of Juan Olivares and Maria Dias. She was born Bet. 1777 - 1797, and died Unknown.

Child of Gaspar Flores and Mathiane Olivares is:

- 556 i. Maria Josefa Canuta⁶ Delgado, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1145,1146}; died Unknown.

331. Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado (Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹¹⁴⁷ was born January 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1148,1149}, and died April 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Luciano de la Trinidad Leal** July 01, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1150,1151}, son of Melchor Leal and Maria Zepeda. He was born June 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1152,1153}, and died April 30, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁵⁴.

Children of Juana Delgado and Jose Leal are:

- + 557 i. Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 25, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 558 ii. Maria Josefa de las Nieves Leal, born August 07, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 559 iii. Ildefonso Leal, born January 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1885.
- + 560 iv. Melchora Lusiana Leal, born January 04, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 13, 1922.

337. Maria Antonia⁵ Padilla (Maria Dolores⁴ Delgado, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹¹⁵⁵ was born Bet. 1787 -

1807, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Manuel Zepeda** July 24, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1156,1157}, son of Marcos Zepeda and Justa Travieso. He was born August 12, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1158,1159}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Antonio de Castro**¹¹⁶⁰ April 12, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁶¹. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Padilla and Manuel Zepeda are:

- 561 i. Juan Francisco Crecencio⁶ Zepeda, born September 13, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1162,1163}; died Unknown.
- 562 ii. Juan Jose Zepeda, born May 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1164,1165}; died Unknown.
- 563 iii. Maria Irene Zepeda, born January 25, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁶⁶; died Unknown.

338. Maria Josefa de Jesus⁵ Padilla (Maria Dolores⁴ Delgado, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 24, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1167,1168}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Selestino Hernández** March 22, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁶⁹, son of Bonifacio Hernández and Maria Velásquez. He was born April 04, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1170,1171}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Padilla and Jose Hernández is:

- 564 i. Jose Crecencio⁶ Hernández, born April 19, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1172,1173}; died Unknown.

341. Maria Andrea Abelina⁵ Delgado (Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1174,1175}, and died Unknown. She married **Dolores Casanova**¹¹⁷⁵ Bet. 1830 - 1846. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Dolores Casanova are:

- 565 i. Guadalupe⁶ Casanova, born December 12, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 566 ii. Tomasa de Jesus Casanova, born March 07, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹¹⁷⁶; died Unknown. She married Guadalupe Espinosa¹¹⁷⁷ 1867¹¹⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- 567 iii. Nicolas Casanova, born November 16, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹¹⁷⁸; died Unknown.

346. Amador⁵ Delgado (Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1831, and died July 02, 1925¹¹⁷⁹. He married **Carolina Burkhardt** March 15, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁸⁰, daughter of Henry Burkhardt and Alejandra Casanova. She was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Amador Delgado and Carolina Burkhardt are:

- + 568 i. Antonia⁶ Delgado, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.

- 569 ii. Antonia Delgado, born December 09, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁸¹; died Unknown.
- + 570 iii. Carolina Delgado, born October 27, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 571 iv. Maria Delgado¹¹⁸², born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- 572 v. Nicolas Delgado¹¹⁸², born Abt. 1878; died Unknown. He married Helen Gesper¹¹⁸²; died Unknown.
- + 573 vi. Adolfo Delgado, Sr., born September 09, 1877 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

347. Casiana⁵ Delgado (Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1832¹¹⁸², and died Unknown. She married **Augstin Torres** September 02, 1852 in Bexar Co., Texas^{1182,1183}. He died Unknown.

Child of Casiana Delgado and Augstin Torres is:

- 574 i. Jose Presiliano⁶ Torres, born 1853¹¹⁸⁴; died Unknown.

349. Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 25, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1185,1186}, and died February 06, 1891 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Jose Nepomuceno Rodriguez** 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Jose Rodriguez and Victoriana Valdez. He was born January 08, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1187,1188}, and died April 12, 1883 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juana Delgado and Juan Rodriguez are:

- + 575 i. Juan Manuel⁶ Rodriguez, born 1829 in Texas; died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 576 ii. Maria Concepcion Rodriguez, born January 16, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- + 577 iii. Concepcion Rodriguez, born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 578 iv. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1910 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 579 v. Marcemento Rodriguez, born 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 580 vi. Trinidad Rodriguez, born 1838; died Unknown. She married Juan Nepomuceno Seguin, Jr. March 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁹⁰; born June 12, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1191,1192,1193,1194}; died Unknown.
- + 581 vii. Jose Maximiliano Rodriguez, born April 30, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 582 viii. Salvador Rodriguez, born May 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 583 ix. Celso Amado Rodriguez, born July 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹¹⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- + 584 x. Faustina Teresa Rodriguez, born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 585 xi. Consolacion Rodriguez, born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 15, 1914.

353. Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹¹⁹⁶ was born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1197,1198}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Luisa Sinforiana Ruiz**¹¹⁹⁹ March 02, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1200,1201,1202}, daughter of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. She was born August 22, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1203,1204}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Ruiz are:

- 586 i. Jose de Jesus⁶ Delgado, born June 12, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 587 ii. Juan Delgado, born December 25, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1205,1206}; died Unknown.
- + 588 iii. Celedonio Delgado, born December 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Bef. 1880.
- 589 iv. b Manuel de Jesus Delgado¹²⁰⁶, born October 07, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- + 590 v. Jose Delgado, born April 28, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 591 vi. Martin Delgado, born March 1853 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 592 vii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born May 19, 1854 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 593 viii. Martina Delgado, born October 11, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 594 ix. Juan Francisco Delgado, born October 04, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²¹⁰; died Unknown.

354. Maria Rita de la Luz Emiteria⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²¹¹, and died August 1866¹²¹². She married **(1) Nicolas Urbina**¹²¹³ November 09, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²¹⁴, son of Juan Urbina and Juana Navarro. He was born Abt. 1820 in Tepec, Mexico, and died Bef. 1846¹²¹⁵. She married **(2) Francisco Ignacio Sotelo García** May 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²¹⁵, son of Sotelo García and Antonia Farias. He was born February 20, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1216,1217}, and died April 05, 1899¹²¹⁸.

Child of Maria Delgado and Francisco García is:

- + 595 i. Ignacio⁶ Sotelo, born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 25, 1918.

356. Margarita⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 21, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1219,1220}, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Indo**¹²²⁰ January 03, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1221,1222}, son of Manuel Indo and Maria Zambrano. He was born Abt. 1817, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Delgado and Miguel Indo are:

- 596 i. Manuel⁶ Indo, born January 08, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²²³; died January 15, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 597 ii. Manuel Leon Indo, born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1927.
- 598 iii. Juan Florentino Indo¹²²⁴, born February 18, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²²⁵; died Unknown.

358. Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1226,1227}, and died Unknown. She married **Catarino Valdes**¹²²⁷ May 13, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²²⁸, son of Juan Valdez and Chipita Viarreal. He was born Abt. 1850 in Mexico, and died Unknown in Texas.

Children of Maria Delgado and Catarino Valdes are:

- 599 i. Refugia⁶ Valdes¹²²⁹, died Unknown.
- 600 ii. Juan Manuel Valdes¹²²⁹, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Josefa Ximenez¹²²⁹; born August 12, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²³⁰; died Unknown.
- 601 iii. Catharino Saragossa Valdez, born March 08, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²³¹; died Unknown. He married Angela Ruiz¹²³²; died Unknown.
- + 602 iv. Eulalia Valdes, born February 27, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 603 v. Leonor Valdes¹²³², born July 01, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²³³; died Unknown. She married Jose Sanchez¹²³⁴; died Unknown.
- 604 vi. Nicanor Valdes¹²³⁴, born April 10, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²³⁵; died Unknown.
- 605 vii. Victoria Valdes, born May 01, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²³⁶; died Unknown.
- + 606 viii. Maria Saragosa Valdes, born 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 607 ix. Catarino Valdes, born Abt. 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²³⁷; died Unknown.
- 608 x. Maria Martina Valdes¹²³⁸, born November 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²³⁹; died Unknown. She married Manuel Ximenez¹²⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- 609 xi. Casiana Valdes¹²⁴⁰, born May 07, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴¹; died Unknown.

359. Cecilia⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁴², and died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Rivas Tarin** April 30, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. He was born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²⁴³, and died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cecilia Delgado and Juan Tarin are:

- + 610 i. Juan Antonio⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 611 ii. Rafael Tarin, born January 09, 1871; died Unknown.
- + 612 iii. Herminia Maria Tarin, born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 613 iv. Zulema Tarin, born May 14, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 614 v. Trinidad Tarin, born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 615 vi. Josefa Delgado Tarín, born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 616 vii. Cecilia Tarin, born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 617 viii. Jacobo Tarin, born October 09, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Lola Kelly; died Unknown. He married (2) Margarita Flores; died Unknown.
- 618 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born November 14, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 619 x. Miguel Tarin, born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas.

360. Maria Trinidad⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1244,1245}, and died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Rojo Rodriguez**¹²⁴⁵, son of Pedro Rodriguez and Margarita Peres. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1874, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Eduardo Rojo Rodriguez are:

- 620 i. Aldolfo⁶ Rojo Rodriguez¹²⁴⁵, died Unknown. He married Lola Sosa¹²⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 621 ii. Ramon Rojo Rodriguez¹²⁴⁵, died Unknown. He married Concepcion Casas¹²⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 622 iii. Paula Rojo Rodriguez¹²⁴⁵, died Unknown. She married Aurelio Sotelo¹²⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- + 623 iv. Cecilia Rojo Rodriguez, born in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 624 v. Barbara Rojo Rodriguez¹²⁴⁵, died Unknown. She married Jesus Sosa¹²⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 625 vi. Margarita Rojo Rodriguez¹²⁴⁶, died Unknown. She married Antonio Carnaval¹²⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 626 vii. Candelaria Rojo Rodriguez¹²⁴⁷, died Unknown. She married Eduardo Zepeda¹²⁴⁷; born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 627 viii. Cassiano Rojo Rodriguez, born February 19, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴⁸; died Unknown.

361. Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez (Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 15, 1870 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died February 13, 1925 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas. She married **Eugenio Nava**. He was born November 15, 1860 in Mexico, and died January 04, 1951 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Eugenio Nava are:

- 628 i. Juan⁶ Nava, born 1896 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 629 ii. Tomasa Nava, born September 17, 1897 in Goliad, Goliad Co., Texas; died April 02, 1982 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.
- 630 iii. Josephina Nava, born 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 631 iv. Medarda Nava, born June 04, 1900 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas; died October 03, 1986 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.

362. Crescencio⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁴⁹, and died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **Dolores Arciniega**. She was born Bet. 1796 - 1816 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Crescencio Leal and Dolores Arciniega are:

- 632 i. Juan Nepomuceno Desidero⁶ Leal, born December 31, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1250,1251}; died 1878 in Concepcion, Texas. He married Cayetana Perez; born 1836 in Sabinas, Hildago, Mexico; died February 1917 in Concepcion, Texas.
- 633 ii. Maria Paula Leal, born March 17, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1252,1253}; died Unknown. She married Policarpio Sais; died Unknown.
- + 634 iii. Joaquin Leal, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 635 iv. Ramona Leal, born February 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 1921 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

364. Paula⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1810 - 1813, and died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁵⁴. She married **Cornelio Gil**, son of Joseph Gil and Maria Herrera. He was born Abt. 1801 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Paula Leal and Cornelio Gil is:

- 636 i. Antonio de Jesus⁶ Gil, born October 19, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1255,1256}; died Unknown.

365. Maria Petra⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1257,1258}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Vidal**. He was born 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Vidal are:

- 637 i. Luciana⁶ Vidal, born Abt. 1844 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Hilario Loya August 12, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- + 638 ii. Santiago Vidal, born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 639 iii. Jose de Jesus Vidal, born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 640 iv. Jose Librado Vidal, born March 28, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁶⁰; died Unknown.

374. Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia (Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)^{1261,1262} was born Abt. 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1263,1264}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Lino de Arocha**^{1265,1266} May 06, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1267,1268,1269}, son of Ignacio Arocha and Maria Ximenes. He was born September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1270,1271}, and died Unknown.

Children of Encarnacion Urrutia and Jose Arocha are:

- + 641 i. Maria Trinidad⁶ Arocha, born February 22, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 642 ii. Maria Josefa Refugio Arocha, born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 643 iii. Pedro Lino Arocha, born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 644 iv. Maria Ignacia Marta Arocha^{1272,1273}, born July 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1274,1275}; died Unknown. She married Jesus Lopez¹²⁷⁶ February 28, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁷⁷; born Abt. 1855 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 645 v. Juan Antonio Refugio Arocha, born April 18, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 646 vi. Refugio Epitacio Arocha¹²⁷⁸, born May 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- + 647 vii. Maria de la Consolacion Arocha, born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

377. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **María Luisa Cásares**. She died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Tarin and María Cásares are:

- 648 i. Maria Yrinea Del Refugio⁶ Tarin, born August 03, 1846; died Unknown.
- 649 ii. Jose Manuel Tarin, born September 29, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁸⁰; died Unknown.

378. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸¹, and died Unknown. He married **Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates** August 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²⁸², daughter of Severo Ruiz and Delores Cervantes. She was born 1826, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates are:

- + 650 i. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, born June 19, 1846; died October 19, 1916.
- 651 ii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born April 23, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁸³; died Unknown.
- 652 iii. Salome Francisca de la Trinidad Tarin, born October 22, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- + 653 iv. Vicente Tarin, born Abt. 1854 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 654 v. Juan Bautista Tarin, born October 22, 1856; died Unknown.
- 655 vi. Anna Maria Tarin, born January 24, 1858; died Unknown.
- 656 vii. Francisco Antonio Tarin, born October 13, 1860; died Unknown.
- + 657 viii. Lucas Tarin, born 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

380. Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 26, 1816 in La

Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸⁵, and died Bef. 1882. He married **María de Jesús Rivas** January 04, 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, daughter of Jose Rivas and Maria Seguin. She was born December 11, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸⁶, and died Abt. 1875 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and María Rivas are:

- + 658 i. Lucinda⁶ Tarin, born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 659 ii. Juan Rivas Tarin, born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 660 iii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born March 20, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- + 661 iv. Antonio Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1927.
- + 662 v. Maria Antonia Tarin, born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1922.
- 663 vi. Rafael Tarin, born October 05, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- + 664 vii. Maria Josefa Tarin, born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 1878.
- + 665 viii. Santiago Leon Tarin, born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 666 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born July 13, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 667 x. León Jacobo Tarin, born April 11, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁹⁰; died May 24, 1918.

382. Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1291,1292}, and died November 17, 1880. He married **Maria Perta Angelia Seguin** January 17, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²⁹³, daughter of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1294,1295,1296}, and died February 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin are:

- + 668 i. Carlota⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 669 ii. Jose Bacilio Joaquin Tarin, born June 14, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 670 iii. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin, born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 671 iv. Maria Francisca de Jesus Tarin, born February 09, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 672 v. Joaquin Tarin, born 1847; died December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁹⁹.
- + 673 vi. Maria Eulalia Carolina Tarin, born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 674 vii. Maria Tarin, born July 14, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰⁰; died Unknown. She married Nieves Gortari; died Unknown.
- + 675 viii. Maria Antonia Joaquina Tarin, born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 25, 1878.

- 676 ix. María Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin, born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰¹; died 1939. She married Santiago Smith Tarin; born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰²; died Unknown.
- 677 x. María Isabel Tarin, born November 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰³; died Unknown.
- 678 xi. Joaquin Trinidad Tarin, born September 24, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹³⁰⁴; died January 08, 1937.
- 679 xii. Carmen Tarin, born October 07, 1858¹³⁰⁵; died March 02, 1935.
- + 680 xiii. Dionisio Loreto Tarin, born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 12, 1937.

383. Macario⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹³⁰⁶ was born July 03, 1824, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Gertrudis Smith** March 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰⁷, daughter of Erastus Smith and Maria Ruiz. She was born December 30, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1308,1309,1310,1311}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Juanita Ruis** March 07, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.

Children of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith are:

- 681 i. Joaquin⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 682 ii. Vicente Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 683 iii. Paulina Tarin, born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 684 iv. Antonio Tarin, born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 685 v. Macario Tarin, born 1851; died January 21, 1937.
- + 686 vi. Gertrudis Tarin, born 1852; died Unknown.
- 687 vii. Santiago Smith Tarin, born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³¹²; died Unknown. He married María Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin; born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³¹³; died 1939.
- 688 viii. Juana Isidora Tarin, born November 04, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 689 ix. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born October 22, 1858; died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 690 x. Manuel Tarin, born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 691 xi. Camilo Tarin, born February 20, 1861; died Unknown.
- + 692 xii. Juan Smith Tarin, born November 17, 1866; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

390. Alejo⁶ Perez, Sr. (Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹³¹⁴ was born Abt. 1808, and died 1834¹³¹⁵. He married **Juana Gertrudes Navarro** May 01, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1316,1317}, daughter of Jose Navarro and Maria Cervantes. She was born Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³¹⁸, and died July 23, 1888 in Laguna Ranch.

Children of Alejo Perez and Juana Navarro are:

- 693 i. Encarnacion⁷ Perez¹³¹⁹, born Bet. 1832 - 1834; died Unknown.

- + 694 ii. Alejo de la Encarnacion Perez, born March 23, 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 19, 1918.

399. Maria Juana⁶ Granado (Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}¹³²⁰ was born Bet. 1798 - 1800^{1320,1321}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Maria Xaimes¹³²²** April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³²³, son of Pedro Jaime and Francisca Enriques. He was born Abt. 1793¹³²⁴, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Santos Flores¹³²⁵** Bet. 1814 - 1832, son of Francisco Flores and Candelaria Juares. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Granado and Santos Flores are:

- 695 i. Maria Andrea de Jesus⁷ Flores, born December 01, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1326,1327}; died Unknown.
- 696 ii. Teresita Juansita Flores, born 1842 in Mexico; died Bef. 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Ramón Cervantes September 22, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹³²⁸; born Abt. 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died November 17, 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

400. Jose Lauriano Maria⁶ Granados (Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born July 04, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1329,1330,1331}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Peña** February 15, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1332,1333}, daughter of Jose Peña and Maria Navarette. She was born December 24, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³³⁴, and died Bef. 1846¹³³⁵.

Children of Jose Granados and Maria Peña are:

- + 697 i. Carlota⁷ Granado, born Bet. 1826 - 1831; died Unknown.
- + 698 ii. Fernando de Jesus Granado, born November 08, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 699 iii. Maria de la Luz Granados¹³³⁶, born October 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1337,1338}; died Unknown.
- 700 iv. Maria Concepción Granado, born 1832¹³³⁸; died Unknown.
- + 701 v. Maria Antonia Granados, born March 06, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

414. Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶ Leal (Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born June 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1339,1340}, and died April 30, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁴¹. He married **Juana Francisca Delgado¹³⁴²** July 01, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1343,1344}, daughter of Gaspar Delgado and Maria Ramón. She was born January 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1345,1346}, and died April 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (331) Juana Francisca Delgado.

416. Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal (Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 29, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1347,1348}, and died May 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **John Trapnell**. He died December 13, 1841 in Perote Prison, Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Child of Maria Leal and John Trapnell is:

- + 702 i. Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, born March 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

417. Maria Josefa Ricarda⁶ Leal (Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 11, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1349,1350}, and died Bef. June 1846¹³⁵¹. She married **(1) Juan Francisco Gregorio Péres¹³⁵²** February 27, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1353,1354}, son of Jose Péres and Maria Sosa. He was born November 16, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁵⁵, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Nicolás Vara** September 29, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1356,1357}, son of Manuel Vara and Luisa Delgado. He was born Abt. 1825 in Mexico¹³⁵⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Nicolás Vara are:

- 703 i. Maria Josefa⁷ Vara, born March 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1359,1360}; died Unknown.
- 704 ii. Maria de la Trinidad Vara, born December 20, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 705 iii. Manuel Vara, born May 25, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1362,1363}; died Unknown.
- 706 iv. Rosalia Vara, born September 05, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1364,1365}; died Unknown.
- 707 v. Zrenlina Vara, born April 20, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1366,1367}; died Unknown.
- 708 vi. Jesus Vara, born Abt. 1862 in Texas¹³⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 709 vii. Ines Vara, born Abt. 1864 in Texas¹³⁶⁷; died Unknown.

418. Maria Francisca⁶ Leal (Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1368,1369}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Claudio Olivarri¹³⁷⁰**, son of Jose Olivarri and Guadalupe Torres. He was born August 10, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁷¹, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Unknown Peres**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Olivarri are:

- 710 i. Jesus⁷ Olivarri, died Unknown in Childhood.
- + 711 ii. Trinidad Olivarri, died Unknown.
- + 712 iii. Paula Guadalupe Olivarri, born December 07, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 19, 1908.
- 713 iv. Leonides Olivarri¹³⁷², born Abt. 1836 in Texas¹³⁷³; died Unknown. She married Unknown Ochoa¹³⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- + 714 v. Catarina Olivarri, born Abt. 1838 in Texas; died Unknown.

Child of Maria Leal and Unknown Peres is:

- 715 i. Mariano⁷ Peres, died Unknown.

419. Maria Lina⁶ Leal (Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1375,1376}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Escalera** April 28, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1377,1378}, son of Jose Escalera and Maria Peres. He was born December 18, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1379,1380}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Escalera are:

- 716 i. Maria Telesfora de la Trinidad⁷ Escalera, born March 22, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁸¹; died Unknown.
- 717 ii. Maria del Refugio Escalera, born May 02, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁸²; died Unknown.
- 718 iii. Jose Ygnes de Jesus de la Trinidad Escalera, born May 27, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1383,1384}; died Unknown.

427. Jose Manuel Eugino⁶ Zepeda (Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Leal, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1385,1386}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Apolonia Rodriguez**¹³⁸⁶ October 08, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1387,1388}, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Maria Farias. She was born February 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁸⁹, and died Bef. 1840¹³⁹⁰.

Children of Jose Zepeda and Maria Rodriguez are:

- + 719 i. Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷ Zepeda, born December 01, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 15, 1877.
- + 720 ii. Maria Carmen Zepeda, born March 03, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 721 iii. Juan Jose Bartolome Zepeda, born August 26, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1391,1392}; died Unknown.
- 722 iv. Maria de la Concepcion Zepeda, born December 01, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁹³; died Unknown.

433. Pedro⁶ Herrera (Vicente de⁵, Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 17, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1394,1395}, and died Aft. 1853. He married **Maria Antonia Marta Flores**, daughter of Jose Flores and Antonia Abrego. She was born July 29, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁹⁶, and died Unknown.

Child of Pedro Herrera and Maria Flores is:

- + 723 i. Casimira⁷ Herrera, born Abt. 1833; died 1896.

439. Catarina⁶ Quinones (Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹³⁹⁷ was born Abt. 1791, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Andrés Mariano Courbiere** Abt. 1808, son of Andrés Courbière and Maria Durán. He was born July 25, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1398,1399}, and died Aft. 1814.

Children of Catarina Quinones and Juan Courbiere are:

- 724 i. Jose Antonio Novert⁷ Courbiere, born June 06, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1400,1401}; died Unknown.
- + 725 ii. Francisca Vicenta Courbiere, born April 24, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 11, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 726 iii. Jose Matias Curvier, born February 23, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 727 iv. Jose Antonio Saturino Courbiere, born December 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰²; died Unknown.
- + 728 v. Jose Fernando Estanislai Courbiere, born May 07, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

440. Maria Antonia⁶ Flores (Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴⁰³ was born January 16, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Fernando Ramon de Veramendi** April 02, 1816¹⁴⁰⁵, son of Fernando Veramendi and Maria Granado. He was born August 30, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1406,1407}, and died Aft. 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰⁸.

Child of Maria Flores and Fernando Veramendi is:

- 729 i. Fernando Segundo⁷ Veramendi, born September 07, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰⁹; died Unknown.

441. Maria Manuela⁶ Flores (Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴¹⁰ was born October 14, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1411,1412}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio Farias**¹⁴¹³ December 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴¹⁴, son of Jose Farias and Maria Rosales. He was born Abt. 1786¹⁴¹⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Farias are:

- 730 i. Maria Josefa de Jesus⁷ Farias, born June 20, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1416,1417}; died October 20, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴¹⁸.
- 731 ii. Jose Aniceto Mariano de Jesus Farias, born April 12, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1419,1420}; died Unknown.
- + 732 iii. Pablo Farias, born March 24, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 733 iv. Maria Trinidad Farias, born Abt. 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1421,1422}; died Unknown.
- + 734 v. Micaela Farias, born Abt. 1825 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 735 vi. Francisco Farias, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.

444. Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso (Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 30, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1423,1424}, and died June 21, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Lt. Francisco Xavier Chaves I** December 05, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Ignacio Chaves and Gregoria Maese. He was born 1762 in Atrisco, New Mexico^{1425,1426,1427}, and died September 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Maria Fragoso and Francisco Chaves are:

- 736 i. Juan Manuel Eduardo⁷ Chaves, born Abt. 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1428,1429}; died June 27, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1430,1431}.
- + 737 ii. Jose Noerto Doroteo Chaves, born June 03, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 738 iii. Candida Chaves, born 1826; died Unknown.
- 739 iv. Miguel Chaves¹⁴³², born Abt. 1827¹⁴³³; died Unknown. He married Juana Hernandez April 30, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴³⁴; died Unknown.
- + 740 v. Pedro Francisco Chavez, born October 20, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 03, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

451. Vicenta⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 1839 in Texas, and died November 28, 1908 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Manuel de Jesus Gil** December 10, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴³⁵, son of Jose Gil and Juana de los Santos. He was born January 01, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1436,1437}, and died August 11, 1902 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Vicenta Leal and Manuel Gil are:

- 741 i. Jose Maria⁷ Gil, born November 1857 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 742 ii. Manuel Gil, born February 11, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 10, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 743 iii. Tomas Gil, born September 18, 1860 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 05, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 744 iv. Doroteo Gil, born July 02, 1864 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 745 v. Vicente Gil, born October 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 746 vi. Juana Gil, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 747 vii. Blas Gil, born March 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 748 viii. David Gil, born February 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 749 ix. Angela Gil, born Abt. 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 750 x. Annita Gil, born January 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 751 xi. Vicenta Gil, born March 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 752 xii. Jesusa Gil, born October 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 753 xiii. Manuel Antonio Gill, born August 31, 1867; died February 05, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

452. Mariana⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 20, 1841 in

San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁴³⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Gabriel Martinez**. He was born Bet. 1824 - 1854, and died Unknown.

Child of Mariana Leal and Gabriel Martinez is:

- + 754 i. Vicenta⁷ Martinez, born November 11, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

453. Jose Maria⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 02, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁴³⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de los Santos Quiñones**, daughter of Antonio Quiñones and Petra de la Garza. She was born October 14, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1440,1441}, and died May 20, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Quiñones are:

- 755 i. Roman⁷ Leal, born 1863 in Texas; died July 06, 1940 in Atascosa Co., Texas¹⁴⁴².
- 756 ii. Gertrudis Leal, born November 11, 1873 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 757 iii. Antonia Leal, born October 1875; died August 14, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 758 iv. Antonio Leal, born March 17, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 04, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 759 v. Paulita Leal, born Abt. 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 760 vi. Santos Leal, born May 28, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 29, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

455. Maria Luisa⁶ Leal (José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 24, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1443,1444,1445}, and died May 10, 1900 in Hilburn Settlement, Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Richardson Hilburn** May 10, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁴⁶, son of Richard Hilburn and Elizabeth Campbell. He was born November 01, 1827 in Perry Co., Tennessee, and died August 17, 1877 in Hilburn Settlement, Poteet, Atascosa County, Texas.

Children of Maria Leal and Richardson Hilburn are:

- + 761 i. Jose Maria Leandro⁷ Hilburn, born February 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Abt. 1937.
- + 762 ii. Richard Hilburn, born February 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 04, 1936 in Atascosa, Co., Texas.
- + 763 iii. Jerome Hilburn, born February 08, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 12, 1926 in Atascosa Co, Texas.
- + 764 iv. Edward A Hilburn, born November 07, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 04, 1936 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 765 v. Isabella Elizabeth Hilburn, born October 18, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁴⁷; died 1897.
- + 766 vi. John William Hilburn, born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1932.
- 767 vii. Polly Ann Hilburn, born March 25, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 1870 in Atascosa Co., Texas.

- 768 viii. Probria Hilburn, born March 21, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 769 ix. Wiley Hilburn, born June 05, 1867; died June 13, 1867.
- 770 x. Wiley Richeson Hilburn, born January 25, 1869; died May 08, 1883.
- + 771 xi. Mary Louisa Hillburn, born September 25, 1871 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died January 20, 1907 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas.

459. Maria Florencia⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 02, 1832 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁴⁹, and died January 04, 1894 in Washington D.C.¹⁴⁵⁰. She married **Jose Maria García** February 24, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1450,1451}. He was born Abt. 1830 in Mexico¹⁴⁵², and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose García are:

- + 772 i. Nicolas M.⁷ García, born December 1855 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 773 ii. Jose M. E. García, born Abt. 1858 in Mexico; died October 1933.
- 774 iii. Florencia García¹⁴⁵³, born Bet. 1859 - 1861; died Unknown. She married Unknown Verastegui¹⁴⁵³; born in Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 775 iv. Benjamin García, born Abt. 1862 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 776 v. Alberto García, born Abt. 1865 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain; died Unknown.
- + 777 vi. Porfirio García, born Abt. 1868 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain; died Unknown.
- + 778 vii. Zulema García, born November 1875 in Texas; died Unknown.

460. Jose Guadalupe⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴⁵³ was born December 21, 1835 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁵⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Guadalupe Gonzales**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Gonzales are:

- + 779 i. Alberto⁷ Leal, born 1865 in Texas; died Bet. 1914 - 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 780 ii. Jose Guadalupe Leal, born June 02, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁵; died Unknown.

461. Jose de los Santos⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 14, 1836 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁵⁶, and died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Joaquina Guerra** Abt. 1861, daughter of Antonio Guerra and Andrea Perez. She was born August 22, 1844 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died April 12, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Joaquina Guerra are:

- + 781 i. Alma⁷ Leal, born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 09, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; Adopted child.
- 782 ii. Emilio Leal¹⁴⁵⁷, born March 14, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Dolores Morales¹⁴⁵⁷; died Unknown.

- + 783 iii. Santos Leal, born April 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 784 iv. Sara Romula Leal, born June 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

463. Maria Blasa⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 12, 1841 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁵⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Tomas Martinez** February 19, 1865 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁵⁹, son of Jose Martinez and Maria Garcia. He was born Bet. 1818 - 1848 in Mex, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Martinez are:

- 785 i. Jose Tomas⁷ Martinez¹⁴⁶⁰, born January 12, 1866 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 786 ii. Maria Elvira Martinez¹⁴⁶⁰, born March 14, 1869 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown. She married General Unknown Martinez¹⁴⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 787 iii. Teresa Martinez, born July 08, 1869 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 788 iv. Leontina Martinez, born August 26, 1869 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 789 v. Eloisa Martinez, born November 13, 1870 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 790 vi. Aurora Martinez, born Bet. 1870 - 1891; died Unknown.
- + 791 vii. Estela Martinez, born Bet. 1870 - 1891 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died Unknown in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 792 viii. Zulema Martinez, born Bet. 1870 - 1891; died Unknown.
- 793 ix. Adelina Martinez, born August 22, 1880 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.

465. Maria De Jesus⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴⁶⁰ was born January 01, 1845 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁶¹, and died Unknown. She married **Cesario García**¹⁴⁶², son of Jose García and Maria Garcia. He was born Bet. 1828 - 1848 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Cesario García are:

- 794 i. Maria⁷ García¹⁴⁶², died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁶².
- 795 ii. Ernesto García, born August 18, 1869 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁶³; died Unknown.

466. Maria Eulogia⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴⁶⁴ was born March 14, 1847 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁶⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Eduviges García**^{1466,1467} February 19, 1865 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁴⁶⁷, son of Jose García and Maria Garcia. He was born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose García are:

- 796 i. Juan Manuel⁷ García, died Unknown.
- 797 ii. Cesario García, died Unknown.

467. Leandro Remigio⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born March 13, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁶⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Carolina Herrera** Aft. 1864. She was born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Leandro Leal and Carolina Herrera are:

- 798 i. Adelaida⁷ Leal, born Aft. 1864; died Unknown.
- 799 ii. Carolina Leal, born Aft. 1864; died Unknown. She married Enrique Caseres; died Unknown.

469. Juan⁶ Leal (Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}¹⁴⁶⁹ was born December 1858 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Treviño**, daughter of Domingo Treviño and Bernarda Gonzales. She was born July 1861 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Leal and Rosa Treviño are:

- 800 i. Juan Francisco⁷ Leal¹⁴⁶⁹, born November 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- + 801 ii. Rosa Leal, born August 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 802 iii. Tiburcio Leal, born October 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 803 iv. Lorenzo Leal¹⁴⁶⁹, born April 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.

470. Concepcion⁶ Ramón (Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}¹⁴⁷⁰ was born January 14, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died August 29, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Bryan V. Callaghan, Sr.**¹⁴⁷⁰ June 09, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1471,1472}, son of Charles Callaghan and Hanora Rinsfild. He was born Abt. 1800 in Cork, Ireland, and died 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) Jose Angel Navarro** May 31, 1860 in Bexar Co., Texas^{1473,1474}, son of Jose Navarro and Margarita Garza. He was born 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died 1876.

Children of Concepcion Ramón and Bryan Callaghan are:

- + 804 i. James⁷ Callaghan, born March 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 805 ii. Catarina Callaghan, born March 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 05, 1924.
- + 806 iii. Antonia Carolina Callaghan, born June 13, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 807 iv. Bryan V. Callaghan, Jr., born April 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 08, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Concepcion Ramón and Jose Navarro are:

- + 808 i. Angelita⁷ Navarro, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died February 28, 1937.
- 809 ii. Maria del Rosario Navarro, born Abt. 1869 in Texas¹⁴⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- + 810 iii. Eugene Navarro, born May 27, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 811 iv. Juan Navarro, born July 13, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁷⁶; died Unknown.

472. Maria del Rosario⁶ Ramón (Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴⁷⁷ was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. She married **François Guilbeau¹⁴⁷⁸** July 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁷⁹, son of François Guilbeau and Marguerite Mortier. He was born August 04, 1813 in Acenis, Brittany, France¹⁴⁸⁰, and died February 09, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Ramón and François Guilbeau are:

- 812 i. Ana⁷ Guilbeau¹⁴⁸¹, born October 27, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1482,1483}; died Unknown. She married Dr. Unknown Nozeras¹⁴⁸³; born in Montpilier, France; died Unknown.
- + 813 ii. François Guilbeau, born June 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 814 iii. Rosaria Guilbeau¹⁴⁸³, born April 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1484,1485}; died Unknown.
- 815 iv. Edward Guilbeau¹⁴⁸⁵, born Abt. 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 816 v. Marie Guilbeau¹⁴⁸⁷, born February 15, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- + 817 vi. Adèle Guilbeau, born June 25, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 29, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 818 vii. Eugenie Guilbeau, born Abt. 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

473. Anita⁶ Dwyer (Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴⁸⁹ was born June 1839 in The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John Withers¹⁴⁸⁹** June 15, 1859 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of William Withers and Catherine Hawkins. He was born February 22, 1827 in Lexington, Tennessee, and died February 03, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas.

Children of Anita Dwyer and John Withers are:

- 819 i. Edward⁷ Withers¹⁴⁸⁹, born Bet. 1859 - 1862; died Unknown in in childhood.
- 820 ii. John Withers¹⁴⁸⁹, born Abt. 1862 in Virginia; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas.
- + 821 iii. Josephine Withers, born September 08, 1865 in Texas; died December 03, 1934.
- 822 iv. William F. Withers¹⁴⁸⁹, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 823 v. Dr. Robert E. Lee Withers¹⁴⁸⁹, born July 20, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas; died July 24, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas.
- 824 vi. Clement Clay Withers¹⁴⁸⁹, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 825 vii. Anita Withers, born September 1875 in Presidio, Texas; died Unknown.

474. Joseph E.⁶ Dwyer (Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁴⁹⁰ was born March 01, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁴⁹¹, and died September 14, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas¹⁴⁹². He married **Annette Magoffin¹⁴⁹³** September 04, 1862 in Bexar

Co., Texas¹⁴⁹⁴, daughter of James Magoffin and Maria Valdez. She was born October 1839 in El Paso, The Republic of Texas¹⁴⁹⁵, and died March 08, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas.

Children of Joseph Dwyer and Annette Magoffin are:

- + 826 i. Judge Edward⁷ Dwyer, born May 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 827 ii. Joseph E. Dwyer, born March 25, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 828 iii. Mariano Dwyer, born October 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 829 iv. Annette Dwyer, born July 26, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 830 v. Sam Dwyer, born October 25, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 831 vi. James Magoffin Dwyer, born June 29, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 832 vii. Patrick Anthony Dwyer, Sr., born December 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 833 viii. Gertrudes Dwyer, born Abt. 1881 in Texas; died Unknown.

478. Francisco⁶ Leal (Francisco Antonio⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1843 in Texas¹⁴⁹⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara Sandoval** May 24, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁹⁸, daughter of Carlos Sandoval and Maria Carrillo. She was born May 15, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1499,1500,1501}, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Leal and Barbara Sandoval are:

- 834 i. Guadalupe⁷ Leal, died Unknown. She married Emilio Villareal; born in Mexico City, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 835 ii. Jose Leal, died Unknown.
- 836 iii. Maria Josefa Patricia Leal, born March 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰²; died Unknown.
- 837 iv. Jose Maria Francisco Leal, born September 08, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰³; died Unknown.
- + 838 v. Francisco Leal, born February 17, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 839 vi. Maria Trinidad Leal, born July 18, 1890 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 840 vii. Maria Paula Leal, born June 08, 1895 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

479. Gregorio⁶ Casanova (Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1840, and died June 05, 1887 in Brownsville, Texas. He married **Manuela Sanchez** July 02, 1871 in Cameron Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Gregorio Casanova and Manuela Sanchez are:

- 841 i. Maria⁷ Casanova, born 1866; died Unknown.
- + 842 ii. Timoteo Casanova, born 1867 in Cameron Co., Texas; died December 25, 1932 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 843 iii. Remijio Casanova, born November 1877 in Cameron Co., Texas; died May 19, 1947 in Cameron Co., Texas.

480. Jose Felix⁶ Casanova (Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1504,1505,1506}, and died August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁶. He met **(1) Romana Diaz** Bef. 1869, daughter of Julian Diaz and Eulogia Fernandez. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Leonides Treviño** September 01, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Mariano Treviño and Leonides Diaz. She was born Abt. 1860 in Texas¹⁵⁰⁶, and died January 16, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁶.

Children of Jose Casanova and Romana Diaz are:

- 844 i. Maria de Jesus⁷ Casanova, born January 29, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 845 ii. Juan Casanova, born July 08, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 846 iii. Sophia Casanova, born September 30, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- + 847 iv. Maria Alejandra Casanova, born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Leonides Treviño are:

- 848 i. Jesusa⁷ Casanova, born June 05, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 849 ii. Felix Casanova, born January 11, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 22, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 850 iii. Loretta Casanova, born 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 851 iv. Remigio Casanova, born December 22, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died August 31, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) Carolina Ramirez in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Rafaela Rivas March 28, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 852 v. Mariano Casanova, born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 853 vi. Sophia Casanova, born August 03, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Martinez; died Unknown. She married (2) Claude Simpson; died Unknown. She married (3) Mateo Orunia; died Unknown. She married (4) Joe Unknown; died Unknown.
- 854 vii. Anita Casanova, born 1890 in Elmendorf, Texas; died April 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio de los Reyes May 17, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 855 viii. Gregorio Casanova, born February 18, 1894 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.
- 856 ix. Miguel Casanova, born March 30, 1892 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Isabel Saucedo Perez July 03, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Elisa T. Flores November 09, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

482. Juan⁶ Casanova (Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas¹⁵⁰⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Morales** May 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{1508,1509}, daughter of Miguel Morales and Maria Niaves. She was born Abt. 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas¹⁵⁰⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales are:

- 857 i. Agustin⁷ Casanova, born 1869; died Unknown. He married Candelaria de la Fuente February 25, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 858 ii. Guadalupe Casanova, born January 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 859 iii. Juan Casanova, born March 08, 1872 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 28, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 860 iv. Celestina Casanova, born 1873; died Unknown.
- 861 v. Roman Casanova, born 1874; died Unknown. He married Jesusa Curvier October 17, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 862 vi. Maria Casanova, born April 1876; died Unknown.
- 863 vii. Josefa Casanova, born 1878; died Unknown.
- 864 viii. Petra Casanova, born 1879; died Unknown.

485. Pedro Pasqual⁶ Hernández (Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 22, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1510,1511}, and died February 11, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Antonia Salinas**¹⁵¹¹. She was born Abt. 1840 in Mexico¹⁵¹², and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Hernández and Antonia Salinas are:

- 865 i. Jesus⁷ Hernández¹⁵¹³, died Unknown.
- 866 ii. Martin Hernández¹⁵¹³, died Unknown.
- 867 iii. Maria de Jesus Hernández¹⁵¹³, born July 08, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹⁴; died Unknown. She married Charles Opperman¹⁵¹⁵ November 20, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹⁶; born Abt. 1852¹⁵¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 868 iv. Pedro Hernández¹⁵¹⁸, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 869 v. Juan Hernández, born Abt. 1859 in Texas¹⁵¹⁹; died Unknown.
- 870 vi. Anieito Hernández, born Abt. 1862 in Texas¹⁵¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 871 vii. Isabel Hernández, born July 08, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 22, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 872 viii. Corina Hernández, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁵¹⁹; died Unknown. She married Luciano Leal January 01, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵²⁰; born April 19, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵²¹; died Unknown.
- 873 ix. Avela Hernández, born Abt. 1871 in Texas¹⁵²²; died Unknown.
- + 874 x. Antonia Hernández, born March 1873 in Texas; died March 23, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 875 xi. Anita Hernández¹⁵²³, born Abt. 1877 in Texas¹⁵²⁴; died Unknown. She married Ramon Rodriguez¹⁵²⁵; died Unknown.
- 876 xii. Lusinda Hernández, born Abt. 1878 in Texas¹⁵²⁶; died Unknown.

486. Jesus⁶ Hernández (Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 06, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁵²⁷, and died January 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵²⁸. He married **Catherine Elmendorff**, daughter of Franz Elmendorff and Johanna Rhans. She was born December 28, 1832 in Germany, and died November 10, 1900.

Children of Jesus Hernández and Catherine Elmendorff are:

- 877 i. Adelina⁷ Hernández¹⁵²⁸, born 1868; died 1926. She married Clay E. Robb¹⁵²⁸; born Abt. 1875 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- + 878 ii. Adolfo Luis Hernández, Sr., born 1870; died November 22, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 879 iii. Maria Hernández, born 1871; died 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 880 iv. Eugenio Julius Hernández, born August 07, 1873¹⁵²⁸; died March 07, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵²⁸.

494. Angel⁶ Hernández (Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁵²⁹ was born February 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Angel Hernández are:

- 881 i. Casimiro⁷ Hernández¹⁵³¹, died Unknown.
- 882 ii. Jesus Hernández¹⁵³¹, died Unknown.

497. Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 01, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Tarin** October 09, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³², daughter of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. She was born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³³, and died 1922.

Children of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin are:

- + 883 i. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova, born September 11, 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 884 ii. Rafael Casanova, born September 20, 1868; died Unknown.
- + 885 iii. Jose Jesus Casanova, born March 12, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 886 iv. Adela Casanova, born Bet. 1872 - 1876; died Unknown.
- + 887 v. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.
- + 888 vi. Josefa Casanova, born September 05, 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 889 vii. Mariana Casanova, born July 27, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 890 viii. Emilia Casanova, born September 06, 1882; died Unknown.
- 891 ix. Guadalupe Casanova, born October 07, 1885; died Unknown. She married Roman García August 24, 1908; died Unknown.
- 892 x. Santiago Casanova, born March 23, 1888; died Unknown. He married (1) Emilia Rose September 26, 1908; died Unknown. He married (2) Eloisa Escalera Aft. 1908; died Unknown.

499. Concepcion⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1534,1535}, and died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Maria del Sacramento Tarin**¹⁵³⁶, son of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. He was born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁵³⁷, and died 1927.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Antonio Tarin are:

- 893 i. Ana⁷ Tarin, born December 14, 1866; died Unknown.
- 894 ii. Juanita Tarin, born Abt. 1869 in Texas¹⁵³⁸; died Unknown.
- + 895 iii. Virginia Tarin, born November 18, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 896 iv. Lucinda Tarin, born February 13, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 897 v. Manuel Tarin, born Abt. 1873 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 898 vi. Rafael Tarin, born December 10, 1875 in Texas; died February 10, 1957.
- + 899 vii. Simon Tarin, born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 21, 1901.
- + 900 viii. Antonio Lerdo Tarin, Sr., born January 17, 1881; died January 29, 1906.
- + 901 ix. Adan Tarin, born January 24, 1884; died October 29, 1956.
- + 902 x. Antonio Tarin, born July 24, 1886; died March 13, 1949.
- 903 xi. Benjamin Tarin, born March 13, 1889; died November 03, 1935.
- + 904 xii. Mary Estella Tarin, born September 17, 1892; died Unknown.

500. Melquiades⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁵³⁹ was born 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁴⁰, and died October 26, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Trinidad Casias¹⁵⁴¹**, daughter of Paulo Casias and Antonia Unknown. She was born Abt. 1854 in Texas¹⁵⁴², and died October 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Melquiades Casanova and Maria Casias are:

- + 905 i. Santa⁷ Casanova, born October 1870 in Texas; died June 13, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 906 ii. Antonio Casanova, born April 18, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1543,1544}; died Unknown.
- 907 iii. Maria Casanova, born June 12, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 908 iv. Gervida Casanova, born Abt. 1876 in Texas¹⁵⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 909 v. Lucinda Casanova, born September 30, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1546,1547}; died Unknown.
- + 910 vi. Juliana Casanova, born September 20, 1879 in Texas; died January 28, 1945.

501. Simon⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1548,1549}, and died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Guadalupe Tarin** August 20, 1876, daughter of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. She was born October 22, 1858, and died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin are:

- 911 i. Adelina⁷ Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. She married Juan Rodriguez; born Bet. 1866 - 1896; died Unknown.
- + 912 ii. Alberto Casanova, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 913 iii. Antonio Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 914 iv. David Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown.

- 915 v. Emilio Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. He married Eloisa Garza; died Unknown.
- 916 vi. Miguel Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. He married Elisa Flores; died Unknown.
- + 917 vii. Adelaida Casanova, born September 06, 1876; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 918 viii. Steven Casanova, born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleonor MacLane October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁵⁰; born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.
- 919 ix. Juanita Casanova, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Louis Seguin; died Unknown.
- 920 x. Simon Casanova, born February 21, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 921 xi. Mariana Elvira Casanova, born January 01, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Jesus García; died Unknown.

504. Antonia⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Santiago Leon Tarin** September 03, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. He was born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁵¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonia Casanova and Santiago Tarin are:

- 922 i. Santiago⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 923 ii. Erasmo Tarin, born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 924 iii. Leon Tarin, born February 18, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 925 iv. Victoria Tarin, born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 926 v. Eduardo Tarin, born March 06, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 927 vi. Ramon Tarin, born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Luisa Seguin¹⁵⁵²; born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000.
- 928 vii. Luzgarda Tarin, born February 13, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Husband; died Unknown. She married (2) Jose De La Pena; died Unknown.
- + 929 viii. Urbaldo Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died December 10, 1952.

505. Juan Esteban⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Delfina Rodriguez** March 29, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁵³, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁵⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Casanova and Delfina Rodriguez are:

- 930 i. Jose⁷ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 931 ii. Lucia Casanova, died Unknown.
- 932 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born Private.

507. Alfinio⁶ Casanova (Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(1) Maria Vela**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria de Jesus Rodriguez** December 24, 1893 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Cecilia Tarin**¹⁵⁵⁵ March 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and Cecilia Delgado. She was born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alfinio Casanova and Maria Rodriguez are:

- 933 i. Jesus⁷ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 934 ii. Simon Casanova, died Unknown.
- + 935 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alfinio Casanova and Cecilia Tarin are:

- 936 i. Christina⁷ Casanova, born Private. She married Philip Ramelli Private; died Unknown.
- 937 ii. Juan Casanova, born Private. He married Margaret Tenorio Private; born Private.
- 938 iii. Jose Casanova, born June 06, 1906 in Texas; died July 02, 1988. He married Oralía Almaguer Private; born Private.
- + 939 iv. Cecilia Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 940 v. Jacobo Casanova, born Private. He married Mary Aranda Private; born Private.

508. Manuel⁶ Leal (Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁵⁵⁶ was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Texas^{1557,1558}, and died 1901¹⁵⁵⁹. He married **(1) Maria de la Luz Hernandez** March 10, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1559,1560}. She was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died 1861. He married **(2) Manuela Farias** 1869 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1851 in Texas^{1561,1562}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Leal and Maria Hernandez are:

- + 941 i. Jose Maria⁷ Leal, Sr., born January 03, 1860 in Losoya, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 942 ii. Guadalupe Leal, born January 20, 1861 in Losoya, Texas; died 1938.

Children of Manuel Leal and Manuela Farias are:

- 943 i. Esemita⁷ Leal, born Abt. March 1870 in Texas¹⁵⁶²; died Unknown.
- 944 ii. Cecilia Leal¹⁵⁶³, born Abt. 1872 in Texas¹⁵⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 945 iii. Maria Sinforosa Leal, born February 04, 1874 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁶⁵; died Unknown.
- 946 iv. Teresa Leal¹⁵⁶⁶, born October 28, 1877 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{1567,1568}; died Unknown.
- 947 v. Vicente Leal¹⁵⁶⁹, born Abt. 1879 in Texas¹⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.

- 948 vi. Juan Leal¹⁵⁷¹, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 949 vii. Lorenzo Leal¹⁵⁷¹, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 950 viii. Solia Leal¹⁵⁷¹, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 951 ix. Soraida Leal, born November 04, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁷²; died Unknown. She married (1) Pedro Anthony April 08, 1891 in Atascosa Co, Texas; born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. She married (2) Ramon Alcorta August 05, 1916 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas¹⁵⁷³; born Bet. 1845 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

509. Paula⁶ Leal (Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁵⁷⁴ was born January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1575,1576}, and died January 07, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George W. Noel**¹⁵⁷⁷ April 11, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁷⁸, son of Smith Noel and Delilah Goode. He was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Casey, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Leal and George Noel are:

- 952 i. Alice⁷ Noel, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown. She married C.H.C. Wersebe March 11, 1887 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 953 ii. Gertrude Noel, born November 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 954 iii. Mary Elizabeth Noel, born November 16, 1868 in Bexar Co., Texas; died June 20, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 955 iv. George W. Noel, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 956 v. Jacob A. Noel, born May 1873 in Texas; died November 03, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 957 vi. Lucy B. Noel, born August 1875 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 958 vii. Fred W. Noel, born December 1877 in Texas; died January 12, 1942.
- 959 viii. James A. Noel, born December 1882 in Texas; died June 29, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary P. Jones; died Unknown.
- 960 ix. Gus Noel, born Bet. 1883 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Maria Morales February 15, 1900 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

512. Tomas⁶ Perez (Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁵⁷⁹ was born Bet. 1816 - 1846 in Mexico, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Antonia Vara**¹⁵⁸⁰ June 13, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1581,1582}. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1837, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria de Jesus Delgado**¹⁵⁸³ October 12, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1584,1585}. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1848 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Perez and Maria Vara are:

- + 961 i. Rumaldo⁷ Perez, died Unknown.
- + 962 ii. Josefa Perez, born November 01, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 14, 1891 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Tomas Perez and Maria Delgado is:

- + 963 i. Adelina⁷ Perez, born October 13, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 03, 1935.

517. Rufugia⁶ Gallardo (Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Herrera, Sr** August 24, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁸⁶. He was born Abt. 1819 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, and died September 14, 1869 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rufugia Gallardo and Jose Herrera are:

- + 964 i. Luisa⁷ Herrera, born September 13, 1856 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 965 ii. Rafael Herrera, born July 16, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 966 iii. Jose Maria Herrera, Jr, born September 03, 1861 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 967 iv. Antonia de Jesus Herrera, born October 30, 1863 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 968 v. Maria Concepcion Herrera, born November 11, 1865 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 969 vi. Gregorio Herrera, born January 26, 1868 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

518. Maria Gertrudes de Jesus⁶ Gallardo (Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 09, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1587,1588}, and died July 07, 1900 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Roman Herrera**, son of Manuel Herrera and Concepcion Santos. He was born February 27, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1589,1590,1591}, and died September 25, 1866 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Gallardo and Jose Herrera are:

- 970 i. Victor Gallardo⁷ Herrera, died Unknown.
- 971 ii. Francisca Gallardo Herrera, born July 09, 1853; died Unknown.
- 972 iii. Roman Herrera, born February 13, 1857 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 03, 1974 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 973 iv. Antonio Herrera, born May 24, 1859; died Unknown.
- 974 v. Jesus Herrera, born October 15, 1861; died Unknown.
- 975 vi. Nicasio Herrera, born October 11, 1864 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 26, 1953 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

519. Jose Luis⁶ Gallardo, Sr. (Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 14, 1838, and died February 10, 1904 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria De Jesus Tejeda** March 17, 1872, daughter of Pedro Tejeda and Concepcion Gil. She was born May 15, 1852, and died November 01, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Gallardo and Maria Tejeda are:

- + 976 i. Jose Luis⁷ Gallardo, Jr, born May 17, 1873 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 25, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 977 ii. Concepcion Gallardo, born August 19, 1874; died 1912.
- + 978 iii. Francisca Gallardo, born June 04, 1876 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 08, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 979 iv. Maria Filomena Gallardo, born March 29, 1878 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 02, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 980 v. Felicita Herrera Gallardo, born July 14, 1880 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 14, 1905 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 981 vi. Julian de Lourdes Gallardo, born November 16, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 29, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 982 vii. Juana Gallardo, born November 24, 1884 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Isidoro Flores Aft. 1919; born April 04, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 983 viii. Lucia Gallardo, born December 13, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 19, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

520. Julian⁶ Gallardo (Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 09, 1844 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 09, 1924 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Maria de los Dolores Valdez** Bet. 1866 - 1878. She was born 1851 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 04, 1880 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(2) Maria Luisa Tejeda** March 29, 1884 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Pedro Tejeda and Concepcion Gil. She was born November 28, 1855 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 24, 1929 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Julian Gallardo and Maria Valdez are:

- 984 i. Pedro⁷ Gallardo, born May 13, 1878 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 02, 1878 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 985 ii. Juan Manuel Gallardo, born December 04, 1880 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 11, 1880 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Julian Gallardo and Maria Tejeda are:

- + 986 i. Pedro C⁷ Gallardo, born February 25, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1945 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 987 ii. Jose Manuel Gallardo, born April 25, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 06, 1919 in Earle, Texas.
- + 988 iii. Maria Dolores Gallardo, born April 26, 1887 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 989 iv. Anita Gallardo, born March 02, 1889; died Unknown.
- 990 v. Carolina T Gallardo, born August 20, 1893; died Unknown.
- 991 vi. Tomas Gallardo, born March 20, 1896; died Unknown.
- 992 vii. Maria Del Carmen Gallardo, born January 09, 1900; died Unknown.
- 993 viii. Maria Luisa Gallardo, born October 26, 1903; died Unknown.
- + 994 ix. Felicitas Gallardo, born July 29, 1906 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 01, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

522. Juan Jose⁶ Gallardo (Jose Manuel Salvador⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 07, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1592,1593}, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Suniga** 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Juan Gallardo and Clara Suniga are:

- 995 i. Euphemia⁷ Gallardo, born May 20, 1872; died Unknown.

- + 996 ii. Victoria Tomasa Gallardo, born December 23, 1873; died Unknown.
- + 997 iii. Celestina Gallardo, born April 06, 1876; died Unknown.
- 998 iv. Eufemia Gallardo, born June 15, 1878 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 999 v. Manuel Miguel Gallardo, born September 29, 1880 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 01, 1883 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1000 vi. Manuel Gallardo, born March 31, 1884 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 01, 1901 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1001 vii. Daniel Gallardo, born March 15, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 19, 1960 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1002 viii. Maria Desideria Gallardo, born 1887 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1003 ix. Josefa Guadalupe Gallardo, born 1888 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1004 x. Manuel Gallardo, born August 05, 1896; died Unknown.

525. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres (Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1594,1595,1596}, and died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Jose Nepomunceno de la Zerda** Bet. 1826 - 1829, son of Pedro Zerda and Maria Ruiz. He was born November 04, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1597,1598,1599}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres and Jose Zerda are:

- 1005 i. Dolores de la Trinidad de la⁷ Zerda, born November 13, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 1006 ii. Maria Josefa de la Concepcion de la Zerda, born August 17, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁰¹; died Unknown.
- 1007 iii. Maria de Jesus de San Buenaventura de la Zerda, born July 08, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁰²; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 1008 iv. Maria Josefa Gilberata de la Zerda, born October 03, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁰³; died Unknown.
- + 1009 v. Nepomunceno de la Zerda, born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1010 vi. Jesus de la Zerda, born Abt. 1838 in Texas¹⁶⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 1011 vii. Refugia de la Zerda, born Abt. 1840 in Texas¹⁶⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- + 1012 viii. Pedro Benito de la Zerda, born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1013 ix. Juan Jose de la Zerda, born February 12, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- 1014 x. Maria Gertrudes Manuela de la Zerda, born November 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 1015 xi. Catalina Carolina de la Zerda, born November 05, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 1016 xii. Francisco de la Zerda, born December 03, 1852; died Unknown.

538. Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo (Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1609,1610}, and died March 03, 1894 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **(1) William John Smith¹⁶¹¹** 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶¹¹, son of John Smith and Isabel Unknown. He was born March 04, 1792 in Virginia^{1612,1613}, and

died January 12, 1845 in Washington-on-the-Brazos, Texas¹⁶¹³. She married **(2) James B. Lee** April 06, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶¹⁴, son of Unknown Lee and Unknown. He was born Abt. 1813 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and William Smith are:

- + 1017 i. John M.⁷ Smith, born May 1834 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1018 ii. Josefa Augusta Smith, born October 30, 1836 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1019 iii. Susan Smith, born Abt. 1839 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1020 iv. Santiago Mateo Smith, born September 21, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1615,1616}; died Unknown.
- + 1021 v. Lucinda E. Smith, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1022 vi. Maria Isabel Rudesinda Panfila Smith, born June 01, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁶¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 1023 vii. Jose Antonio Smith, born September 12, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and James Lee are:

- 1024 i. Josephine⁷ Lee, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1025 ii. Wallace Lee, born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.

539. Antonia⁶ Acosta (Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. She married **Manuel de los Santos Coy** 1834, son of Francisco Santos Coy and Maria Monjaras. He was born Abt. 1787, and died Abt. 1839.

Children of Antonia Acosta and Manuel Santos Coy are:

- + 1026 i. Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, born Abt. 1837 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1027 ii. Maria Anisetta de los Santos Coy, born Abt. 1840 in Texas; died Unknown.

540. Jose Martin⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 16, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana^{1619,1620}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Antonia Cardenas** October 09, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1621,1622}, daughter of Jose Cardenas and Maria Courbière. She was born January 07, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1623,1624}, and died Abt. 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁶²⁵. He married **(2) Maria Dolores Castañeda**¹⁶²⁶ August 14, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1627,1628}, daughter of Juan Castañeda and Ignacia Ximenes. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶²⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Delgado and Maria Castañeda is:

- 1028 i. Maria Dolores de Jesus⁷ Delgado, born December 26, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁶³⁰; died Unknown.

542. Jose Maria⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October

22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹⁶³¹, and died Abt. 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria del Socorro Iglesias** December 27, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³². She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Iglesias are:

- + 1029 i. Jose Miguel⁷ Delgado, born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1030 ii. Jose Maria Delgado, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 1031 iii. Antonia Curbelo Delgado, born February 06, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

543. Jose Salomon⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana^{1633,1634}, and died June 16, 1891. He married **Maria Manuela Monjaras**¹⁶³⁵ January 14, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1636,1637,1638}, daughter of Jose Monjaras and Maria Leal. She was born December 20, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1639,1640}, and died October 14, 1910.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Monjaras are:

- 1032 i. Felipe Santiago⁷ Delgado, born May 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴¹; died Unknown.
- + 1033 ii. Salvador Delgado, born August 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1034 iii. Manuela Delgado, born September 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 20, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1035 iv. Jose de Jesus Delgado, born August 03, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1642,1643}; died Unknown.
- 1036 v. Jose de Jesus Delgado, born July 14, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 1037 vi. Jose Hypolito Delgado, born August 13, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 1038 vii. Joanna Francisca Delgado, born October 04, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 1039 viii. Martin Delgado, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1040 ix. Jose Delgado, born August 24, 1863 in Texas; died June 21, 1931.
- 1041 x. Juana Delgado, born April 20, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 1042 xi. Josefa Delgado, born October 05, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 1043 xii. Ursula Delgado, born October 05, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁹; died Unknown.

544. Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1825 in Louisiana¹⁶⁵⁰, and died February 23, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Pasqual Leo Buquor** April 26, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1650,1651}, son of Honore Buquor and Eugenie Provost. He was born July 1816 in New Orleans, Louisiana¹⁶⁵², and died March 15, 1901 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Delgado and Pasqual Buquor are:

- + 1044 i. Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor, born July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1045 ii. Adolph Leo Buquor, born March 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 20, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

546. Salomon⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹⁶⁵³, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Dolores Ruiz¹⁶⁵⁴** February 07, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁵, daughter of Jose Ruiz and Maria Gongora. She was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Bef. 1881¹⁶⁵⁶. He married **(2) Geronima Garza** December 19, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁶, daughter of Jesus Garza and Isabel Duran. She was born Abt. 1862 in Laredo, Texas¹⁶⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Salomon Delgado and Dolores Ruiz are:

- 1046 i. Juana⁷ Delgado, born November 14, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1047 ii. Clemente Delgado, born December 21, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1048 iii. Antonia Delgado, born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1049 iv. Maria Elizabeth Delgado, born November 10, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 1050 v. Maria Candelaria Delgado, born March 02, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 1051 vi. Amador Delgado, born December 26, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 1052 vii. Soledad Delgado, born December 03, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁶²; died Unknown.
- 1053 viii. Salomon Delgado, born January 22, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁶³; died Unknown.
- 1054 ix. Jacob Delgado, born October 24, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 1055 x. Luis Santiago Delgado, born October 24, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁶⁵; died Unknown.

547. Clemente⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁶⁶⁶ was born January 14, 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹⁶⁶⁷, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Josefa Arciniega** December 27, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1668,1669}. She was born 1828, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Concepcion Flores¹⁶⁷⁰** July 15, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷¹. She was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Josefa Arciniega are:

- 1056 i. Delfina⁷ Delgado, born Abt. 1850 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1057 ii. Virginia Delgado, born October 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷²; died Unknown.

Child of Clemente Delgado and Concepcion Flores is:

- + 1058 i. Delfina⁷ Delgado, born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 19, 1913.

551. Jose Maria Serapio⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 10, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁷³, and died Unknown. He married **Carmen Nava** August 21, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁴. She was born Abt. 1830 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Carmen Nava are:

- 1059 i. Jose Maria⁷ Delgado, born August 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- 1060 ii. Antonita Delgado, born February 06, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1676,1677}; died Unknown.
- + 1061 iii. Blas Delgado, born February 03, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1062 iv. Josephine Delgado, born September 10, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁸; died Unknown.
- 1063 v. Concepcion Delgado, born December 08, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- 1064 vi. Federico Delgado, born March 29, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 1065 vii. Adolfo Delgado, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Maria Casanova March 28, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁸¹; born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1066 viii. Carmel Delgado, born October 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁸²; died Unknown.

552. Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1834 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Cantú** June 03, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1683,1684}. He was born Abt. 1833 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Juan Cantú are:

- 1067 i. Jesus⁷ Cantú, born December 03, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- 1068 ii. Jose Emiliano Cantú, born June 13, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1069 iii. Federico Cantú, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- 1070 iv. Emilia Cantu, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- + 1071 v. Paula Cantú, born June 06, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1072 vi. Lucia Cantú, born August 25, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 1073 vii. Juan Cantú, born February 12, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 1074 viii. Adolpho Cantú, born January 12, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁸⁸; died Unknown.

557. Maria Isabel⁶ Leal (Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1689,1690,1691}, and died May 25, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She met **(1) George Van Ness** Abt. 1840, son of Cornelius Van Ness and Rhoda Savage. He was born April 14, 1817 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont, and died 1855 in Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Texas. She met **(2) Bryan V. Callaghan, Sr.**¹⁶⁹² Abt. 1842, son of Charles Callaghan and Hanora Rinsild. He was born Abt. 1800 in Cork, Ireland, and died 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She met **(3) Unknown** Bef. 1857. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and George Van Ness are:

- + 1075 i. Isabel⁷ Van Ness, born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown in March 15, 1906.
- + 1076 ii. Cornelio Van Ness, Sr., born 1843 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1077 iii. Antonio Van Ness, born Abt. 1846 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1078 iv. George Van Ness, born February 23, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 15, 1925.
- + 1079 v. Margarita Leal, born Abt. 1855 in Texas; died Bef. 1910.

Children of Maria Leal and Bryan Callaghan are:

- + 1080 i. Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, born September 06, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Bef. 1910.
- + 1081 ii. Juan Pascual Callaghan, born May 17, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1082 iii. Anita Callaghan, born June 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Child of Maria Leal and Unknown is:

- 1083 i. Adolfo⁷ Leal, born September 02, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁹³; died Unknown.

558. Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal (Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁶⁹⁴ was born August 07, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1695,1696}, and died Unknown. She met **Anthony Joseph McClellan**¹⁶⁹⁷. He was born Abt. 1820 in Ireland¹⁶⁹⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Anthony McClellan are:

- + 1084 i. Joseph Anthony James⁷ McClellan, born December 08, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1085 ii. Pedro McClelland¹⁶⁹⁹, born November 27, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 1086 iii. Joseph George John McClellan¹⁷⁰¹, born September 14, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰²; died Unknown.
- 1087 iv. Josefina McClellan, born Abt. 1856 in Texas; died Unknown.

559. Ildefonso⁶ Leal (Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1703,1704}, and died Bef. 1885¹⁷⁰⁵. He married **Felipa Ramires** January 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁶. She died Unknown.

Child of Ildefonso Leal and Felipa Ramires is:

- 1088 i. Luciano⁷ Leal, born April 19, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown; died Bef. 1885. He married (2) Corina Hernández January 01, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁸; born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁷⁰⁹; died Unknown.

560. Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal (Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 04, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1710,1711,1712}, and died February 13, 1922¹⁷¹³. She married **Manuel Ursulo Esparza**¹⁷¹⁴ September 07, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1715,1716,1717}, son of Gregorio Esparza and Maria Salazar. He was born October 19, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1718,1719,1720,1721}, and died 1886 in Atascosa City, Texas¹⁷²².

Children of Melchora Leal and Manuel Esparza are:

- + 1089 i. Gregorio⁷ Esparza I, born July 08, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1924.
- + 1090 ii. Juana Esparza, born January 26, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 28, 1918.
- 1091 iii. Ildefonso Esparza, born January 23, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1723,1724}; died November 13, 1934¹⁷²⁵.
- 1092 iv. Simona Esparza, born September 20, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1726,1727}; died Unknown. She married Jose Escolastico Rodriguez September 10, 1888 in Atascosa Co, Texas; born February 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1093 v. Ana Esparza, born November 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1094 vi. Manuel Esparza, born January 10, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 30, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1095 vii. Clemente Esparza, born November 1867 in Texas^{1728,1729}; died Unknown.
- + 1096 viii. Maria Isabel Esparza, born Abt. 1870; died July 12, 1961.
- + 1097 ix. Melchora Esparza, born March 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1098 x. Petra Esparza, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- + 1099 xi. Maria De Jesus Esparza, born August 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.

568. Antonia⁶ Delgado (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷³⁰ was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown. She married **Rosendo Gonzales**¹⁷³⁰. He was born Abt. 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Delgado and Rosendo Gonzales is:

- 1100 i. Guadalupe⁷ Gonzales¹⁷³⁰, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown. She married Eduardo Vera¹⁷³⁰; born Abt. 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

570. Carolina⁶ Delgado (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷³⁰ was born October 27, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷³¹, and died Unknown. She married **Reyes Urrutia**¹⁷³², son of Juan Urrutia and Rosanda Guerra. He was born January 24, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷³³, and died Unknown.

Child of Carolina Delgado and Reyes Urrutia is:

- 1101 i. Esther⁷ Urrutia¹⁷³⁴, died Unknown.

573. Adolfo⁶ Delgado, Sr. (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷³⁴ was born September 09, 1877 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Henkel**. She died Unknown.

Children of Adolfo Delgado and Catherine Henkel are:

- + 1102 i. Adolfo⁷ Delgado, Jr., born Abt. 1885; died Unknown.
- 1103 ii. Lucile Delgado, born April 1910¹⁷³⁴; died Unknown.
- 1104 iii. Leonardo Delgado, born Private.
- 1105 iv. Edmund Delgado, born Private.
- 1106 v. Gladys Delgado, born Private.
- 1107 vi. Thelma Delgado, born Private.
- + 1108 vii. Clotidla Delgado, died Unknown.
- + 1109 viii. Amelia Delgado, died Unknown.

575. Juan Manuel⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1829 in Texas¹⁷³⁵, and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Lucinda Tarin** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and Maria Rivas. She was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin are:

- + 1110 i. Delfina⁷ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1111 ii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1112 iii. Eufemia Rodriguez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁷³⁵; died Unknown.
- + 1113 iv. Juana Rodriguez, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1114 v. Juan Manuel Rodriguez, born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1115 vi. Maria Otilia Rodriguez, born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1116 vii. Mariano Rodriguez, born Abt. 1875¹⁷³⁵; died May 13, 1945.
- 1117 viii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born February 06, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1118 ix. Victoria Rodriguez, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 1119 x. Margarita Rodriguez, born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

577. Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷³⁶ was born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1737,1738}, and died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Seguin**¹⁷³⁹ August 17, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1740,1741}, son of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. He was born June 29, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1742,1743,1744}, and died June 12, 1915 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Concepcion Rodriguez and Antonio Seguin are:

- 1120 i. Mariana Marta⁷ Seguin¹⁷⁴⁵, born July 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1746,1747}; died April 14, 1917. She married Blas Gortari¹⁷⁴⁸ October 19, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁴⁹; born 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1121 ii. Maria Zaragosa Seguin, born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1122 iii. Agapita Antonia Seguin, born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1123 iv. Carlota de la Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1750,1751}; died Unknown. She married Jose Erasmo Flores March 19, 1898 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁵²; born November 18, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁵³; died Unknown.
- 1124 v. Estefana Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1754,1755}; died Unknown.
- + 1125 vi. Mariano Seguin, born October 09, 1856 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1126 vii. Juana Seguin, born June 24, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 1127 viii. Antonio Seguin, born August 30, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 1128 ix. Andrea Trinidad Seguin, born February 04, 1863¹⁷⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1129 x. Eduardo Seguin, born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 1130 xi. Antonio Seguin, born January 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1131 xii. Pablo Manuel Seguin, born August 17, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 1132 xiii. Maria Valeriana Seguin, born April 25, 1872; died Unknown.

578. Juan Nepomuceno⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷⁶⁰ was born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1761,1762}, and died Bef. 1910 in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Concepcion Flores de Abrego**¹⁷⁶³ July 01, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁶⁴, daughter of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Seguin. She was born March 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁷⁶⁵, and died Bef. 1910 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego are:

- 1133 i. Pedro⁷ Rodriguez, born 1859; died Unknown.

- 1134 ii. Juan Rodriguez, born November 08, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleanor Delaney February 18, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- + 1135 iii. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born Abt. March 1863 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1136 iv. Trinidad Rodriguez, born September 28, 1864; died Unknown.
- 1137 v. Eduardo Rodriguez, born September 07, 1866; died Unknown.
- 1138 vi. Maria Ana Rodriguez, born October 10, 1868; died Unknown.
- 1139 vii. Maria Herminia Rodriguez, born February 05, 1871; died Unknown. She married Jose Nicolas de los Santos Coy¹⁷⁶⁶ October 13, 1895; born June 06, 1858; died Unknown.
- 1140 viii. Maria Rodriguez, born February 25, 1873; died Unknown.
- + 1141 ix. Corina Rodriguez, born February 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1142 x. Amador Rodriguez, born April 26, 1875 in Texas; died February 13, 1948 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1143 xi. Margarita Rodriguez, born November 09, 1877; died Unknown.
- + 1144 xii. Federico Rodriguez, born March 13, 1880 in Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1145 xiii. Ruben Rodriguez, born October 10, 1883; died Unknown.

581. Jose Maximiliano⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷⁶⁷ was born April 30, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁷⁶⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Trinidad Martinez**¹⁷⁶⁹ September 20, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁰. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1850, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Trinidad Martinez are:

- 1146 i. Maximiliano⁷ Rodriguez¹⁷⁷¹, born Bet. 1865 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Refugia Valdez¹⁷⁷¹ November 12, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷¹; died Unknown.
- + 1147 ii. Juan Manuel Rodriguez, born 1872 in Presido, Texas; died 1970 in Brady, Texas.

582. Salvador⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷⁷² was born May 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Prudencia Flores**¹⁷⁷², daughter of Pedro Flores and Melchora Indo. She was born January 26, 1847, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores are:

- + 1148 i. Jose⁷ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1149 ii. Melchora Rodriguez¹⁷⁷², died Unknown. She married Ed Froebes¹⁷⁷²; died Unknown.
- + 1150 iii. Concepcion Rodriguez, born Bet. 1863 - 1883 in Texas; died 1956.
- + 1151 iv. Salvador Rodriguez, born November 09, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas; died May 05, 1948.
- 1152 v. Pedro Rodriguez¹⁷⁷², born December 1877 in Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown Woman¹⁷⁷²; died Unknown. He married (2) Unknown Woman¹⁷⁷²; died Unknown.
- 1153 vi. Adolpho Rodriguez, born February 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1154 vii. Sutama Rodriguez, born January 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1155 viii. Jose Rodriguez, born May 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1156 ix. Aurora Rodriguez, born January 04, 1887 in Canada Verde, Wison Co., Texas; died September 05, 1983.

584. Faustina Teresa⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁷³, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Albert Hubert** April 05, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁷⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Faustina Rodriguez and Mariano Tarin are:

- 1157 i. Salvador⁷ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Prudenciana Flores; died Unknown.
- 1158 ii. Viviana de la Consolacion Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 1159 iii. Maria Jesusa Tarin, born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1160 iv. Mariano Tarin, born June 01, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1161 v. Teresa Tarin, born February 18, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1162 vi. Manuel Tarin, born 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1163 vii. Yndolecio Tarin, born April 29, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1164 viii. Maria Antonia Serapia TARIN, born November 14, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1165 ix. Margarita Tarin, born March 04, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1166 x. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born June 07, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1167 xi. Maria Carmen Tarin, born September 08, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

585. Consolacion⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁵, and died May 15, 1914. She married **Nepomunceno de la Zerda** October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{1776,1777}, son of Jose Zerda and Maria Peres. He was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Consolacion Rodriguez and Nepomunceno Zerda are:

- 1168 i. Refugia de la⁷ Zerda, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1169 ii. Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda, born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1170 iii. Estella de la Zerda, born April 25, 1877 in Texas; died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1171 iv. Adela de la Zerda, born June 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1172 v. Alfredo Louis de la Zerda, born August 25, 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1173 vi. Guillermo de la Zerda, born February 21, 1881 in Texas; died March 05, 1955.
- 1174 vii. Santiago de la Zerda, born September 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1175 viii. Juan de la Zerda, born February 09, 1887 in Texas; died March 23, 1943.

588. Celedonio⁶ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷⁷⁸ was born December 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1779,1780}, and died Bef. 1880. He married **Josefa Gil**¹⁷⁸⁰ October 03, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁸¹, daughter of Ignacio Gil and Josefa Farias. She was born August 06, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1782,1783}, and died Unknown.

Children of Celedonio Delgado and Josefa Gil are:

- 1176 i. Celedonio⁷ Delgado, born February 05, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁴; died Unknown. He married Maria Rivas January 20, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁵; born Bet. 1860 - 1880; died Unknown.
- + 1177 ii. Ignacio Delgado, born July 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1178 iii. Juan Delgado, born July 21, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁶; died Unknown.

590. Jose⁶ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 28, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1787,1788}, and died Unknown. He married **Teresa Amaya**¹⁷⁸⁸ February 17, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1789,1790}, daughter of Isabel Anaya and Thomasa Menchaca. She was born October 1859 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Teresa Amaya are:

- 1179 i. Refugia⁷ Delgado¹⁷⁹¹, died Unknown.
- 1180 ii. Juan Delgado, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1181 iii. Jose de la Cruz Delgado, born September 24, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹²; died Unknown.
- 1182 iv. Jose Ignacio Delgado, born October 21, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹³; died Unknown.
- 1183 v. Margarita Delgado, born November 08, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- 1184 vi. Oliva Delgado, born January 11, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- 1185 vii. Pedro Delgado, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1186 viii. Heloisa Delgado, born July 20, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- 1187 ix. Tomasa Delgado, born April 06, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- 1188 x. Maria Delgado, born July 05, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.

591. Martin⁶ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁷⁹⁹ was born March 1853 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Trinidad Miranda**¹⁷⁹⁹ January 15, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁰, daughter of Macedonio Miranda and Carmen Lopez. She was born February 1860 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Martin Delgado and Trinidad Miranda are:

- 1189 i. Luisa⁷ Delgado¹⁸⁰¹, born October 19, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰²; died Unknown. She married Manuel Vara; died Unknown.

- 1190 ii. Margarita Delgado, born June 25, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰³; died Unknown.
- 1191 iii. Martin Delgado¹⁸⁰⁴, born November 22, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- 1192 iv. Celedonio Delgado, born September 07, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- 1193 v. Trinidad Delgado, born April 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1194 vi. Miguel Delgado, born September 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 1195 vii. Maria Usdela Delgado, born November 07, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 1196 viii. Jesus Delgado, born January 27, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 1197 ix. Amado Delgado, born April 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

595. Ignacio⁶ Sotelo (Maria Rita de la Luz Emiteria⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1810,1811}, and died February 25, 1918¹⁸¹². He married **(1) Maria Josefa Tarin** March 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. She was born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1813,1814}, and died August 10, 1878¹⁸¹⁵. He married **(2) Maria Vidalia Huizar** Aft. 1875, daughter of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. She was born April 1858 in Texas^{1815,1816}, and died October 27, 1918¹⁸¹⁷.

Children of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Tarin are:

- 1198 i. Rafaela⁷ Sotelo, died Unknown.
- + 1199 ii. Ignacio B. Sotello, born January 22, 1869; died April 23, 1927.
- 1200 iii. Aurelio Sotelo, died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Huizar are:

- 1201 i. Jose⁷ Sotelo, died Unknown.
- 1202 ii. Luisa Sotelo, died Unknown.
- 1203 iii. Juanita Sotelo, born June 24, 1884¹⁸¹⁸; died April 04, 1887¹⁸¹⁹.
- 1204 iv. Pilar Sotelo, born February 1886 in Texas¹⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1205 v. Rita Sotelo, born December 1887 in Texas¹⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1206 vi. Manuel E. Sotelo, born September 1889 in Texas¹⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1207 vii. Concepcion Sotelo, born March 1892 in Texas¹⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1208 viii. Blasa Sotelo, born August 1895 in Texas¹⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1209 ix. Vidala Sotelo, born September 1897 in Texas¹⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1210 x. Theodora Sotelo, born January 1899 in Texas¹⁸²⁰; died Unknown.

597. Manuel Leon⁶ Indo (Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1821,1822}, and died 1927¹⁸²². He married **Gertrudis Tarin** March 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. She was born 1852¹⁸²², and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Indo and Gertrudis Tarin are:

- + 1211 i. Margarita⁷ Indo, born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1212 ii. Gertrude Indo, born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1213 iii. Herminia Indo, born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1214 iv. Miguel Indo, born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Ursula Rodriguez¹⁸²²; born September 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1215 v. Bernicia Indo, born Abt. 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Flores¹⁸²²; died Unknown.
- 1216 vi. Manuel Indo, Jr., born Abt. 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Unknown Flores¹⁸²²; died Unknown.

602. Eulalia⁶ Valdes (Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸²³ was born February 27, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸²⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto Ximenez**¹⁸²⁵ December 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸²⁶, son of Jose Ximenez and Ursula Suniga. He was born November 02, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸²⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Eulalia Valdes and Alberto Ximenez are:

- 1217 i. Alberto⁷ Ximenez, born Abt. 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1218 ii. Jacoba Ximenez, born Abt. 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1219 iii. Jose Maria Ximenez, born Abt. 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1220 iv. Gregorio Ximenez, born Abt. 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1221 v. Graviel Ximenez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.

606. Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes (Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸²⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Erasmus Seguin**¹⁸²⁹ October 13, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸³⁰, son of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores. He was born March 23, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{1831,1832}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Valdes and Erasmo Seguin are:

- + 1222 i. Erasmo⁷ Seguin, born August 23, 1903 in Texas; died October 28, 1985 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1223 ii. Jesus Seguin, born October 15, 1905 in Texas; died February 28, 1988 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1224 iii. Josefa Seguin, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1225 iv. Bernicia Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1226 v. Maria Seguin, born Private.
- 1227 vi. Juanita Seguin, born Private.

610. Juan Antonio⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. He married **Maria Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Juan Tarin and Maria Vela is:

- 1228 i. Juan Antonio⁷ Tarin, Jr., born November 06, 1898; died Unknown.

612. Herminia Maria⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ramon Flores** August 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸³³, son of Pedro Flores and Antonia Rodriguez. He was born April 08, 1867, and died Unknown in Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of Herminia Tarin and Ramon Flores are:

- 1229 i. Ramon⁷ Flores, born May 08, 1893 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸³⁴; died Unknown.
1230 ii. Modesto Flores, died Unknown. He married Irene Irvin Private; born Private.
1231 iii. John Henry Flores, died January 13, 1969.

614. Trinidad⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Julian García**. He died Unknown.

Children of Trinidad Tarin and Julian García are:

- 1232 i. Fernando⁷ García, died Unknown.
1233 ii. Maria Celestina Teresa García, born Private. She married Jesse C. Espinoza Private; died Unknown.
1234 iii. Julian García, Jr., died Unknown.
1235 iv. Ernest García, born April 07, 1904; died March 21, 1964.
1236 v. Maria Uzdela García, born September 07, 1908; died February 12, 1911.
1237 vi. Sofia García, born June 05, 1914; died January 30, 1979.

615. Josefa Delgado⁶ Tarín (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Fidencio Zepeda** October 02, 1910, son of Victoriano Zepeda and Catarina Treviño. He was born November 17, 1882 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Tarín and Fidencio Zepeda are:

- 1238 i. Beatrice⁷ Zepeda¹⁸³⁵, born November 23, 1911; died August 02, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Marion Tarin; died Unknown.
1239 ii. Lillian Zepeda¹⁸³⁵, born August 28, 1913 in Bexar Co., Texas; died January 22, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Rubén E. Naranjo; died Unknown.

616. Cecilia⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸³⁶ was born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** March 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was

born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (507) Alfinio Casanova.

619. Miguel⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸³⁷. He married **Frederica Oosterveen**, daughter of Adolph Oosterveen and Ruperta Barrera. She was born January 09, 1884 in Los Guerra, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died February 08, 1964.

Children of Miguel Tarin and Frederica Oosterveen are:

- + 1240 i. Robert Lee⁷ Tarin, born February 15, 1918 in Texas; died May 15, 1977.
- 1241 ii. Joseph Walter Tarin, born November 11, 1919; died August 21, 1954.
- + 1242 iii. John Henry Tarin, born February 23, 1922; died September 19, 1986.
- + 1243 iv. Marie Minerva Tarin, born December 03, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1982.
- 1244 v. Alma Dora Tarin, born Private.

623. Cecilia⁶ Rojo Rodriguez (Maria Trinidad⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸³⁸ was born in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Pena¹⁸³⁸** January 20, 1907 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸³⁹, son of Jesus Pena and Carmen Bustillos. He was born Abt. 1840 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Cecilia Rojo Rodriguez and Jesus Pena are:

- 1245 i. Jesus⁷ Pena¹⁸⁴⁰, died Unknown.
- 1246 ii. Ines Pena¹⁸⁴⁰, died Unknown.
- 1247 iii. Miguel Pena¹⁸⁴⁰, died Unknown.

629. Tomasa⁶ Nava (Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1897 in Goliad, Goliad Co., Texas, and died April 02, 1982 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Rinche, Sr.** He was born 1880 in Texas, and died November 03, 1955 in Aransas Co., Texas.

Children of Tomasa Nava and Antonio Rinche are:

- + 1248 i. Jesus⁷ Rinche, born January 16, 1921 in Aransas Co., Texas; died August 21, 1991 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.
- 1249 ii. Antonia Rinche, born March 20, 1922 in Aransas Co., Texas¹⁸⁴¹; died July 19, 1993 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.
- + 1250 iii. Antonio Rinche, Jr., born Private.
- 1251 iv. Cassie Anna Rinche, born Private.
- + 1252 v. Angelita Rinche, born Private.
- 1253 vi. Manuel Rinche, born Private.

631. Medarda⁶ Nava (Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 04, 1900 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas, and died October 03, 1986 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas. She married **(1) Gabino Garza**. He was born Abt. 1905 in Mexico, and died Unknown in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas. She married **(2) Cecilio Rudolfo Mondragon**. He died Unknown.

Child of Medarda Nava and Cecilio Mondragon is:

- + 1254 i. Cecilio Rudolfo⁷ Nava, born February 01, 1926 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas; died August 12, 2008 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas; Foster child.

634. Joaquin⁶ Leal (Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe de la Garza**¹⁸⁴² June 23, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁴³, daughter of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Joaquin Leal and Guadalupe Garza is:

- 1255 i. Joaquina⁷ Leal, born November 12, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁴; died Unknown.

635. Ramona⁶ Leal (Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁴⁵ was born February 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died 1921 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Maximo Peres**¹⁸⁴⁶ 1860 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Perez and Francisca Saenz. He was born Abt. 1840 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Ramona Leal and Maximo Peres are:

- 1256 i. Fidel⁷ Perez, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Garcia; born September 23, 1872 in Cuidad Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died May 15, 1943.
- 1257 ii. Francisco Peres, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1258 iii. Flavia Peres, born September 20, 1872 in Texas; died August 08, 1931.
- 1259 iv. Herlinda Peres, born September 20, 1872 in Texas; died 1902. She married Herminio Ramirez October 01, 1900; born May 03, 1863 in Mexico; died July 07, 1948.
- + 1260 v. Maximo Peres, born June 18, 1874 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas; died Unknown.

638. Santiago⁶ Vidal (Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Huerta** December 08, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁷, daughter of Pedro Huerta and Guadalupe Chapa. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1854, and died Unknown.

Child of Santiago Vidal and Rosa Huerta is:

- 1261 i. Jose⁷ Vidal, born June 27, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁸; died Unknown.

639. Jose de Jesus⁶ Vidal (Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1849,1850}, and died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Josephine Trapnell Vidal** December 17, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. She was born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵¹, and died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Vidal and Josephine Vidal are:

- 1262 i. Josephina⁷ Vidal, born February 1880 in Texas¹⁸⁵²; died Unknown.
- 1263 ii. Edward Vidal, born July 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵²; died January 17, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1264 iii. Sofia Vidal, born January 13, 1882; died Unknown.
- + 1265 iv. Victoriana Vidal, born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1266 v. Jesus Vidal, born January 1887 in Texas¹⁸⁵²; died Unknown.
- 1267 vi. Richard Vidal, born April 07, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵²; died June 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1268 vii. Alice Vidal, born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

641. Maria Trinidad⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁵³ was born February 22, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1854,1855}, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Bruni**¹⁸⁵⁶ March 15, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1856,1857}, son of Unknown Bruni. He was born Abt. 1840 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Antonio Bruni are:

- 1269 i. Teadolinda⁷ Bruni, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1270 ii. Maria Bruni, born April 19, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 1271 iii. Carolina Bruni, born April 16, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 1272 iv. Stella Maria Bruni, born May 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 1273 v. Chesira Maria Bruni, born August 13, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 1274 vi. Ernest Bruni, born March 03, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁶²; died Unknown.
- 1275 vii. Fredrico Bruni, born December 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁶³; died Unknown.

642. Maria Josefa Refugio⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁶⁴ was born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1865,1866}, and died Unknown. She married **Andrés Brown**¹⁸⁶⁷ March 15, 1873, son of David Brown and Maria Patino. He was born November 10, 1847 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died June 15, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Arocha and Andrés Brown are:

- 1276 i. Andrés⁷ Brown¹⁸⁶⁷, born April 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1277 ii. Antonia Brown, born June 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1278 iii. Maria Brown, born August 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.

643. Pedro Lino⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁶⁷ was born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1868,1869,1870}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Engracia de la Garza**¹⁸⁷¹ March 28, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷², daughter of Unknown Garza and Unknown Woman. She was born September 1851 in Mexico¹⁸⁷³, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Arocha and Maria Garza are:

- 1279 i. Julian Daniel⁷ Arocha, born January 26, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 1280 ii. Ana Maria Arocha, born April 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1875,1876}; died Unknown.
- 1281 iii. Antonio Arocha, born July 09, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1877,1878}; died Unknown.
- 1282 iv. Lino Arocha¹⁸⁷⁹, born March 17, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1880,1881}; died Unknown. He married Maria Suares¹⁸⁸² 1909¹⁸⁸²; died Unknown.
- 1283 v. Maria Ofilio Arocha¹⁸⁸², born May 02, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁸³; died Unknown. She married Guadalupe Morales¹⁸⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 1284 vi. Maria Candelaria Arocha, born February 02, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- 1285 vii. Ophelia Arocha, born April 1887 in Texas¹⁸⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 1286 viii. Josephina Arocha, born August 1892 in Texas¹⁸⁸⁶; died Unknown.

645. Juan Antonio Refugio⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁸⁷ was born April 18, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Catarina Garza** December 27, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁹, daughter of Miguel Garza and Luisa Gonzales. She was born May 1863 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Catarina Garza are:

- + 1287 i. Juan Antonio⁷ Arocha, born March 31, 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1288 ii. Guadalupe Arocha, born December 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1289 iii. Leoncio Alfredo Arocha, born September 12, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1290 iv. Tomas Arocha, born October 02, 1888 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1291 v. Maria Ignacia Arocha, born December 15, 1890 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹¹; died Unknown. She married Jesus Delgado September 20, 1908 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹²; born December 08, 1882 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹³; died Unknown.
- 1292 vi. Jose Arocha, born January 06, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- 1293 vii. Louisa Arocha, born August 12, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- 1294 viii. Catarina Arocha, born April 27, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁶; died Unknown.

- 1295 ix. Henry Arocha, Sr., born June 16, 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 24, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

647. Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁸⁹⁷ was born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. She married **(1) William Robertson Henry¹⁸⁹⁸** December 11, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1899,1900}, son of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson. He was born 1821 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died March 15, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) James Curtis** September 24, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and William Henry are:

- + 1296 i. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁷ Henry, born March 29, 1853; died Unknown.
- 1297 ii. Virgina Martha Henry, born July 01, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1901,1902}; died 1923. She married Felix Dodier January 24, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁰³; born 1840; died 1898.
- + 1298 iii. Joseph Henry, born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1299 iv. Consolacion Henry, born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Texas; died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

650. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 19, 1846, and died October 19, 1916. She married **Severiano Saucedo** May 21, 1865 in Bexar County, Texas¹⁹⁰⁴, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1843 in Texas¹⁹⁰⁵, and died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census.

Children of Maria Tarin and Severiano Saucedo are:

- 1300 i. Modesto⁷ Saucedo, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1301 ii. Jesus Jose Saucedo, born January 05, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1302 iii. Adolfo Tarin Saucedo, born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas.
- 1303 iv. Emiliano Saucedo, born May 07, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown in at an early age?.
- 1304 v. Emiliano Saucedo, born August 12, 1875 in Texas; died November 23, 1951. He met Maria Unknown; died Unknown.
- 1305 vi. Sabriano Saucedo, born Abt. 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1306 vii. Severiano (Sabriano) Saucedo, born February 22, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1307 viii. Enrigues Saucedo, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.

653. Vicente⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1854 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Alejandra Casanova** September 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁰⁶, daughter of Jose Casanova and Romana Diaz. She was born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas¹⁹⁰⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Vicente Tarin and Maria Casanova are:

- 1308 i. Vicente⁷ Tarin, born September 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 1309 ii. Maria Tarin, born July 20, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁰⁹; died Unknown.

657. Lucas⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe Casanova** May 22, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹¹⁰, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales. She was born January 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹¹¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Guadalupe Casanova are:

- + 1310 i. Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, born Bet. 1891 - 1921; died Unknown.
- 1311 ii. Adelina Tarin, born August 07, 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1312 iii. Miguel Vicente Tarin, born May 02, 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1313 iv. Maria Delphina Tarin, born April 17, 1896; died Unknown.
- + 1314 v. Lucas Casanova Tarin, born February 03, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1315 vi. Josepha Tarin, born February 03, 1902; died Unknown.
- 1316 vii. Emilia Tarin, born April 30, 1903; died Unknown.

658. Lucinda⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Manuel Rodriguez** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. He was born 1829 in Texas¹⁹¹², and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (575) Juan Manuel Rodriguez.

659. Juan Rivas⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹¹³, and died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Cecilia Delgado** April 30, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Delgado and Refugia Gill. She was born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹¹⁴, and died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (359) Cecilia Delgado.

661. Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁹¹⁵ was born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹¹⁶, and died 1927. He married **Concepcion Casanova**, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1917,1918}, and died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (499) Concepcion Casanova.

662. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹¹⁹, and died 1922. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Casanova** October 09, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²⁰, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born October 01, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (497) Jose Maria de Jesus Casanova.

664. Maria Josefa⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1921,1922}, and died August 10, 1878¹⁹²³. She married **Ignacio Sotelo** March 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco García and Maria Delgado. He was born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1924,1925}, and died February 25, 1918¹⁹²⁶.

Children are listed above under (595) Ignacio Sotelo.

665. Santiago Leon⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia Casanova** September 03, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (504) Antonia Casanova.

668. Carlota⁶ Tarin (Jose Juakin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. She married **Macedonio Gortari**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown.

Child of Carlota Tarin and Macedonio Gortari is:

- 1317 i. Carlota⁷ Gortari, died Unknown.

670. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶ Tarin (Jose Juakin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹²⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Faustina Teresa Rodriguez** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²⁹, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (584) Faustina Teresa Rodriguez.

673. Maria Eulalia Carolina⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁰, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Nieves Gortari¹⁹³¹**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Antonio Florencio Cadena** February 17, 1881 in Tarin Ranch, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹³², son of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. He was born Abt. 1855 in Texas¹⁹³³, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Tarin and Antonio Cadena are:

- 1318 i. Jose Antonio⁷ Cadena, born November 29, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁴; died December 06, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁵.
- 1319 ii. Adelina Cadena, born Bet. 1881 - 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1320 iii. Narciso Cadena, born Bet. 1881 - 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1321 iv. Beatrice Incarnation Cadena, born November 16, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹³⁶; died Unknown. She married Adolfo Fernández; died Unknown.
- 1322 v. Petra Helena Cadena, born January 30, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹³⁷; died Unknown.
- + 1323 vi. Florencio Cadena, born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1324 vii. Barbara Elvira Cadena, born December 24, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹³⁸; died Unknown.

675. Maria Antonia Joaquina⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁹³⁹ was born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁰, and died September 25, 1878. She married **Federico (Antonio) Gortari¹⁹⁴¹**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Tarin and Federico Gortari are:

- + 1325 i. Federico⁷ Gortari, died Unknown.
- 1326 ii. Antonio Gortari¹⁹⁴¹, died Unknown.

680. Dionisio Loreto⁶ Tarín (Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴², and died August 12, 1937. He married **(1) Cecilia Cadena** April 11, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴³, daughter of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. She was born Abt. 1859, and died December 31, 1892. He married **(2) Victoria Rodriguez** Abt. 1899, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Cecilia Cadena are:

- 1327 i. Hermina⁷ Tarin, born January 1887¹⁹⁴⁴; died July 01, 1901.
- 1328 ii. Josefa Tarin, born January 1888¹⁹⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 1329 iii. Dionicio Tarin, born June 11, 1889¹⁹⁴⁴; died August 31, 1970.
- 1330 iv. Carmen Tarin, born February 1891¹⁹⁴⁴; died October 15, 1976.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez are:

- 1331 i. Mariano⁷ Tarín, born October 15, 1899 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁴; died November 12, 1924 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1332 ii. Gregorio Jesús Tarín, born March 12, 1901¹⁹⁴⁵; died March 01, 1976. He married Leonor Rendón; died Unknown.
- 1333 iii. Maria Herminia Tarín, born March 10, 1903¹⁹⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1334 iv. José Eusebio Tarín, born December 15, 1904; died May 24, 1965.
- + 1335 v. Joaquín Luiz Tarín, born October 10, 1906; died Unknown.
- 1336 vi. Guadalupe Tarín, born September 26, 1908; died November 12, 1995. She married Frederick Wahne; died Unknown.
- + 1337 vii. Agustín Tarín, Sr., born August 07, 1910; died Unknown.
- + 1338 viii. Teresa Tarín, born Private.
- + 1339 ix. Santiago Teofilo Tarín, born Private.

683. Paulina⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Olguin**. He died Unknown.

Child of Paulina Tarin and Jesus Olguin is:

- 1340 i. Jesus⁷ Olguin, Jr., died Unknown.

684. Antonio⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de la Trinidad Herrera** May 05, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Antonio Herrera and Pilar Gomez. She was born June 15, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Tarin and Maria Herrera are:

- 1341 i. Rita⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 1342 ii. Maria Paulina Tarin, born March 12, 1873; died Unknown.
- 1343 iii. Jose de los Nieves Tarin, born August 05, 1874; died Unknown.
- 1344 iv. Angel Tarin, born October 02, 1876; died Unknown.

685. Macario⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁹⁵⁰ was born 1851, and died January 21, 1937. He married **(1) Brunita Garza**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Luisa Talamantes**¹⁹⁵⁰ February 13, 1888 in Wilson Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Child of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes is:

- + 1345 i. Josefa⁷ Tarin, born November 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died September 01, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

686. Gertrudis⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1852¹⁹⁵¹, and died Unknown.

She married **Manuel Leon Indo** March 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Miguel Indo and Margarita Delgado. He was born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1952,1953}, and died 1927¹⁹⁵³.

Children are listed above under (597) Manuel Leon Indo.

689. Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 22, 1858, and died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Simon Casanova** August 20, 1876, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1954,1955}, and died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (501) Simon Casanova.

690. Manuel⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Lina Casares**. She died Unknown.

Child of Manuel Tarin and Maria Casares is:

- 1346 i. Maria Irinea del Refugio⁷ Tarin, born August 03, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹⁵⁶; died Unknown.

691. Camilo⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 20, 1861, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Monjaras**, daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born December 24, 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Camilo Tarin and Josefa Monjaras are:

- 1347 i. Gertrudes⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 1348 ii. Josefa Tarin, died Unknown. She married Pedro Delfino Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 1349 iii. Angelita Tarin, died November 04, 1981.
- 1350 iv. Herminia Tarin, died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas Vann; died Unknown. She married (2) Edgar N. Reifel; died Unknown.

692. Juan Smith⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jesusa Monjaras** January 14, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁵⁷, daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born 1871, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Otilia Rodriguez** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and Maria Rodriguez are:

- + 1351 i. Lucinda⁷ Tarin, born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas.

- 1352 ii. Paulina Tarin, born July 13, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Generation No. 7

694. Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷ Perez (Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 23, 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1958,1959,1960}, and died October 19, 1918. He married **(1) Antonia Rodriguez¹⁹⁶¹** December 27, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1962,1963}. She was born Abt. 1834 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁴, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Florencia Valdes** March 18, 1916¹⁹⁶⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of Alejo Perez and Antonia Rodriguez are:

- + 1353 i. Maria Corina de Jesus⁸ Perez, born February 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1354 ii. Lucia Perez, born 1857 in Texas^{1965,1966}; died Unknown. She married Canuto Dias¹⁹⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 1355 iii. Uvaldo Perez, born 1860 in Texas^{1967,1968}; died Unknown. He married Francisca Esparza¹⁹⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- + 1356 iv. Guadalupe Alejo Perez, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died Unknown.

697. Carlota⁷ Granado (Jose Lauriano Maria⁶ Granados, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1826 - 1831¹⁹⁷⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Ramon de la Garza¹⁹⁷⁰** January 05, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹⁷¹, son of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. He was born Aft. 1829, and died Unknown.

Children of Carlota Granado and Ramon Garza are:

- 1357 i. Manuel de la⁸ Garza, born May 28, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁹⁷²; died Unknown.
- 1358 ii. Maria de Jesus de la Garza, born March 08, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁷³; died Unknown.
- 1359 iii. Ramon de la Garza, born November 08, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁴; died Unknown.

698. Fernando de Jesus⁷ Granado (Jose Lauriano Maria⁶ Granados, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 08, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1975,1976}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Casimira de la Garza¹⁹⁷⁶** August 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1977,1978}. She died Unknown.

Child of Fernando Granado and Maria Garza is:

- 1360 i. Manuela⁸ Granado, born January 13, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁹; died Unknown.

701. Maria Antonia⁷ Granados (Jose Lauriano Maria⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 06, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1980,1981}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Francisco Reyes** February 22, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁸². He was born Abt. 1825 in Mexico, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Jose Maria Garcia** 1868. He was born 1850 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Granados and Francisco Reyes are:

- 1361 i. Juana⁸ Reyes, born January 16, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁸³; died Unknown.
- + 1362 ii. Maria de Jesus Reyes, born September 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1363 iii. Francisco Reyes, born Abt. 1858 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1364 iv. Hernando Reyes, born March 04, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 1365 v. Barbara Reyes, born Aft. 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.

702. Alexandria⁷ Trapnell (Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁹⁸⁵ was born March 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Alexander Vidal**¹⁹⁸⁶ May 24, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1987,1988}, son of Alexander Vidal and Victorine La Baume. He was born Abt. 1829, and died July 02, 1897 in Elmendorf, Texas.

Children of Alexandria Trapnell and Jose Vidal are:

- + 1366 i. Tomas Adolfo⁸ Vidal, born March 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 23, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1367 ii. Jose Vidal, born March 19, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 1368 iii. Louis Alexander Vidal, born March 25, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- 1369 iv. Juan Baptista Vidal, born December 24, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹¹; died Unknown.
- + 1370 v. Josephine Trapnell Vidal, born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1371 vi. Anita Vidal, born August 03, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 11, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1372 vii. Juan Vidal, born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died February 13, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1373 viii. Adefina Vidal, born May 08, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹²; died Unknown.
- 1374 ix. Maria Delfina Vidal, born October 14, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹³; died Unknown.
- + 1375 x. Jose Alejandro Trapnell Vidal, born June 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 08, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

711. Trinidad⁷ Olivarri (Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)¹⁹⁹⁴ died Unknown. Trinidad married **Veronica Garza**¹⁹⁹⁴. She died Unknown.

Child of Trinidad Olivarri and Veronica Garza is:

- + 1376 i. Paula⁸ Olivarri, born June 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.

712. Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri (Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 07, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1995,1996}, and died November 19, 1908¹⁹⁹⁶. She married **Anton Friedrich Wulff** November 20, 1852 in Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁷, son of Mathias Wulff and Mari Biehn. He was born December 23, 1822 in Hamburg, Germany^{1998,1999}, and died July 02, 1894²⁰⁰⁰.

Children of Paula Olivarri and Anton Wulff are:

- 1377 i. Henry Frederick⁸ Wulff, born March 09, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2001,2002}; died Unknown.
- + 1378 ii. Frederick Wulff, born January 04, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1379 iii. Francisca Carolina Rafaela Wulff, born October 1858 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 1380 iv. Elena Maria Wulff, born October 23, 1861 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 1381 v. Helena Wulff, born Abt. 1863 in Mexico²⁰⁰³; died Unknown.
- 1382 vi. Edward Trinidad Wulff, born March 21, 1864 in Altona on Elbe²⁰⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- + 1383 vii. Maria Guadalupe Paula Wulff, born August 18, 1865 in Monterrey, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 1384 viii. Maria Henrietta Veronica Wulff, born June 19, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2005,2006}; died Unknown.
- 1385 ix. Edward Wulff²⁰⁰⁷, born February 08, 1870 in Texas^{2007,2008}; died Unknown. He married Toska Petersen²⁰⁰⁹ September 20, 1893 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1386 x. Isabella Wulff, born December 29, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2010,2011}; died Unknown.

714. Catarina⁷ Olivarri (Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁰¹² was born Abt. 1838 in Texas²⁰¹³, and died Unknown. She married **Unknown Sanches**²⁰¹⁴ Aft. 1853. He died Unknown.

Child of Catarina Olivarri and Unknown Sanches is:

- 1387 i. Julian⁸ Sanches²⁰¹⁴, died Unknown.

719. Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷ Zepeda (Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Leal, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 01, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2015,2016}, and died January 15, 1877²⁰¹⁷. He married **Maria Luisa Micaela de Jesus Flores de Abrego** October 08, 1838²⁰¹⁷, daughter of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Peres. She was born June 22, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2018,2019}, and died February 20, 1880²⁰¹⁹.

Children of Jose Zepeda and Maria Flores de Abrego are:

- 1388 i. Concepcion⁸ Zepeda²⁰¹⁹, died Unknown. She married Antonio L. Gonzalez²⁰¹⁹ 1879²⁰¹⁹; died Unknown.
- 1389 ii. Luciano Zepeda, born Bet. 1839 - 1841 in Texas²⁰²⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1390 iii. Nicolas Zepeda, born March 12, 1841 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 1391 iv. Maria Patricia Zepeda, born March 07, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁰²¹; died Unknown.
- 1392 v. Juan Severino Zepeda, born February 20, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2022,2023,2024}; died Unknown.
- 1393 vi. Vicente Severiano Zepeda, born February 20, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2025,2026,2027}; died Unknown.
- 1394 vii. Josefa Vicenta Zepeda, born November 17, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2028,2029,2030}; died Unknown. She married J. Rivas²⁰³¹; died Unknown.
- 1395 viii. Eufemia Zepeda, born 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2032,2033}; died Unknown.
- 1396 ix. Manuel de Jesus Zepeda, born August 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2034,2035}; died Unknown.
- + 1397 x. Miguel Zepeda, born Abt. 1853 in Texas; died Abt. 1891.

720. Maria Carmen⁷ Zepeda (Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Leal, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 03, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2036,2037}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Ruiz** December 20, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁰³⁸, son of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. He was born Abt. 1819²⁰³⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Zepeda and Jose Ruiz are:

- 1398 i. Maria Antonia⁸ Ruiz, born November 27, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁰³⁹; died Unknown.
- 1399 ii. Jose Estevan Ruiz, born September 03, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁰⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- 1400 iii. Jose de Jesus Ruiz, born December 04, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁰⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 1401 iv. Plutarco Ruiz, born June 10, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁴²; died Unknown.
- 1402 v. Manuel Ruiz, born September 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁴³; died Unknown.

723. Casimira⁷ Herrera (Pedro⁶, Vicente de⁵, Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁰⁴⁴ was born Abt. 1833, and died 1896²⁰⁴⁵. She married **James Mooney**. He was born 1819, and died 1875.

Children of Casimira Herrera and James Mooney are:

- + 1403 i. Jose Patricio⁸ Mooney, died Unknown.
- + 1404 ii. Martha Mooney, died Unknown.
- + 1405 iii. Mary Ann Murnin, born January 29, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

725. Francisca Vicenta⁷ Courbiere (Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 24, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁴⁶, and died April 11, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Toribio Gortari²⁰⁴⁷**. He was born Abt. 1810, and died Bef. 1840. She married **(2) Jose Rafael Herrera** January 17, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁴⁸, son of Jose Herrera and Maria Huizar. He was born October 20, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2049,2050}, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Calistro Lopes²⁰⁵⁰** December 27, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁰⁵¹, son of Juan Lopes and Secundina Salazar. He was born Abt. 1818 in Santa Rosa, (now Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila), and died Unknown.

Children of Francisca Courbiere and Jose Herrera are:

- 1406 i. Jose Maria⁸ Herrera, born December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁵²; died Unknown.
- 1407 ii. Joaquin Herrera, born Bet. 1829 - 1831²⁰⁵³; died Unknown.
- + 1408 iii. Manuel C. Herrera, born Bet. 1829 - 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1409 iv. Cristobal Herrera, born Abt. 1839 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁰⁵³; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1410 v. Arengus Herrera, born Abt. 1839²⁰⁵³; died Unknown.

726. Jose Matias⁷ Curvier (Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 23, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2054,2055}, and died 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Jesusa de la Garza²⁰⁵⁵** November 11, 1837. She was born Bet. 1799 - 1822, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Chipita Chaves** June 03, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁵⁶, daughter of Augustin Chaves and Antonia Montalvo. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Curvier and Jesusa Garza are:

- 1411 i. Fernando⁸ Courbiere, born June 22, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{2057,2058}; died Unknown.
- 1412 ii. Catarina Courbiere, born June 26, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{2059,2060}; died Unknown.
- 1413 iii. Catarina Courbiere, born August 01, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{2061,2062}; died Unknown.
- 1414 iv. Feliciana Courbiere, born April 11, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2063,2064}; died Unknown.
- + 1415 v. Clemente Courvier, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1416 vi. Jose Matias Courbiere²⁰⁶⁴, born March 19, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁶⁵; died Unknown.

Child of Jose Curvier and Chipita Chaves is:

- 1417 i. Antonio⁸ Courvielle, born May 10, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁶⁶; died Unknown.

728. Jose Fernando Estanislai⁷ Courbiere (Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 07, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2067,2068,2069}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de los Angeles Chacon** July 18, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁷⁰, daughter of Jose Chacon and Maria Pozo. She was born 1823 in Barrio de Valero, San Antonio de Béxar²⁰⁷¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Courbiere and Maria Chacon are:

- + 1418 i. Andrés C.⁸ Courbiere, born Abt. 1844 in Texas; died Bef. 1910.
- 1419 ii. Vicenta Courbiere, born June 18, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁷²; died Unknown.
- 1420 iii. Jose Antonio Courbiere, born March 15, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2073,2074}; died Unknown.
- 1421 iv. Fernando Simon Courbiere, born February 17, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2075,2076}; died Unknown.
- 1422 v. Maria de los Angeles Courbiere, born June 15, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2077,2078}; died Unknown.
- 1423 vi. Juan Manuel Courbiere, born 1860²⁰⁷⁸; died Unknown.
- 1424 vii. Matias Courbiere, born September 10, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2078,2079}; died Unknown.

732. Pablo⁷ Farias (Maria Manuela⁶ Flores, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁰⁸⁰ was born March 24, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2081,2082}, and died Unknown. He married **Eduvigen Ruiz** July 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{2083,2084}, daughter of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. She was born Abt. 1825^{2085,2086}, and died Unknown.

Children of Pablo Farias and Eduvigen Ruiz are:

- 1425 i. Jose Antonio⁸ Farias, born October 09, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas²⁰⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 1426 ii. Jose de Jesus Farias, born December 23, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas²⁰⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- 1427 iii. Pablo Farias, born January 16, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 1428 iv. Pablo Farias, born December 10, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- 1429 v. Manuel Farias, born November 04, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁹¹; died Unknown.
- 1430 vi. Guadalupe Farias, born January 17, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁹²; died Unknown.
- + 1431 vii. Concepcion Farias, born Abt. 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1432 viii. Dolores Farias, born Abt. 1862 in Texas²⁰⁹³; died Unknown.
- 1433 ix. Casiana Farias, born Abt. 1863 in Texas²⁰⁹³; died Unknown.
- 1434 x. Francisco Farias, born Abt. 1864 in Texas²⁰⁹³; died Unknown.
- 1435 xi. Teressa Farias, born Abt. 1872 in Texas²⁰⁹³; died Unknown.
- 1436 xii. Josefa Farias, born Abt. 1873 in Texas²⁰⁹³; died Unknown.
- 1437 xiii. Manuela Farias, born Abt. 1874 in Texas²⁰⁹³; died Unknown.

734. Micaela⁷ Farias (Maria Manuela⁶ Flores, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Abt. 1825 in Texas²⁰⁹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Bernardo Chapa**. He was born Abt. 1820 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Micaela Farias and Bernardo Chapa is:

- + 1438 i. Juana⁸ Chapa, born January 28, 1853 in Sacramento Ranch, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

737. Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷ Chaves (Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born June 03, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2095,2096,2097}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa Villalpando** Abt. 1847²⁰⁹⁸, daughter of Unknown Villalpando and Unknown Woman. She was born March 1829 in Texas^{2099,2100,2101}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando are:

- + 1439 i. Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, born May 12, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1920.
- + 1440 ii. Manuel Chaves, born June 1849 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1441 iii. Antonio Chaves, born Abt. July 1850 in Texas^{2102,2103}; died Unknown.
- + 1442 iv. Francisco M. Chaves, born April 26, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 17, 1905.
- 1443 v. Jose Nestor Chaves, born February 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2104,2105}; died Unknown.
- + 1444 vi. Miguela Chaves, born March 23, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1445 vii. Maria de Jesus Chaves, born December 04, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- 1446 viii. Josaphita Chaves, born March 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2107,2108}; died Unknown.
- 1447 ix. Paublo Chaves, born Abt. 1863 in Texas²¹⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 1448 x. Maria Serafina Chaves, born August 26, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2110,2111}; died Unknown.
- 1449 xi. Margarita Juliana Chaves, born February 16, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2112,2113}; died Unknown.
- 1450 xii. Elena Librada Chaves, born August 07, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2114,2115}; died Unknown.
- 1451 xiii. Sebastiano Noberto Chaves, born February 25, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2116,2117}; died Unknown.

738. Candida⁷ Chaves (Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²¹¹⁸ was born 1826, and died Unknown. She married **Mariano Galindo**²¹¹⁸. He died Unknown.

Children of Candida Chaves and Mariano Galindo are:

- + 1452 i. Maria Antonia⁸ Galindo, died Unknown.
- 1453 ii. Teresa de Jesus Galindo, born October 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹¹⁹; died Unknown.
- 1454 iii. Maria Miguela Martina Galindo, born November 11, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1455 iv. Felipe Adolfo Galindo, born May 26, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹²¹; died Unknown.

740. Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez (Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 20, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹²², and died January 03, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Concepcion Enriques** June 20, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2123,2124,2125}, daughter of Jose Enriques and Antonia Gamez. She was born May 17, 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹²⁶, and died December 28, 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Pedro Chavez and Concepcion Enriques are:

- 1456 i. Francisco⁸ Chaves²¹²⁶, died Unknown.
- 1457 ii. Maria Felicidad Chaves, born March 31, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2127,2128}; died Unknown.
- 1458 iii. Pedro Chaves, born July 22, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2129,2130}; died Unknown.
- 1459 iv. Maria Dominga Chaves²¹³⁰, born August 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³¹; died Unknown.
- 1460 v. Benicio Chaves²¹³², born August 22, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1461 vi. Nicolas Frederico Chaves²¹³², born September 10, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³³; died Unknown.
- 1462 vii. Estavan Chaves, born November 28, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2134,2135}; died 1941.
- 1463 viii. Juan Jose Frederico Chaves²¹³⁶, born March 08, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³⁷; died Unknown.
- + 1464 ix. Pedro Louis Chaves, born August 25, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 07, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

742. Manuel⁷ Gil (Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 11, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 10, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Vicenta Martinez** August 08, 1884, daughter of Gabriel Martinez and Mariana Leal. She was born November 11, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Gil and Vicenta Martinez are:

- + 1465 i. Anacleto⁸ Gil, born October 10, 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 21, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1466 ii. Amelia Gil, born February 23, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 24, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

744. Doroteo⁷ Gil (Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 02, 1864 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Paula Medrano** August 02, 1890. She was born May 26, 1875 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Doroteo Gil and Paula Medrano are:

- 1467 i. Marta⁸ Gil, born September 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1468 ii. Josefa Gil, born October 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1469 iii. Leonor Gil, born June 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1470 iv. Anselma Gil, born August 20, 1898 in Texas; died January 28, 1986 in Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 1471 v. Paula Gil, born August 20, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

753. Manuel Antonio⁷ Gill (Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 31, 1867, and died February 05, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Ercilia Huron** May 18, 1891, daughter of Viviano Huron and Natalia Cuellar. She was born March 06, 1871 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 16, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Gill and Ercilia Huron are:

- 1472 i. Carolina⁸ Gil, born April 11, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 01, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1473 ii. Antonio Gill, born October 25, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 27, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Alice Unknown; died Unknown.
- 1474 iii. Matias Gill, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1475 iv. Federico Gill, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1476 v. Soelia Gill, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1477 vi. Hercilia Gill, born Private.

754. Vicenta⁷ Martinez (Mariana⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 11, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Manuel Gil** August 08, 1884, son of Manuel Gil and Vicenta Leal. He was born February 11, 1859 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 10, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (742) Manuel Gil.

757. Antonia⁷ Leal (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 1875, and died August 14, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Gabriel Hernandez**. He was born Bet. 1847 - 1877, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Leal and Gabriel Hernandez is:

- 1478 i. Blas Leal⁸ Hernandez, born December 10, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³⁸; died September 08, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³⁹.

758. Antonio⁷ Leal (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 17, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 04, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³⁹. He married **Carolina Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Leal and Carolina Unknown is:

- 1479 i. Santos⁸ Leal, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

760. Santos⁷ Leal (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 28, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 29, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Pablo Morales**. He was born January 08, 1881 in Texas, and died April 17, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Santos Leal and Pablo Morales is:

- 1480 i. Lena Leal⁸ Morales, born November 25, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 01, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married William Luther Summers, Jr.; born January 30, 1904 in Huntsville, Randolph Co., Missouri; died November 26, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

761. Jose Maria Leandro⁷ Hilburn (Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁴⁰, and died Abt. 1937. He married **Paula Peché**, daughter of Miguel Peché and Maria Martinez. She was born January 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2141,2142}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Hilburn and Paula Peché are:

- + 1481 i. Joseph R.⁸ Hilburn, born December 11, 1876 in Texas; died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 1482 ii. Frank Hilburn, born September 22, 1879 in Texas; died February 27, 1929. He married Sarah Machao; died Unknown.
- 1483 iii. Alexander Hilburn, born June 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary; died Unknown.

762. Richard⁷ Hilburn (Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁴³, and died February 04, 1936 in Atascosa, Co., Texas. He married **Sarah Jane Coffman** February 25, 1874 in Atascosa Co, Texas, daughter of Lorenzo Coffman and Sarah Waldrip. She was born February 1854, and died January 07, 1948 in Atascosa, Co., Texas.

Children of Richard Hilburn and Sarah Coffman are:

- + 1484 i. Smithy V⁸ Hilburn, born February 1875 in Texas; died 1931.
- 1485 ii. Amos Hilburn, died Unknown.
- 1486 iii. Anne Hilburn, died Unknown.
- 1487 iv. Maggie Hilburn, born 1876; died Unknown.

763. Jerome⁷ Hilburn (Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 08, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁴⁴, and died July 12, 1926 in Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **Margaret Qualls** 1878 in Texas, daughter of W. Qualls and Rebecca Unknown. She was born 1856 in Tennessee, and died 1897.

Children of Jerome Hilburn and Margaret Qualls are:

- 1488 i. Isaac⁸ Hilburn, born August 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1489 ii. Mary Hilburn, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1490 iii. William Hilburn, born November 1881 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1491 iv. Louisa Hilburn, born February 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1492 v. Alice Hilburn, born April 1887 in Pleasanton, Texas; died 1941.
- + 1493 vi. Caledonia Elizabeth Hilburn, born December 29, 1890 in Salt Branch, Atascosa Co., Texas; died January 21, 1974 in Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 1494 vii. Pete Levi Hilburn, born October 26, 1892 in Texas; died May 17, 1959.
- 1495 viii. Nellie Hilburn, born June 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.

764. Edward A⁷ Hilburn (Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 07, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 04, 1936 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **Margaret A Coffman** January 04, 1879 in Atascosa Co, Texas, daughter of Lorenzo Coffman and Sarah Waldrup. She was born April 19, 1859 in Atascosa, Texas, and died January 07, 1948 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Tx.

Children of Edward Hilburn and Margaret Coffman are:

- 1496 i. Mae⁸ Hilburn, born October 07, 1879 in Texas; died February 05, 1924 in Atascosa, Texas.
- 1497 ii. Dora Viola Hilburn, born March 11, 1881 in Atascosa, Texas; died March 20, 1963. She married Hugh Akers December 06, 1899; died Unknown.
- + 1498 iii. Lorenzo Dow Hilburn, born June 18, 1882 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died December 27, 1951.
- 1499 iv. Mollie Hilburn, born December 22, 1884 in Texas; died January 1968 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Texas.
- 1500 v. Edward Hilburn, born May 29, 1887 in Texas; died June 1978.
- 1501 vi. Pearl Gracie Hilburn, born September 13, 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1502 vii. Blanche Hilburn, born November 08, 1893 in Texas; died October 15, 1915 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Texas.
- 1503 viii. Bessie Hilburn, born January 26, 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1504 ix. Grace Hilburn, born August 25, 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

766. John William⁷ Hilburn (Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1932. He married **Mary Unknown**. She was born November 1875 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hilburn and Mary Unknown are:

- 1505 i. Lilly⁸ Hilburn, born April 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1506 ii. Otto Hilburn, born November 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1507 iii. Martha Hilburn, born November 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1508 iv. Emma Hilburn, born March 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1509 v. Rosa Hilburn, born April 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

771. Mary Louisa⁷ Hillburn (Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 25, 1871 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died January 20, 1907 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas²¹⁴⁵. She married **Peter Tumlinson Bell** July 12, 1888 in Atascosa Co., Texas²¹⁴⁵, son of Marion Bell and Sarah Tumlinson. He was born February 26, 1869 in Galinas, Atascosa Co., Texas²¹⁴⁵, and died February 18, 1956 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Hillburn and Peter Bell are:

- 1510 i. Aulcy Alexander⁸ Bell, born April 21, 1889 in Gallinas Creek, 30 south of San Antonio, Atascosa, Texas; died Unknown.
- 1511 ii. Marcus Desha Bell, born May 14, 1891 in Galinas, Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1512 iii. Minnie Lee Bell, born May 13, 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1513 iv. Dudley Bunton Bell, born December 20, 1895 in Texas; died 1988 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas.
- + 1514 v. Fannie Lewis Bell, born April 16, 1898 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas; died May 06, 1989 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 1515 vi. Lula Bell, died Unknown.
- 1516 vii. Mable Bell, died Unknown.

772. Nicolas M.⁷ García (Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁴⁶ was born December 1855 in Mexico²¹⁴⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Felicita Montalbo**²¹⁴⁸, daughter of Eduardo Montalbo and Juliana Guerra. She was born August 1864 in Mexico²¹⁴⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Nicolas García and Felicita Montalbo are:

- 1517 i. Concha⁸ García²¹⁵⁰, died Unknown.
- 1518 ii. Santiago García²¹⁵⁰, died Unknown.
- 1519 iii. Jose Maria García²¹⁵⁰, born July 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1520 iv. Toribio García²¹⁵⁰, born April 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1521 v. Francisca Concepcion García²¹⁵⁰, born October 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1522 vi. Hipolito García, born October 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1523 vii. Florencia García²¹⁵⁰, born April 1894 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Smith; died Unknown.
- 1524 viii. Ocampo García, born December 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1525 ix. Juliana García, born April 10, 1897 in Rockdale, Milam Co., Texas; died Unknown in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas.
- 1526 x. Yolanda García, born November 02, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 1990 in Sacramento, California. She married Joseph M. Gomez; died Unknown.

773. Jose M. E.⁷ García (Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁵⁰ was born Abt. 1858 in Mexico²¹⁵¹, and died October 1933. He married **Ausencia Montalbo**²¹⁵² Bet. 1885 - 1900, daughter of Eduardo Montalbo and Juliana Guerra. She was born Abt. 1870 in Mexico²¹⁵³, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose García and Ausencia Montalbo are:

- 1527 i. Flora Cecilia⁸ García²¹⁵⁴, died Unknown. She married Unknown de la Garza; died Unknown.
- 1528 ii. Stella García²¹⁵⁴, died Unknown. She married Unknown Chavez; died Unknown.
- 1529 iii. Arthur García²¹⁵⁴, died Unknown.
- 1530 iv. Rosa García²¹⁵⁴, died Unknown.
- 1531 v. Violet García, died Unknown. She married Unknown Valdez; died Unknown.
- 1532 vi. Concepcion García²¹⁵⁴, died Unknown.
- 1533 vii. Angelina García²¹⁵⁴, died Unknown.
- 1534 viii. Josefa García²¹⁵⁴, died Unknown.

775. Benjamin⁷ García (Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁵⁴ was born Abt. 1862 in Mexico²¹⁵⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Pellegrin**²¹⁵⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin García and Rosa Pellegrin are:

- 1535 i. Jose Maria⁸ García²¹⁵⁶, died Unknown.
- 1536 ii. Alfredo García²¹⁵⁶, died Unknown.

776. Alberto⁷ García (Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁵⁶ was born Abt. 1865 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain²¹⁵⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrudes Olivarres**²¹⁵⁸. She died Unknown.

Children of Alberto García and Gertrudes Olivarres are:

- 1537 i. Alberto⁸ García²¹⁵⁸, died Unknown.
- 1538 ii. Natalia García²¹⁵⁸, died Unknown.
- 1539 iii. Enrique García²¹⁵⁸, died Unknown.

777. Porfirio⁷ García (Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁵⁸ was

born Abt. 1868 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain²¹⁵⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Mercedes Schuchart**²¹⁶⁰. She died Unknown.

Child of Porfirio García and Mercedes Schuchart is:

- 1540 i. Porfirio⁸ García, Jr.²¹⁶⁰, died Unknown.

778. Zulema⁷ García (Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 1875 in Texas²¹⁶¹, and died Unknown. She married **Jans J. Olsen** Abt. 1896. He was born November 1863 in Norway, and died Unknown.

Children of Zulema García and Jans Olsen are:

- 1541 i. Jans⁸ Olsen²¹⁶², born April 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1542 ii. Zulema Olsen, born August 11, 1900 in Texas; died July 11, 1993 in Florida.
- 1543 iii. Harold R Olsen²¹⁶², born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1544 iv. Klaus Olsen, Sr., born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1545 v. Lydia Olsen²¹⁶², died Unknown.
- 1546 vi. Albert Olsen²¹⁶², died Unknown.
- + 1547 vii. Myrtle B Olsen, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

779. Alberto⁷ Leal (Jose Guadalupe⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1865 in Texas, and died Bet. 1914 - 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Leocadia Longoria**. She was born 1870 in Mexico, and died Bet. 1914 - 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alberto Leal and Leocadia Longoria are:

- 1548 i. Alberto⁸ Leal, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 1549 ii. Leocaria Leal, born 1896; died Unknown.
- 1550 iii. Miguel Leal²¹⁶², born 1897; died Unknown.
- 1551 iv. Ciro Leal, born 1898; died Unknown.
- 1552 v. Francisca Leal, died Unknown.
- 1553 vi. Bertha Leal, died Unknown.
- 1554 vii. Natalia Leal²¹⁶², died Unknown.
- 1555 viii. Alfredo Leal, died Unknown.
- 1556 ix. Alfonso Leal, died Unknown.

781. Alma⁷ Leal (Jose de los Santos⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶² was born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 09, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George Brown Williams** March 09, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of George Williams and Catherine Unknown. He was born February 28, 1865 in Texas, and died July 05, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alma Leal and George Williams are:

- + 1557 i. Edward Frank⁸ Williams, born August 03, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 05, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1558 ii. Elwood Henry Williams, died September 01, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas.

783. Santos⁷ Leal (Jose de los Santos⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶² was born April 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Catherine Cullenane**²¹⁶². She died Unknown.

Child of Santos Leal and Catherine Cullenane is:

- 1559 i. Maria Alicia⁸ Leal²¹⁶², born Bet. 1888 - 1908; died Unknown. She married Alberto Sanchez²¹⁶²; died Unknown.

784. Sara Romula⁷ Leal (Jose de los Santos⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶² was born June 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ernesto Del Valle**²¹⁶². He was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Sara Leal and Ernesto Del Valle are:

- + 1560 i. Leola⁸ Del Valle, died Unknown.
- 1561 ii. Evelyn Del Valle, died Unknown.
- 1562 iii. Infant Del Valle, died Unknown.

791. Estela⁷ Martinez (Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶² was born Bet. 1870 - 1891 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Plutarco Leal** in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He was born in San Diego, Texas, and died Unknown in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Estela Martinez and Plutarco Leal are:

- 1563 i. Angel⁸ Leal, born Private.
- 1564 ii. Angelita Leal, born Private.
- 1565 iii. Estela Leal, born Private.
- 1566 iv. Plutarco Leal, born Private.
- 1567 v. Teresa Leal, born Private.
- 1568 vi. Severenia Leal, born Private.
- 1569 vii. Raymundo Leal, born Private.
- 1570 viii. Sarah Leal, born Private.
- 1571 ix. Belia Leal, born Private.
- 1572 x. Alma Leal, born Private.
- + 1573 xi. Bernardo Leal, born 1912 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1969 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 1574 xii. Juan Leal, born Private.

801. Rosa⁷ Leal (Juan⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶² was born August 1886 in

Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Albert G. Newton**²¹⁶², son of George Newton and Isabel Delgado. He was born August 1885 in Texas, and died October 04, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁶².

Children of Rosa Leal and Albert Newton are:

- 1575 i. Rosie⁸ Newton, born Private.
- 1576 ii. Adeline Newton, born Private.

802. Tiburcio⁷ Leal (Juan⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶² was born October 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Isabel Zepeda Estrada**. She was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Tiburcio Leal and Isabel Estrada are:

- 1577 i. Irena⁸ Leal, born Private.
- + 1578 ii. Florencia Estrada Leal, born February 25, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas; died December 16, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas.
- 1579 iii. Zulema Leal, born Private.
- 1580 iv. Margarita Leal, born Private.

804. James⁷ Callaghan (Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶³ was born March 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²¹⁶⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Grenet**²¹⁶⁵, daughter of Augustine Grenet and Magdalena Coll. She was born Bet. 1856 - 1864, and died Unknown.

Child of James Callaghan and Marie Grenet is:

- 1581 i. Maymie⁸ Callaghan²¹⁶⁶, died Unknown.

805. Catarina⁷ Callaghan (Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁶⁷ was born March 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁶⁸, and died September 05, 1924²¹⁶⁹. She married **François Guilbeau**²¹⁷⁰ December 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2171,2172}, son of François Guilbeau and Maria Ramón. He was born June 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2173,2174}, and died March 17, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁷⁴.

Child of Catarina Callaghan and François Guilbeau is:

- 1582 i. Anita⁸ Guilbeau²¹⁷⁴, died Unknown.

806. Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan (Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁷⁵ was born June 13, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁷⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la Garza**²¹⁷⁷ June 22, 1868 in San Antonio,

Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁷⁸, son of Jose Garza and Maria Menchaca. He was born August 05, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²¹⁷⁹, and died September 17, 1923.

Children of Antonia Callaghan and Jose Garza are:

- + 1583 i. Josephine de la⁸ Garza, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1584 ii. Leonard de la Garza, born October 03, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1585 iii. Bryan de la Garza²¹⁸⁰, born December 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 1586 iv. Rudolph de la Garza, born 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1587 v. Carrie de la Garza²¹⁸⁰, born November 1881 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Elliot C. Howe²¹⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 1588 vi. Claude de la Garza, born December 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1589 vii. Joseph de la Garza, born April 17, 1885 in Texas; died February 04, 1950 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas.
- + 1590 viii. Edward de la Garza, born July 1887 in Texas; died July 1932.
- 1591 ix. Rafael de la Garza²¹⁸⁰, born July 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1592 x. Eugenia de la Garza, born September 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1593 xi. George de la Garza²¹⁸⁰, born November 1891 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Cora Grobe²¹⁸⁰; died Unknown.

807. Bryan V.⁷ Callaghan, Jr. (Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁸¹ was born April 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸², and died July 08, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸³. He married **Adèle Guilbeau**²¹⁸⁴ May 15, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸⁵, daughter of François Guilbeau and Maria Ramón. She was born June 25, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸⁶, and died August 29, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Bryan Callaghan and Adèle Guilbeau are:

- 1594 i. Rosaria⁸ Callaghan²¹⁸⁷, born 1880 in Texas; died October 21, 1918.
- + 1595 ii. Concepcion Callaghan, born Abt. 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1596 iii. James Callaghan²¹⁸⁷, born December 22, 1882 in Texas; died December 14, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1597 iv. Bryan Callaghan, born December 22, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1598 v. Charles Callaghan²¹⁸⁸, born 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1599 vi. Alfred Callaghan²¹⁸⁸, born March 30, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 16, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1600 vii. Maria Callaghan²¹⁸⁸, born January 24, 1905 in Texas; died October 02, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

808. Angelita⁷ Navarro (Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁸⁹ was born Abt. 1862 in Texas²¹⁹⁰, and died February 28, 1937. She married **Feliciano Flores**²¹⁹¹ January 23, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁹², son of Gregorio Flores and Francisca Gutierrez. He was born Abt. 1861²¹⁹³, and died Unknown.

Child of Angelita Navarro and Feliciano Flores is:

- + 1601 i. Gregorio⁸ Flores, born Abt. 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

810. Eugene⁷ Navarro (Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 27, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2194,2195}, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Balderas**²¹⁹⁶ December 24, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁹⁷, daughter of Antonio Balderas and Eliza Gomez. She was born Abt. 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁹⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Navarro and Juana Balderas are:

- 1602 i. Jose Angel⁸ Navarro²¹⁹⁸, died Unknown.
- + 1603 ii. Eugenio Navarro, born March 25, 1906; died February 25, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1604 iii. Albert Palafox Navarro, died Unknown.

813. François⁷ Guilbeau (Maria del Rosario⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²¹⁹⁹ was born June 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2200,2201}, and died March 17, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁰¹. He married **Catarina Callaghan**²²⁰² December 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2203,2204}, daughter of Bryan Callaghan and Concepcion Ramón. She was born March 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁰⁵, and died September 05, 1924²²⁰⁶.

Child is listed above under (805) Catarina Callaghan.

817. Adèle⁷ Guilbeau (Maria del Rosario⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²⁰⁷ was born June 25, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁰⁸, and died August 29, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Bryan V. Callaghan, Jr.**²²⁰⁹ May 15, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²¹⁰, son of Bryan Callaghan and Concepcion Ramón. He was born April 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²¹¹, and died July 08, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²¹².

Children are listed above under (807) Bryan V. Callaghan, Jr..

818. Eugenie⁷ Guilbeau (Maria del Rosario⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²¹³ was born Abt. 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Louis Edward Grenet**²²¹⁴ December 18, 1879 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2215,2216}, son of Augustine Grenet and Magdalena Coll. He was born November 22, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2217,2218,2219}, and died Unknown.

Children of Eugenie Guilbeau and Louis Grenet are:

- 1605 i. Marguerite⁸ Grenet²²¹⁹, died Unknown.
- 1606 ii. Rosaria Grenet²²¹⁹, died Unknown.

- 1607 iii. Constance Grenet²²¹⁹, died Unknown.

821. Josephine⁷ Withers (Anita⁶ Dwyer, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²²⁰ was born September 08, 1865 in Texas, and died December 03, 1934. She married **General John Lapham Bullis**²²²⁰ October 14, 1891²²²¹, son of Abram Bullis and Lydia Lapham. He was born April 17, 1841 in Macedon, New York, and died May 26, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josephine Withers and John Bullis are:

- 1608 i. Anita L.⁸ Bullis²²²², born September 07, 1892 in Fort Bayard, New Mexico; died Unknown.
- 1609 ii. Lydia W. Bullis²²²², born September 07, 1892 in Fort Bayard, New Mexico; died September 20, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1610 iii. Octavia M. Bullis²²²², born April 05, 1894 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died Unknown. She married William Sumer Teall Halcomb Private; born Private.

825. Anita⁷ Withers (Anita⁶ Dwyer, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²²³ was born September 1875 in Presidio, Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Reid Russell**²²²³. He was born Abt. 1876 in Markinch, Fife, Scotland²²²³, and died Unknown.

Children of Anita Withers and Robert Russell are:

- 1611 i. Arthur Clement⁸ Russell²²²⁴, born Bet. 1890 - 1920 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1612 ii. John Withers Russell²²²⁴, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1613 iii. Madeleine Josephine Russell²²²⁴, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1614 iv. Robert Russell²²²⁴, born Abt. 1906 in Scotland; died Unknown.
- 1615 v. Edward Chandler Russell²²²⁴, born April 26, 1908 in Bexar Co., Texas²²²⁵; died Unknown.

826. Judge Edward⁷ Dwyer (Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²²⁶ was born May 1863 in Texas²²²⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Dalcour**²²²⁸ Abt. 1885²²²⁹. She was born August 1864 in Baltimore, Maryland²²²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward Dwyer and Marie Dalcour are:

- 1616 i. Joseph⁸ Dwyer²²³⁰, born August 07, 1886 in El Paso, Texas²²³¹; died Unknown. He married Unknown Aft. 1917; died Unknown.
- 1617 ii. Edward Dwyer²²³², born June 1888 in Texas²²³³; died Unknown.
- 1618 iii. Augusta Dwyer, born August 1890 in Texas²²³³; died Unknown.
- + 1619 iv. Agustian Dalcour Dwyer, born August 07, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 21, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas.

827. Joseph E.⁷ Dwyer (Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²³⁴ was born March 25, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²³⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Marie**

Constance Maruchau²²³⁶ January 16, 1889 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Charles Maruchau and Margarita Castañola. She was born November 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Dwyer and Marie Maruchau are:

- 1620 i. Constance⁸ Dwyer²²³⁷, born June 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1621 ii. Joseph Edward Dwyer²²³⁷, born October 06, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²³⁸; died Unknown.
- 1622 iii. Charles Dwyer²²³⁹, born May 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.

829. Annette⁷ Dwyer (Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²⁴⁰ was born July 26, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2241,2242}, and died Unknown. She married **George Schmidt**²²⁴³ Abt. 1891²²⁴⁴. He was born March 1859 in Texas²²⁴⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Annette Dwyer and George Schmidt are:

- + 1623 i. Anette⁸ Schmidt, born June 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1624 ii. Elsie Schmidt, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1625 iii. Gertrudes Schmidt²²⁴⁵, born August 1897 in Texas²²⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 1626 iv. Eleonore Schmidt²²⁴⁷, born February 1899 in Texas²²⁴⁸; died Unknown. She married Hugh Gaffey²²⁴⁹; died Unknown.

830. Sam⁷ Dwyer (Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²⁵⁰ was born October 25, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵¹, and died Unknown. He married **Antoinette Schmeltzer**²²⁵², daughter of Gustav Schmeltzer and Emilie Eckhardt. She was born Abt. 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Sam Dwyer and Antoinette Schmeltzer are:

- 1627 i. Sam⁸ Dwyer, born Bet. 1895 - 1915; died Unknown.
- 1628 ii. Pat Dwyer, born Bet. 1895 - 1915; died Unknown.
- 1629 iii. Jim Dwyer, born Bet. 1895 - 1915 in Texas; died Unknown.

831. James Magoffin⁷ Dwyer (Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 29, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Margeret B.** She was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Female Hall.** She died Unknown. He married **(3) Unknown Woman.** She died Unknown.

Children of James Dwyer and Margeret B are:

- 1630 i. Edward H⁸ Dwyer, born August 13, 1913 in Texas²²⁵³; died October 17, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2253,2254}.
- 1631 ii. Timothy H Dwyer, born Private.

832. Patrick Anthony⁷ Dwyer, Sr. (Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary

Islanders)^B)²²⁵⁵ was born December 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵⁶, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ida Schmeltzer**²²⁵⁷, daughter of Gustav Schmeltzer and Emilie Eckhardt. She was born August 1873 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Alice Augusta Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Patrick Dwyer and Ida Schmeltzer is:

- + 1632 i. Patrick Anthony⁸ Dwyer, Jr., born July 17, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

833. Gertrudes⁷ Dwyer (Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²⁵⁸ was born Abt. 1881 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas George Leighton**²²⁵⁸, son of Thomas Leighton and Frances Schmidt. He was born November 07, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudes Dwyer and Thomas Leighton are:

- 1633 i. Thomas E.⁸ Leighton²²⁵⁸, born July 20, 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵⁹; died August 22, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas²²⁵⁹.
- + 1634 ii. Samuel Edward Leighton, born September 27, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1635 iii. Gertrudes Leighton²²⁶⁰, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1636 iv. Frances Marie Leighton, born November 14, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 22, 1999 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- 1637 v. Marie Leighton, born Private.

835. Jose⁷ Leal (Francisco⁶, Francisco Antonio⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. He married **Maria Marquez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Marquez are:

- 1638 i. Ortensia⁸ Leal, born Private.
- 1639 ii. Josefina Leal, born Private.

838. Francisco⁷ Leal (Francisco⁶, Francisco Antonio⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 17, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶¹, and died Unknown. He married **Elvira García**, daughter of Basilio García and Teodora Garza. She died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Leal and Elvira García are:

- 1640 i. Francisco Tomas⁸ Leal, born Private.
- 1641 ii. Maria Alicia Leal, born Private.

839. Maria Trinidad⁷ Leal (Francisco⁶, Francisco Antonio⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July

18, 1890 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fernando de la Garza**. He was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Fernando Garza are:

- 1642 i. Margarita de la⁸ Garza, born Private.
- 1643 ii. Fernando de la Garza, born Private.

842. Timoteo⁷ Casanova (Gregorio⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1867 in Cameron Co., Texas, and died December 25, 1932 in Cameron Co., Texas. He married **(1) Juana Garza**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Guadalupe Martinez**, daughter of Ysidro Martinez and Serapia Cortez. She died Unknown.

Child of Timoteo Casanova and Juana Garza is:

- 1644 i. Gregorio P.⁸ Casanova, born in Brownsville, Texas; died Unknown. He married Clara Ochoa August 28, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Timoteo Casanova and Guadalupe Martinez are:

- 1645 i. Gumesindo⁸ Casanova, born January 13, 1894 in Cameron Co., Texas; died August 1968 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 1646 ii. Agustin Casanova, born September 1895 in Cameron Co., Texas; died January 06, 1926 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 1647 iii. Timoteo Martinez, born September 1897 in Cameron Co., Texas; died November 18, 1959 in Cameron Co., Texas. He married (1) Unknown Concha 1920 in Cameron Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Virginia Thompson Private; born Private.

847. Maria Alejandra⁷ Casanova (Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas²²⁶², and died Unknown. She married **(1) Vicente Tarin** September 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶³, son of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. He was born Abt. 1854 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Julian Mendiola** October 14, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Severo Mendiola and Vicenta Gonzalez. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (653) Vicente Tarin.

852. Mariano⁷ Casanova (Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶⁴, and died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁴. He married **Virginia C. Charles** November 13, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁴, daughter of Manuel Charles and Maria Chaves. She was born January 23, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁴, and died November 10, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁴.

Children of Mariano Casanova and Virginia Charles are:

- 1648 i. Mariano⁸ Casanova, Jr., born November 03, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1649 ii. Virginia C. Casanova, born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1650 iii. Rudy Casanova, born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1651 iv. Frank C. Casanova, born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1652 v. Estella Casanova, born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1653 vi. Gloria Casanova, born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1654 vii. Gilbert Casanova, Sr., born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1655 viii. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1656 ix. David Charles Casanova, born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

858. Guadalupe⁷ Casanova (Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Lucas Tarin** May 22, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶⁶, son of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. He was born 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (657) Lucas Tarin.

859. Juan⁷ Casanova (Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 08, 1872 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶⁷, and died June 28, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁷. He married **Maria Elena Arciniega** October 22, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2268,2269}, daughter of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantu. She was born January 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶⁹, and died January 18, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁹.

Child of Juan Casanova and Maria Arciniega is:

- + 1657 i. Amelia⁸ Casanova, born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

862. Maria⁷ Casanova (Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Felix Arciniega** October 20, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantu. He was born February 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Maria Casanova and Felix Arciniega is:

- 1658 i. Eslinda⁸ Arciniega, born January 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

871. Isabel⁷ Hernández (Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²²⁷⁰ was born July 08, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2271,2272}, and died September 22, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin Sappington Fisk**²²⁷³ 1888, son of James Fisk and Simona Smith. He was born December 27, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2274,2275}, and died December 13, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Isabel Hernández and Benjamin Fisk are:

- + 1659 i. Cordelia⁸ Fisk, died Unknown.
- 1660 ii. Susie Fisk²²⁷⁶, born Bet. 1888 - 1919; died Unknown. She married Fred Russi²²⁷⁷; born November 22, 1903 in Texas²²⁷⁸; died Unknown.

874. Antonia⁷ Hernández (Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²²⁷⁹ was born March 1873 in Texas²²⁸⁰, and died March 23, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Andres Coy** January 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Andres Coy and Anita Sanchez. He was born June 26, 1873^{2281,2282}, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonia Hernández and Juan Coy are:

- + 1661 i. Guillermo⁸ Coy, born August 1898; died Unknown.
- + 1662 ii. Catherine Coy, born October 31, 1899; died Unknown.
- 1663 iii. Andres Coy, Jr.²²⁸³, born 1900; died Unknown. He married Gladys Bull²²⁸³; died Unknown.

878. Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr. (Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²²⁸⁴ was born 1870, and died November 22, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁸⁵. He met **(1) Rosario Cantu Villafuerte**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Tena Dumbriell**²²⁸⁶ 1894. She was born 1879, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Camile Lodovic**²²⁸⁶ 1911, daughter of Thomas Lodovic and Anna Mendola. She was born 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Adolfo Hernández and Rosario Villafuerte is:

- 1664 i. Eugene Cantu⁸ Hernández, died Unknown.

Child of Adolfo Hernández and Tena Dumbriell is:

- 1665 i. Adolfo Luis⁸ Hernández, Jr.²²⁸⁶, born 1895; died Unknown. He married Olse Wanneberger²²⁸⁶; died Unknown.

Children of Adolfo Hernández and Camile Lodovic are:

- + 1666 i. Simon Elmore⁸ Hernandez, born 1912; died 1983.
- 1667 ii. Camile Hernandez, born Private. She married James Boyer Private; died Unknown.
- + 1668 iii. Katherine Ann Hernandez, born Private.

879. Maria⁷ Hernández (Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1871²²⁸⁶, and died 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁸⁶. She married **John J. Lieck**²²⁸⁶ Bet. 1886 - 1916. He was born 1871, and died 1963.

Children of Maria Hernández and John Lieck are:

- + 1669 i. Eugenia⁸ Lieck, died Unknown.
- 1670 ii. Teresa Lieck²²⁸⁶, died Unknown. She married Hubert Blackburn²²⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1671 iii. Charles J. Lieck, died Unknown.
- 1672 iv. John Lieck²²⁸⁶, died Unknown. He married Hortense Thomas Private; born Private.
- 1673 v. Frank Lieck²²⁸⁶, died Unknown.

883. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 11, 1866 in Texas²²⁸⁷, and died Unknown. She married **James Hettler** May 05, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born November 1859 in Texas²²⁸⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and James Hettler are:

- 1674 i. Corina⁸ Hettler, born August 1894 in Texas²²⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 1675 ii. Jose Hettler, born March 1897 in Texas²²⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 1676 iii. Estela Hettler, born December 1899 in Texas²²⁸⁷; died Unknown.

884. Rafael⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Flavia Bouquor McLane** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁸⁸, daughter of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. She was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁸⁹, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane are:

- 1677 i. Robert⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Ofelia Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- + 1678 ii. Alfredo Casanova, born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1679 iii. Rogelio Casanova, born 1908; died Unknown. He married Angela Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 1680 iv. Harry Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1681 v. Teresa Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Eddie Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 1682 vi. Aurelio Casanova, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Enriqueta Casanova Estrada Private; born Private.
- 1683 vii. Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Catarino Alcorta Private; died Unknown.
- 1684 viii. Santiago Casanova, born Private. He married Beatrice De Los Santos Private; born Private.

- 1685 ix. Helena Casanova, born Private. She married Alfonso Carvajal Private; died Unknown.

885. Jose Jesus⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 12, 1872, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Teresa Tarin** October 02, 1898. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Josefa Unknown** Aft. 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Teresa Tarin are:

- 1686 i. Maria L.⁸ Casanova, born Private.
1687 ii. Enriqueta Casanova, born Private. She married (1) Fortino Estrada Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Aurelio M. Casanova Private; died Unknown.
1688 iii. Walter Casanova, died May 24, 1990.
1689 iv. Lena Casanova, born Private.
1690 v. Jose Casanova, born August 16, 1899; died April 05, 1988. He married Aurora Obaya; died February 02, 1990.
1691 vi. Ofelia Casanova, born January 06, 1902; died November 13, 1976. She married David Munoz 1921; born December 29, 1891; died December 22, 1950.

886. Adela⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1872 - 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Mariano Rodriguez Tarin** March 16, 1898. He died Unknown.

Children of Adela Casanova and Mariano Tarin are:

- 1692 i. Mariano⁸ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Beatrice Zepeda; died August 02, 1978.
1693 ii. Antonio Abeilar Tarin, born October 29, 1902; died February 28, 1975. He married (1) Mildred E. Wiegand; died Unknown. He married (2) Eleanor Mainz; died Unknown.
+ 1694 iii. Antonia Tarin, born June 13, 1908; died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas.
1695 iv. Maria Adela Tarin, born Private. She married Ernest Casanova Private; died Unknown.
1696 v. Joseph Alexandro Tarin, died Unknown. He married Maria Lucia T. Valdez Private; born Private.

887. Ruben⁷ Casanova, Sr. (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas²²⁹⁰, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas. He married **Adelaida Casanova** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁹¹, daughter of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova are:

- 1697 i. Minerva⁸ Casanova, born Private.
+ 1698 ii. Herlinda Casanova, born July 18, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California.
+ 1699 iii. Donicio Dennis Casanova, born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

- + 1700 iv. Fernando Casanova, born October 10, 1904; died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1701 v. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1702 vi. Rosendo Casanova, born October 31, 1908 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 18, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1703 vii. Eduardo Casanova, born 1910 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died 1934 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married Anita; died 1934.
- + 1704 viii. Alfonso Casanova, born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1705 ix. Florencia Casanova, born August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1706 x. Florencio Casanova²²⁹², born August 20, 1916²²⁹²; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America²²⁹². He married Antonia Talamantez; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas.
- + 1707 xi. Raul C. Casanova, born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1708 xii. Adela "Minerva" Casanova, born September 15, 1919 in Texas; died March 20, 1920 in Texas.
- + 1709 xiii. Samuel Casanova, born December 14, 1919; died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 1710 xiv. Victor Casanova, born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America.
- + 1711 xv. Adelaida Casanova, born Private.

888. Josefa⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 05, 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Edward McLane** April 23, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁹³, son of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. He was born Abt. 1879 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Josefa Casanova and Edward McLane is:

- + 1712 i. Edward⁸ McLane, born October 06, 1901; died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

889. Mariana⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²⁹⁴ was born July 27, 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Seguin**²²⁹⁴ November 10, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁹⁵, son of Antonio Seguin and Juana Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariana Casanova and Manuel Seguin are:

- 1713 i. Manuel⁸ Seguin, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1714 ii. Eugenio Seguin, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1715 iii. Ernestina Seguin, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1716 iv. Ernesto Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1717 v. Josephina Seguin, born Private.

890. Emilia⁷ Casanova (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 06, 1882, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Seguin** August 23, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁹⁶, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born January 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{2297,2298}, and died Unknown.

Children of Emilia Casanova and Antonio Seguin are:

- 1718 i. Elisa⁸ Seguin, born Private.
- 1719 ii. Lina Seguin, born Private.
- 1720 iii. Guadalupe Seguin, born Private. She married Sarapio Palomo Private; died Unknown.

895. Virginia⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²²⁹⁹ was born November 18, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2300,2301}, and died Unknown. She married **Luis Flores**²³⁰² June 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁰³, son of Jose Flores and Suzana Hernández. He was born September 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Tarin and Luis Flores are:

- 1721 i. Luis⁸ Flores, born April 03, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁰⁴; died Unknown. He married Beatrice Chavez Rivas Private; born Private.
- 1722 ii. Virginia Flores, born June 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1723 iii. Rafael Flores, born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1724 iv. Ernesto Flores, born September 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1725 v. Eliza Flores, born March 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

897. Manuel⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1873 in Texas²³⁰⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Modesta Almdama Chapa** Abt. 1897. She was born February 1880 in Texas²³⁰⁵, and died August 05, 1945.

Children of Manuel Tarin and Modesta Chapa are:

- 1726 i. Jose Isaias⁸ Tarin, born December 30, 1898 in Texas²³⁰⁵; died Unknown. He married Guadalupe L. Flores December 27, 1925; died Unknown.
- 1727 ii. Jose Ebiliado Tarin, born February 17, 1900 in Texas²³⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- 1728 iii. Willie A. Tarin, born December 1900; died January 25, 1985. He married Carlota Trinidad; died Unknown.
- 1729 iv. Concepcion Tarin, born May 15, 1905; died Unknown.
- 1730 v. Manuel Tarin, born March 31, 1909; died Unknown.
- + 1731 vi. Eliseo Tarin, born March 16, 1910; died September 17, 1984.
- 1732 vii. Hortensia Tarin, born Private.

898. Rafael⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary

Islanders)^B2306 was born December 10, 1875 in Texas²³⁰⁷, and died February 10, 1957. He married **(1) Maria Saucedo**²³⁰⁸, daughter of Jesus Saucedo and Agapita Seguin. She was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. He married **(2) Margarita Tarin** Bet. 1911 - 1917. She died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Maria Saucedo are:

- 1733 i. Maria Elisa⁸ Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died Unknown.
- 1734 ii. Candelario Aurelio Tarin²³⁰⁸, born February 02, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1735 iii. Celestina Ameasia Tarin²³⁰⁸, born December 14, 1902 in Texas; died January 05, 1960.
- 1736 iv. Simona Tarin, born September 28, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 1737 v. Simon Tarin, born October 02, 1905 in Texas; died June 01, 1976.
- 1738 vi. Rudolfo L. Tarin²³⁰⁸, born December 17, 1907; died Unknown. He married Elisa B. Gomez Private; born Private.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Margarita Tarin are:

- 1739 i. Manuel B.⁸ Tarin, born Private. He married Anita Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 1740 ii. Ana Tarin, born Private. She married Leroy A. Dromgoole Private; died Unknown.

899. Simon⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 21, 1901. He married **Maria Elena Saenz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Simon Tarin and Maria Saenz are:

- 1741 i. Ralph⁸ Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 1742 ii. Danny Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 1743 iii. Naomi Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 1744 iv. Jerry Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.

900. Antonio Lerdo⁷ Tarin, Sr. (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 17, 1881, and died January 29, 1906. He married **Maria Elvira Casanova**, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Olivares. She was born June 06, 1882, and died May 29, 1909.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Maria Casanova is:

- + 1745 i. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr., born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

901. Adan⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 24, 1884, and died October 29, 1956. He married **Virginia Garza**. She died Unknown.

Children of Adan Tarin and Virginia Garza are:

- 1746 i. Benjamin⁸ Tarin, born Private.

- 1747 ii. Estela Tarin, born Private.

902. Antonio⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 24, 1886, and died March 13, 1949. He married **(1) Mildred E. Wiegand**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eleanor Mainz**. She died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Mildred Wiegand is:

- 1748 i. Majorie Mildred⁸ Tarin, born Private. She married James Bley Private; born Private.

904. Mary Estella⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1892, and died Unknown. She married **John Frank Liedecke**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tarin and John Liedecke are:

- 1749 i. Edward⁸ Liedecke, born Private. He married Zulema Morales Private; born Private.
1750 ii. John Anthony Liedecke, born Private.
1751 iii. Henry Lawrence Liedecke, born Private. He married Minnie Gonzales Private; born Private.
1752 iv. Mary Stella Liedecke, born Private. She married Simon Garcia Private; died August 07, 1986.
1753 v. Joseph Adam Liedecke, born Private. He married Esther Morales Private; born Private.
1754 vi. John Frank Liedecke, born Private. He married (1) Ofelia Garcia Private; born Private. He married (2) Elida Vasquez Private; born Private. He married (3) Frances Vina Private; born Private.

905. Santa⁷ Casanova (Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³⁰⁹ was born October 1870 in Texas²³¹⁰, and died June 13, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leandro Losoya, Sr.** September 03, 1887 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Losoya and Juana Rocha. He was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died August 23, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Santa Casanova and Leandro Losoya are:

- 1755 i. Santa Losoya⁸²³¹¹, died Unknown. She married Unknown Newton²³¹¹; died Unknown.
+ 1756 ii. Delfina Losoya, born September 09, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 05, 1950.
1757 iii. Leandro Losoya, Jr.²³¹¹, born April 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
1758 iv. Juana Losoya²³¹¹, born March 1893; died Unknown. She married Unknown Esquivel²³¹¹; died Unknown.
1759 v. Maria Losoya²³¹¹, born August 1894; died Unknown. She married Unknown Perez²³¹¹; died Unknown.
+ 1760 vi. Federico Losoya, born November 12, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 19, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 1761 vii. Sofia Losoya²³¹¹, born February 1899; died Unknown. She married Unknown Esquivel²³¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1762 viii. Antonio Losoya²³¹¹, born 1901; died Unknown.

910. Juliana⁷ Casanova (Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³¹² was born September 20, 1879 in Texas^{2313,2314}, and died January 28, 1945. She married **Adolfo Vidal**²³¹⁵ 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Tomas Vidal and Antonia Delgado. He was born July 12, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2316,2317}, and died February 18, 1959.

Children of Juliana Casanova and Adolfo Vidal are:

- 1763 i. Rudolph⁸ Vidal, born July 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 30, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Celia Pena; born May 23, 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1764 ii. Alfred Casanova Vidal, born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1765 iii. Eugenio Vidal, born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1766 iv. Juan Vidal, born 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1767 v. Unknown Vidal, born 1908; died Unknown.
- 1768 vi. Louise Vidal, born 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

912. Alberto⁷ Casanova (Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mamie Rodriguez**. She was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez are:

- 1769 i. Beatrice⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1770 ii. Minnie Casanova, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1771 iii. Alberto Casanova, Jr., born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Candelaria Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 1772 iv. Lena Marie Casanova, born Private.
- 1773 v. Josefina Casanova, born Private. She married Alfredo Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 1774 vi. Antonio Casanova, born March 27, 1925 in Texas; died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

913. Antonio⁷ Casanova (Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³¹⁸ was born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Anita Seguin** December 10, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³¹⁹, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born January 16, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³²⁰, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Casanova and Anita Seguin is:

- 1775 i. Ana⁸ Casanova, born Private.

917. Adelaida⁷ Casanova (Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Sr.** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³²¹, son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas²³²², and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.

Children are listed above under (887) Ruben Casanova, Sr..

923. Erasmo⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³²³, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Montes**. She died December 16, 1926.

Children of Erasmo Tarin and Maria Montes are:

- 1776 i. Jose Maria⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 1777 ii. Maria Tarin, born Private.
- 1778 iii. Santiago Erasmo Tarin²³²⁴, born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977. He married Emma Huizar; born March 25, 1904²³²⁴; died Unknown.

925. Victoria⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Valdes**. He died Unknown.

Children of Victoria Tarin and Aurelio Valdes are:

- 1779 i. Lusgarda⁸ Valdez, born Private.
- 1780 ii. Josephina Valdez, born Private.
- 1781 iii. Lucia Valdez, born Private.
- 1782 iv. Juan Valdez, born Private.

929. Urbaldo⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 02, 1898, and died December 10, 1952. He married **(1) Carmen Sosa**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sara Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Urbaldo Tarin and Carmen Sosa is:

- + 1783 i. Jose⁸ Tarin, born Private.

935. Jose Mamerto⁷ Casanova (Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Concepcion Flores** May 09, 1926 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jesus Flores and Delfina Delgado. She was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Casanova and Maria Flores are:

- + 1784 i. Concepcion "Connie"⁸ Casanova, born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1785 ii. Jose Alfred Casanova, born Private.
- + 1786 iii. Manuel F. Casanova, Sr., born Private.

939. Cecilia⁷ Casanova (Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³²⁵ was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Rudolph Arthur Duke²³²⁵**, son of Louis Duke and Estel Sanches. He died April 10, 1982.

Children of Cecilia Casanova and Rudolph Duke are:

- 1787 i. Rudolph⁸ Duke, Jr., born Private.
- 1788 ii. Alfred R. Duke, born Private.
- 1789 iii. Rudolph Gilbert Duke, born Private.
- 1790 iv. Roy Duke, born Private.
- 1791 v. Mary Esther Duke, born Private.
- 1792 vi. Robert Lee Duke, born Private.
- 1793 vii. Margaret Duke, born Private.
- 1794 viii. Vivienne Nathalie Duke, born Private.

941. Jose Maria⁷ Leal, Sr. (Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³²⁶ was born January 03, 1860 in Losoya, Texas²³²⁷, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Alvina Anthony** May 17, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas²³²⁸, daughter of Stephan Anthony and Maria Cardenas. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rafaela Arzola** October 23, 1916 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Alvina Anthony are:

- 1795 i. Luz⁸ Leal, born Abt. 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1796 ii. Manuel Leal, born Abt. 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1797 iii. Angela Leal, born Abt. 1894 in Texas; died November 13, 1923 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas²³²⁹. She married Onesimo Huron; died Unknown.
- 1798 iv. Jose Maria Leal, Jr., born Abt. 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1799 v. Geronimo Leal, Sr., born June 05, 1900 in Texas; died Abt. 1938.
- 1800 vi. Anita Leal, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1801 vii. Estevan Leal, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1802 viii. Alvina Leal, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

942. Guadalupe⁷ Leal (Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³³⁰ was born January 20, 1861 in Losoya, Texas²³³¹, and died 1938. She married **Bartolo Luna, Sr.** October 26, 1882 in

Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Francisco Luna and Victoria Herrera. He was born August 31, 1856 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²³³², and died 1940.

Children of Guadalupe Leal and Bartolo Luna are:

- 1803 i. Victoria⁸ Luna, born January 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1804 ii. Clemencia Luna, born October 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1805 iii. Josefa Luna, born March 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1806 iv. Annita Luna, born July 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1807 v. Bartolo Luna, Jr., born November 25, 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1808 vi. Luz Luna, born November 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.

953. Gertrude⁷ Noel (Paula⁶ Leal, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Kuykendall** February 16, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Abner Kuykendall and Ruth Unknown. He was born March 1870 in Iowa, and died Unknown.

Child of Gertrude Noel and Fred Kuykendall is:

- 1809 i. Gertrude⁸ Kuykendall, born November 30, 1906 in Oklahoma²³³³; died December 05, 1974 in Orange Co., California²³³³. She married Lewis Adelhelm; born March 31, 1911 in Oklahoma^{2333,2334}; died April 20, 1976 in San Joaquin, California^{2335,2336}.

954. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Noel (Paula⁶ Leal, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 16, 1868 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Charles E. Dixon, Sr.** May 04, 1885 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Judge Dixon and Sarah Butler. He was born October 20, 1864 in Manning, Clarendon, South Carolina, and died August 09, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Noel and Charles Dixon are:

- + 1810 i. George Darold⁸ Dixon, born April 09, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 01, 1966 in Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- 1811 ii. Katharine S Dixon, born June 1891 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Larson; died Unknown.
- 1812 iii. Charles E Dixon, Jr., born August 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1813 iv. Clara B Dixon, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1814 v. John L Dixon, born April 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1815 vi. William N. Dixon, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1816 vii. Mary Elizabeth Dixon, born Abt. 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1817 viii. John H. Kirkpatrick Dixon, born October 29, 1908 in Texas; died October 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

961. Rumaldo⁷ Perez (Tomas⁶, Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³³⁷ died Unknown. He

married **Isabel Quintana**²³³⁷ 1890²³³⁸, daughter of Rafael Quintana and Dominga García. She was born Abt. 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of Rumaldo Perez and Isabel Quintana are:

- 1818 i. Maria⁸ Peres²³³⁸, died Unknown. She married Gerald House²³³⁸; died Unknown.
- 1819 ii. Adela Peres²³³⁸, died Unknown. She married Morris Strum²³³⁸; died Unknown.
- 1820 iii. Alberto Peres²³³⁸, died Unknown.

962. Josefa⁷ Perez (Tomas⁶, Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²³³⁹ was born November 01, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴⁰, and died August 14, 1891 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Maria Herrera**²³⁴¹ December 08, 1877 in Von Ormy, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Blas Herrera and Maria Ruiz. He was born December 08, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 20, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Perez and Jose Herrera are:

- 1821 i. Miguel⁸ Herrera, born October 11, 1878; died Unknown.
- 1822 ii. Jose Maria Herrera, born Abt. 1879; died December 21, 1882 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1823 iii. Paulita Herrera, born September 16, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 12, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Pedro Ruiz November 11, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1824 iv. Jose Maria Herrera, born February 20, 1883; died Unknown.
- 1825 v. Adolfo Herrera, born September 12, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 13, 1914 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1826 vi. Adolph L. Herrera, born September 12, 1885; died January 11, 1914.
- + 1827 vii. Esther Dolores Herrera, born January 24, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 24, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1828 viii. Tomas Herrera, born August 14, 1891 in Von Ormy, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 26, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) Elvira Montez; died Unknown. He married (2) Irene De La Fuentes; born June 04, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (3) Gertrudes Cantu December 05, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born February 15, 1895 in Elmendorf, Texas; died November 29, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1829 ix. Feliz Herrera, died Unknown.
- 1830 x. Josefa Julia Herrera, died Unknown.
- 1831 xi. Martin Herrera, died Unknown.
- 1832 xii. Eugene Herrera, died Unknown.

963. Adelina⁷ Perez (Tomas⁶, Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²³⁴² was born October 13, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴³, and died July 03, 1935²³⁴³. She married **Francisco M. Chaves**²³⁴⁴ September 20, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴⁵, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. He was born April 26, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴⁶, and died December 17, 1905.

Children of Adelina Perez and Francisco Chaves are:

- + 1833 i. Herminia⁸ Chaves, born September 16, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1834 ii. Edward Chaves, born October 21, 1881²³⁴⁷; died November 04, 1926. He married Jovita Cortez November 20, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1835 iii. Antonia Chaves, born January 18, 1883; died June 02, 1897.
- 1836 iv. Maria Hermina Chaves, born November 10, 1885; died June 18, 1887.
- 1837 v. Albert Chaves²³⁴⁸, born November 1889²³⁴⁹; died Unknown. He married Hulda Opperman²³⁵⁰; born Abt. 1891 in Texas²³⁵¹; died Unknown.
- 1838 vi. Rudolph Chaves²³⁵², born March 1892²³⁵³; died Unknown.
- 1839 vii. Celia Chaves, born January 19, 1894; died June 26, 1918.
- 1840 viii. Hortencia Chaves, born December 29, 1896; died April 18, 1906.
- 1841 ix. Sallie Chaves, born January 1897²³⁵³; died Unknown.
- 1842 x. Adelina Chaves, born September 02, 1900; died February 08, 1923. She married Maduro; died Unknown.

964. Luisa⁷ Herrera (Rufugia⁶ Gallardo, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 13, 1856 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Trinidad Guerra**. He died Unknown.

Children of Luisa Herrera and Trinidad Guerra are:

- 1843 i. Antonio⁸ Guerra, died Unknown.
- 1844 ii. Maria del Refugio Guerra, born November 11, 1880; died Unknown.
- 1845 iii. Dolores Guerra, born December 16, 1884; died Unknown.

976. Jose Luis⁷ Gallardo, Jr (Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 17, 1873 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 25, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Lina Valdez** April 04, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Leon Valdez and Maria Hernandez. She was born September 15, 1880 in Rossville, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died November 15, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Gallardo and Maria Valdez are:

- 1846 i. Adela⁸ Gallardo, born January 27, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 20, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1847 ii. Amalia Gallardo, born Private.
- 1848 iii. Albert V Gallardo, born June 09, 1914; died Unknown.
- 1849 iv. Jose Luis Gallardo III, born September 12, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 13, 2000 in Grand Prairie, Texas.

977. Concepcion⁷ Gallardo (Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 19, 1874, and died 1912. She married **Casimiro Terrazas** January 23, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was born March 04, 1856 in Villa Del Carmen, Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 02, 1903.

Children of Concepcion Gallardo and Casimiro Terrazas are:

- 1850 i. Antonia⁸ Terrazas, died Unknown. She married Fred De Vuono; died Unknown.
- 1851 ii. Jose Apolinar Terrazas, born April 14, 1895; died Unknown.
- + 1852 iii. Jose Luis Terrazas, born December 06, 1900 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 02, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1853 iv. Maria Emilia Terrazas, born March 02, 1903; died Unknown.

978. Francisca⁷ Gallardo (Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 04, 1876 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 08, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Antonio Reyes II**, son of Juan Reyes and Antonia Mendoza. He was born February 15, 1865 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Francisca Gallardo and Juan Reyes are:

- 1854 i. Maria Filomena⁸ Reyes, born March 29, 1890 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 02, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Frank Valdez; died Unknown.
- 1855 ii. Juan Antonio Reyes III, born February 09, 1900 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 1982. He married Guadalupe Herrera; died Unknown.
- + 1856 iii. Jose Abelardo Reyes, born February 14, 1902 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 22, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1857 iv. Maria Reyes, born 1904; died Unknown.
- 1858 v. Elias Reyes, born June 12, 1905 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 01, 1939.
- 1859 vi. George Reyes, born September 07, 1907 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 13, 1909 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

979. Maria Filomena⁷ Gallardo (Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 29, 1878 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 02, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Tomas de la Garza**. He was born March 13, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 13, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Gallardo and Tomas Garza are:

- + 1860 i. Jesus de la⁸ Garza, born Private.
- 1861 ii. Felicitas de la Garza, born Private.
- 1862 iii. George de la Garza, born February 17, 1911 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 08, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Juanita Contreras Private; born Private.

983. Lucia⁷ Gallardo (Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 13, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 19, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Arocha Benavides**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lucia Gallardo and Juan Benavides are:

- 1863 i. Antonio G⁸ Benavides, born January 18, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 30, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Olivia C Unknown Private; born Private.

- 1864 ii. John G Benavides, born April 17, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 19, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Margaret G Unknown Private; born Private.

986. Pedro C⁷ Gallardo (Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 25, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1945 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Florence Adela Cannon**, daughter of Tom Cannon and Katherine Butler. She was born March 17, 1893 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 07, 1915 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Pedro Gallardo and Florence Cannon is:

- + 1865 i. Frances⁸ Gallardo, born Private.

987. Jose Manuel⁷ Gallardo (Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 25, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 06, 1919 in Earle, Texas. He married **Rafaela Castillo** December 08, 1912 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Ignacio Castillo and Maria Huron. She was born August 10, 1892 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 23, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Gallardo and Rafaela Castillo are:

- + 1866 i. Jesus⁸ Gallardo, born September 10, 1913 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 07, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+ 1867 ii. Maria Guadalupe Gallardo, born December 12, 1914 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 19, 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
1868 iii. Edelia Gallardo, born March 03, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 20, 1920 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
+ 1869 iv. Julian C Gallardo, born Private.

988. Maria Dolores⁷ Gallardo (Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 26, 1887 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Almaquio V. Huron, Jr.** April 14, 1907 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Almaquio Huron and Felice Valdez. He was born August 05, 1880 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁵⁴, and died November 25, 1932 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁵⁴.

Children of Maria Gallardo and Almaquio Huron are:

- 1870 i. Feliz⁸ Huron, born January 20, 1908 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 15, 1985.
1871 ii. Encarnacion Huron, born March 25, 1909 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Juanita Knight; born February 12, 1897; died January 1982.
1872 iii. Celia Huron, born August 14, 1914 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 12, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Charles Anderson; died Unknown.
+ 1873 iv. Maria De Lourdes Huron, born Private.

994. Felicitas⁷ Gallardo (Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 29, 1906 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 01, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **John Castro Rodriguez**. He was born March 08, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 02, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Felicitas Gallardo and John Rodriguez are:

- + 1874 i. Elias⁸ Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 1875 ii. Mary Louise Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 1876 iii. Amalia Rodriguez, born April 05, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 27, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1877 iv. Susie Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1878 v. Augustine Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1879 vi. Mike Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1880 vii. Ted Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 1881 viii. Willie Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 1882 ix. Anita Marie Rodriguez, born Private.

996. Victoria Tomasa⁷ Gallardo (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Manuel Salvador⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 23, 1873, and died Unknown. She married **Doroteo Trevino**. He died Unknown.

Child of Victoria Gallardo and Doroteo Trevino is:

- 1883 i. Doroteo⁸ Trevino, died Unknown.

997. Celestina⁷ Gallardo (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Manuel Salvador⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 06, 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Tomas Baltazar**. He died Unknown.

Children of Celestina Gallardo and Tomas Baltazar are:

- 1884 i. Lucia⁸ Baltazar, born August 19, 1894 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1885 ii. Desideria Baltazar, died Unknown.

1001. Daniel⁷ Gallardo (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Manuel Salvador⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 15, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 19, 1960 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maclovio Castillo**. She died Unknown.

Child of Daniel Gallardo and Maclovio Castillo is:

- 1886 i. Juan⁸ Gallardo, born Private.

1009. Nepomunceno de la⁷ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz,

LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(1) Maria Ana Lopez** May 05, 1871 in Wilson Co., Texas²³⁵⁵, daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born November 18, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁵⁶, and died December 28, 1873 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(2) Consolacion Rodriguez** October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{2357,2358}, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁵⁹, and died May 15, 1914.

Children of Nepomunceno Zerda and Maria Lopez are:

- + 1887 i. Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1888 ii. David de la Zerda, born December 27, 1873 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (585) Consolacion Rodriguez.

1012. Pedro Benito de la⁷ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2360,2361}, and died Unknown. He married **Jesusa Lopez** Abt. 1865, daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born Abt. 1847 in Texas^{2361,2362}, and died Unknown.

Child of Pedro Zerda and Jesusa Lopez is:

- 1889 i. Adolph de la⁸ Zerda, born Abt. 1868 in Texas²³⁶³; died Unknown.

1017. John M.⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 1834 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Martha A. Goodwin**, daughter of William Goodwin and Martha Merritt. She was born November 1845 in England, and died Unknown.

Children of John Smith and Martha Goodwin are:

- + 1890 i. Roberta⁸ Smith, born June 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1891 ii. Annie L. Smith, born February 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.

1018. Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 30, 1836 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Capitán William Girard Tobin, Sr.** 1853, son of Daniel Tobin and Agnes Lartigue. He was born May 21, 1833 in Kilkenny Plantation, Barnwell Village, Barnwell, South Carolina, and died July 28, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁶⁴.

Children of Josefa Smith and William Tobin are:

- + 1892 i. Zeliene⁸ Tobin, born 1855 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1893 ii. Annie Cornelius Tobin, born 1857 in Texas; died 1926.
- + 1894 iii. Mary Ellen Tobin, born May 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1895 iv. Agnes Lartigue Tobin, born Abt. 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1896 v. Ella Bell Tobin, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died 1918.
- + 1897 vi. William Girard Tobin, Jr., born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1898 vii. John Wallace Tobin, born June 27, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1899 viii. Josephine Tobin, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1900 ix. Charles Milton Tobin, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1901 x. Lucy Elizabeth Tobin, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.

1019. Susan⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1839 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John M. Campbell, Jr.**, son of John Campbell and Mary Lupton. He died Unknown.

Children of Susan Smith and John Campbell are:

- 1902 i. Ester⁸ Campbell, died Unknown.
- 1903 ii. Linda Campbell, died Unknown.
- 1904 iii. Ellen Campbell, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁶⁵; died Unknown.
- 1905 iv. John Campbell, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁶⁶; died Unknown.

1021. Lucinda E.⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Martin Newton** June 26, 1867²³⁶⁷, son of Samuel Newton and Mary McCarty. He was born December 22, 1834 in Cherokee Nation²³⁶⁷, and died January 31, 1918²³⁶⁷.

Children of Lucinda Smith and Henry Newton are:

- + 1906 i. Ida⁸ Newton, born April 24, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1907 ii. Samuel Henry Newton, born October 25, 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1908 iii. John Martin Newton, Sr., born January 06, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1909 iv. Lucy Josephine Newton, born July 30, 1879 in Texas²³⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 1910 v. Jessie George Newton, born November 05, 1886 in Texas²³⁶⁸; died Unknown. He married Frances Yancey²³⁶⁸ June 1918²³⁶⁸; died Unknown.

1026. Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy (Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1837 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Cassimiro Cordova** October 17, 1859, son of Vicente Córdova and María Córdova. He was born Abt. 1835 in Nacogdoches District, Texas, and died 1863.

Children of Regina Santos Coy and Cassimiro Cordova are:

- + 1911 i. Elario⁸ Cordova, born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 1912 ii. Antonio Cordova, died Unknown.

1027. Maria Anisetta de los⁷ Santos Coy (Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Dario Cordova** July 21, 1856, son of Vicente Córdova and María Córdova. He was born Abt. 1828 in Nacogdoches District, Texas²³⁶⁹, and died Abt. 1884.

Children of Maria Santos Coy and Jose Cordova are:

- 1913 i. Vicente⁸ Cordova, born Abt. 1858 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1914 ii. Alcadie Cordova, born Abt. 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1915 iii. Pillar Cordova, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1916 iv. Casimiro Cordova, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1917 v. Antonio Cordova, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1918 vi. Josephine Cordova, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1919 vii. Jose Dario Cordova, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.

1029. Jose Miguel⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2370,2371}, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Leal** February 15, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷², daughter of George Van Ness and Maria Leal. She was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died Bef. 1910.

Children of Jose Delgado and Margarita Leal are:

- 1920 i. Laviell⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1921 ii. Miguel Delgado, born December 21, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1922 iii. Cora Delgado, born November 1880; died Unknown.

1033. Salvador⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²³⁷³ was born August 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Santa Cantu**²³⁷⁵ June 01, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁷⁶, daughter of Jose Cantú and Maria Navarro. She was born June 26, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Delgado and Santa Cantu are:

- + 1923 i. Gertrudes⁸ Delgado, born Bet. 1866 - 1890; died Unknown.
- 1924 ii. Tultas Delgado, born May 04, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁷⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1925 iii. Adelina Delgado, born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 19, 1913.
- + 1926 iv. Salvador Delgado, born March 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1927 v. Ubaldo Delgado, born February 25, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁷⁹; died Unknown.

1034. Manuela⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2380,2381}, and died December 20, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Casimiro Guerra** August 26, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Guerra and Maria Hernandez. He was born March 04, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas²³⁸², and died June 11, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuela Delgado and Casimiro Guerra are:

- | | | |
|--------|-------|---|
| 1928 | i. | Antonio ⁸ Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1929 | ii. | Santiago Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1930 | iii. | Casimiro Bernadino Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1931 | iv. | Delfina Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1932 | v. | Manuela Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1933 | vi. | Dolores Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1934 | vii. | Jose Delgado Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1935 | viii. | Rosa Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| 1936 | ix. | Benjamin Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown. |
| + 1937 | x. | Maria Ursula Guerra, born May 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. |

1040. Jose⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 24, 1863 in Texas, and died June 21, 1931. He married **Angelita de los Reyes** November 30, 1887, daughter of Damasio Reyes and Rita Carrillo. She was born November 10, 1870 in Texas, and died June 10, 1951.

Children of Jose Delgado and Angelita Reyes are:

- | | | |
|--------|-------|---|
| 1938 | i. | Jose ⁸ Delgado, born November 1888 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1939 | ii. | Jesus Delgado, born March 1891 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1940 | iii. | Manuela Delgado, born April 1897 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| + 1941 | iv. | Marie Delgado, born March 04, 1897 in Texas; died June 11, 1973 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. |
| 1942 | v. | Santiago Delgado, born February 1899 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1943 | vi. | Henry Delgado, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1944 | vii. | Paulo Delgado, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1945 | viii. | Carolina Delgado, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown. |

1044. Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor (Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John MacLane** February 09, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁸³, son of Edward MacLane and Juliana Garcia. He was born Abt. 1850 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Buquor and John MacLane are:

- | | | |
|--------|----|--|
| + 1946 | i. | Edward ⁸ McLane, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown. |
|--------|----|--|

- + 1947 ii. Flavia Bouquor McLane, born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1948 iii. Eleonor MacLane, born Abt. 1881; died Unknown. She married Steven Casanova October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁸⁴; born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 1949 iv. Maria Ofilia McLane, born September 13, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁸⁵; died Unknown. She married Andres Amaya July 29, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁸⁶; born Bet. 1853 - 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1950 v. Adella McLane, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.

1045. Adolph Leo⁷ Buquor (Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2387,2388}, and died July 20, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Francisca Ana de la Peña** December 27, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁸⁹, daughter of Ignacio de la Peña and Octavia Robles. She was born July 20, 1856 in Brownsville, Texas, and died September 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Adolph Buquor and Francisca de la Peña are:

- 1951 i. Ophelia⁸ Buquor, born November 24, 1876; died Unknown. She married Willie Vela; died Unknown.
- 1952 ii. Annie Buquor, born December 1877 in Texas²³⁹⁰; died Unknown. She married Lazaro Alcala; died Unknown.
- + 1953 iii. Sara Buquor, born December 24, 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1954 iv. Alfred Buquor, born October 28, 1882 in Texas²³⁹⁰; died October 24, 1937. He married Dolores Perales April 17, 1937; born December 17, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 1955 v. Cora Buquor, born February 09, 1885 in Texas; died May 09, 1950 in Texas.
- 1956 vi. Mary Buquor, born September 1887 in Texas²³⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1957 vii. Adolph P. Buquor, born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1958 viii. Oscar Buquor, born October 1890 in Texas²³⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1959 ix. Eliza Buquor, born July 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1960 x. Felicia Buquor, born January 12, 1896 in Texas²³⁹⁰; died July 07, 1984. She married Jesus Reyes Hernandez 1913; born April 17, 1894 in Monterey, Mexico; died August 27, 1949.

1047. Clemente⁷ Delgado (Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 21, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁹¹, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Adelaida Unknown**. She was born May 1865 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Luisa Toscano** September 29, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁹², daughter of Santiago Toscano and Ysabel Unknown. She was born Abt. 1869 in Saltillo, Mexico, and died Bef. 1920.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Adelaida Unknown are:

- 1961 i. Jesus⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1962 ii. Mary Delgado, born September 1897 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 1963 iii. Bonifacia Delgado, born Abt. 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

1964 iv. Antonia Delgado, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.

1048. Antonia⁷ Delgado (Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)^{2393,2394} was born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁹⁵, and died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Tomas Adolfo Vidal**²³⁹⁶ October 09, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. He was born March 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2397,2398}, and died September 23, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonia Delgado and Tomas Vidal are:

- + 1965 i. Adela⁸ Vidal, born September 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 14, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1966 ii. Adolfo Vidal, born July 12, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 18, 1959.
- + 1967 iii. Victor Vidal, born June 20, 1882 in Texas; died February 1976 in Texas.
- 1968 iv. Clemente Vidal²³⁹⁸, born February 14, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁹⁹; died July 27, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Tomasa Unknown; born 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1969 v. Sofia Vidal²⁴⁰⁰, born September 1887 in Texas²⁴⁰¹; died Unknown. She married Antonio Valdes²⁴⁰²; died Unknown.

1058. Delfina⁷ Delgado (Clemente⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁴⁰³ was born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁰⁴, and died June 19, 1913. She married **Jesus J. Flores**²⁴⁰⁵ June 25, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. He was born Abt. 1871 in Texas²⁴⁰⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Delfina Delgado and Jesus Flores are:

- + 1970 i. Maria Concepcion⁸ Flores, born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1971 ii. Oscar Clemente Flores, died Unknown.
- 1972 iii. Francisco Flores, died Unknown.
- 1973 iv. Sara Flores, died Unknown.
- 1974 v. Minerva Flores, died Unknown.

1061. Blas⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Serapio⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 03, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁰⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Leonides Cervantes**²⁴⁰⁸ September 12, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. She was born 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Blas Delgado and Leonides Cervantes are:

- + 1975 i. Blas⁸ Delgado, born July 1880; died Unknown.
- 1976 ii. Juan Delgado, born April 1882; died Unknown.
- 1977 iii. Virginia Delgado, born March 1884; died Unknown.

- 1978 iv. Manuel Delgado, born May 06, 1886; died January 10, 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1979 v. Jesus Delgado, born April 1888; died Unknown.
- 1980 vi. Leonidas Delgado, born May 1891; died Unknown.
- 1981 vii. Carlos Delgado, born December 1892; died Unknown.

1071. Paula⁷ Cantú (Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born June 06, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Trevino** December 26, 1881 in Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown Trevino and Florencia Unknown. He was born December 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Cantú and Jesus Trevino are:

- 1982 i. Ramon⁸ Trevino, born May 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1983 ii. Albert Trevino, born March 04, 1886 in Calaveras, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1984 iii. Susie Trevino, born June 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1985 iv. Ernest Trevino, born March 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1986 v. Clara Trevino, born August 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1987 vi. Joe Trevino, born March 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1988 vii. Emiliano Trevino, born August 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1989 viii. Frank Trevino, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1990 ix. Antonio Trevino, born June 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1991 x. Rojereo Trevino, born February 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

1075. Isabel⁷ Van Ness (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown in March 15, 1906. She married **Marcellino Cruz** Aft. June 1860 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, son of Juan Cruz and Jesusa Arocha. He was born Abt. 1830 in Louisiana, (Texas?), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Children of Isabel Van Ness and Marcellino Cruz are:

- + 1992 i. Maria Jane⁸ Cruz, born Abt. 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1993 ii. Antonia Cruz, born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 1994 iii. Juana Cruz, born Abt. 1870 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Floyd Cortines; died Unknown.
- 1995 iv. Elizabeth Cruz, born June 1874 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Menchaca Aft. 1900; died Unknown.
- + 1996 v. Inez Cruz, born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died February 15, 1935.

1076. Cornelio⁷ Van Ness, Sr. (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁴⁰⁹ was born 1843 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Flores**²⁴⁰⁹ February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴¹⁰. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1852, and died Unknown.

Children of Cornelio Van Ness and Miguela Flores are:

- + 1997 i. Cornelio⁸ Van Ness, Jr., born February 16, 1868; died November 12, 1938.
- + 1998 ii. Carolina Van Ness, born March 26, 1872 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1999 iii. Carrie Van Ness, born Abt. 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2000 iv. Alfonso Van Ness, born January 08, 1897 in Texas; died January 04, 1950.

1078. George⁷ Van Ness (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 23, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2411,2412,2413}, and died September 15, 1925. He married **Silveria Ariolla** May 11, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴¹⁴, daughter of Jesus Ariolla and Tiburcia Gutierrez. She was born Abt. 1857 in Mexico, and died September 30, 1898.

Children of George Van Ness and Silveria Ariolla are:

- + 2001 i. George⁸ Van Ness, born June 1877 in Texas; died Bef. 1930.
- 2002 ii. Alphonse Van Ness, born April 18, 1879; died October 16, 1917.
- + 2003 iii. Sylvia Van Ness, born Abt. 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.

1079. Margarita⁷ Leal (Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died Bef. 1910. She married **(1) Jose Miguel Delgado** February 15, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴¹⁵, son of Jose Delgado and Maria Iglesias. He was born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2416,2417}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Cleto Casanova, Sr.** November 18, 1891 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Antonio Casanova and Juana Unknown. He was born Abt. 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1029) Jose Miguel Delgado.

Children of Margarita Leal and Cleto Casanova are:

- 2004 i. Antonio⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2005 ii. Santiago Casanova, born January 18, 1897 in Texas; died January 15, 1964 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 2006 iii. Catrina Casanova, born Abt. 1898; died Unknown.
- 2007 iv. Cleto Casanova, Jr., born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2008 v. Lolita Casanova, died Unknown.
- 2009 vi. Katarina Casanova, died Unknown.

1080. Maria Isabel⁷ Leal (Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 06, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{2418,2419}, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Vicente Martinez** Bet. 1860 - 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Anabato Martinez and Maria Treviño. He was born 1837 in Texas, and died Bef. 1880.

Children of Maria Leal and Vicente Martinez are:

- 2010 i. Vicenta⁸ Martinez, born August 11, 1862 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 2011 ii. Catharina Martinez, born July 14, 1864 in Texas; died 1885; Adopted child.
- + 2012 iii. Helen Adelaid Martinez, born August 26, 1866 in Texas; died January 29, 1938 in Bexar, Texas; Adopted child.
- + 2013 iv. Jose Martinez, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Bef. 1900; Adopted child.
- 2014 v. Adline Martinez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 2015 vi. Maria Martinez, born October 26, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Joseph Cortine; died Unknown.

1081. Juan Pascual⁷ Callaghan (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 17, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁴²⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Rita Serna**. She was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Callaghan and Rita Serna is:

- 2016 i. Helen⁸ Callaghan, born Private.

1082. Anita⁷ Callaghan (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Addicks** April 02, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴²¹, son of Hania Addicks and Felician Hernandez. He was born 1846 in Texas, and died Bef. 1900.

Children of Anita Callaghan and Jesus Addicks are:

- 2017 i. Adelina⁸ Martinez, born December 22, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Giovanni Marotta; died Unknown.
- 2018 ii. Ofelia Addicks, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2019 iii. Jesse Addicks, born June 04, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2020 iv. Juan Addicks, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2021 v. Felician Addicks, born July 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1084. Joseph Anthony James⁷ McClellan (Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 08, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴²², and died Unknown. He married **Vicenta Guerrero**²⁴²³ July 21, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴²⁴, daughter of Jose Guerrero and Maria Falcón. She was born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph McClellan and Vicenta Guerrero are:

- + 2022 i. Joseph⁸ McClellan, born March 11, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2023 ii. Guadalupe McClellan, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2024 iii. Adam Scott McClellan, born August 22, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 21, 1966.

1089. Gregorio⁷ Esparza I (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 08, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2425,2426,2427}, and died December 12, 1924. He married **(1) Antonia Gonzales**. She was born Abt. 1861 in Texas²⁴²⁸, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(2) Barbara Gonzales** Abt. 1908²⁴²⁹. She was born Abt. 1860²⁴²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Gregorio Esparza and Antonia Gonzales are:

- + 2025 i. Gregorio⁸ Esparza II, born September 07, 1881 in Losoya, Texas; died December 27, 1946.
- 2026 ii. Francisca Esparza, born October 1883 in Texas²⁴³⁰; died Unknown. She married Frutoso Molina; died Unknown.
- 2027 iii. Petra Esparza, born August 1890 in Texas²⁴³⁰; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Luz Saenz; died Unknown. She married (2) Rosalio Saenz; died Unknown.
- 2028 iv. Francisco Esparza, born August 1892 in Texas²⁴³⁰; died Unknown.
- 2029 v. Maria Juana Esparza, born February 1895 in Texas²⁴³⁰; died Unknown. She married Nicasio Herrera; died Unknown.

1090. Juana⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 26, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2431,2432}, and died April 28, 1918²⁴³². She married **Zeferino Villarreal Huizar** Abt. 1877²⁴³³, son of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. He was born February 28, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2434,2435,2436}, and died April 04, 1917²⁴³⁶.

Children of Juana Esparza and Zeferino Huizar are:

- + 2030 i. Claudio Esparza⁸ Huizar, born February 28, 1878 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas; died June 15, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2031 ii. Theodora Huizar, born Bet. 1877 - 1897 in Texas; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 2032 iii. Josefa Huizar, born March 1879 in Texas²⁴³⁷; died Unknown.
- 2033 iv. Silveria Huizar, born June 1880 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Santiago Soliz; born Abt. 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2034 v. Blasa Huizar, born January 08, 1881 in Texas; died December 28, 1918.
- 2035 vi. Juanita Huizar, born January 1883 in Texas²⁴³⁷; died Unknown. She married Jose Cervalles; died Unknown.
- 2036 vii. Dorotea Huizar, born January 1885 in Texas²⁴³⁷; died Unknown. She married Elifonso Cervalles; died Unknown.
- 2037 viii. Zeferino Huizar, born February 1886 in Texas²⁴³⁷; died Unknown. He married Maria Herrera; died Unknown.
- 2038 ix. Graviela Huizar, born December 1888 in Texas²⁴³⁷; died Unknown. She married Frumencio Casarez; born October 27, 1887 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2039 x. Pablo Huizar, born September 1891 in Texas²⁴³⁷; died Unknown. He married Juanita Hernandez; died Unknown.
- 2040 xi. Manuel Huizar, born July 27, 1894 in Texas^{2437,2438}; died November 15, 1956²⁴³⁸. He married Feliz Casarez; born Abt. 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2041 xii. Francisco Esparza Huizar, born January 29, 1897 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas; died September 19, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2042 xiii. Maria Huizar, born July 1899 in Texas²⁴³⁹; died Unknown.

1093. Ana⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 1861 in Texas^{2440,2441}, and died Unknown. She married **Catarino de Jesus Rodriguez** 1892, son of Jose Rodriguez and Santa Martinez. He was born February 1865 in Texas²⁴⁴¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Ana Esparza and Catarino Rodriguez are:

- + 2043 i. Jose Justo⁸ Rodriguez, born Bet. 1892 - 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2044 ii. Jose Pedro Rodriguez, born October 1894 in Texas²⁴⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 2045 iii. Jose Simon Rodriguez, born February 1896 in Texas²⁴⁴¹; died Unknown. He married Maria Jesus Garcia; died Unknown.
- 2046 iv. Maria Gregoria Rodriguez, born November 1897 in Texas²⁴⁴¹; died Unknown.

1094. Manuel⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 10, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2442,2443}, and died April 30, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria T. Coy** November 16, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁴⁴, daughter of Antonio Santos Coy and Candelaria Castillo. She was born July 06, 1857 in Villa del Carmen (Losoya), Texas²⁴⁴⁴, and died January 20, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Esparza and Maria Coy are:

- 2047 i. Filomena⁸ Esparza, born August 11, 1889 in Losoya, Texas²⁴⁴⁴; died Unknown. She married Jesus Herrera; died Unknown.
- + 2048 ii. Maria De Jesus Esparza, born November 12, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1983.
- + 2049 iii. Antonio Esparza, born July 08, 1892 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died July 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2050 iv. Candelaria Esparza, born March 1894²⁴⁴⁴; died Unknown. She married Miguel Delgado; died Unknown.
- + 2051 v. Josefa Lina Esparza, born November 26, 1895 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2052 vi. Manuel Carmen Coy Esparza, born July 16, 1897 in Atascosa City, Texas; died October 21, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1096. Maria Isabel⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1870²⁴⁴⁵, and died July 12, 1961²⁴⁴⁶. She married **Guillermo Huizar, Sr.** November 27, 1893 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁴⁴⁶, son of Vicente Huizar and Jane Stewart. He was born August 22, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2447,2448}, and died October 25, 1942²⁴⁴⁸.

Children of Maria Esparza and Guillermo Huizar are:

- 2053 i. Matilda⁸ Huizar, born September 30, 1894²⁴⁴⁸; died May 15, 1966²⁴⁴⁸.
- + 2054 ii. Jose Louis Huizar, born September 03, 1896; died April 17, 1980 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.

- 2055 iii. Delia Huizar, born May 25, 1900²⁴⁴⁸; died March 19, 1995.
- 2056 iv. Guillermo Huizar, Jr., born November 06, 1901 in Texas²⁴⁴⁸; died June 01, 1963²⁴⁴⁸. He married Desidora Salazar; died Unknown.
- 2057 v. Emma Huizar, born March 25, 1904²⁴⁴⁸; died Unknown. She married Santiago Erasmo Tarin²⁴⁴⁸; born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977.
- 2058 vi. Eliza Eulalia Huizar, born February 12, 1907 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁴⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 2059 vii. Alice Huizar, born February 12, 1908²⁴⁵⁰; died Unknown. She married Ben Briseno; died Unknown.
- 2060 viii. Ofelia Regina Huizar, born September 07, 1910 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2450,2451}; died Unknown. She married Timothy Herrera²⁴⁵²; died Unknown.
- + 2061 ix. Lena Huizar, born February 21, 1913 in Leming, Texas; died January 27, 2005 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.

1097. Melchora⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 1870 in Texas^{2453,2454}, and died Unknown. She married **Ysidrio Bonilla** Abt. 1900²⁴⁵⁵. He was born May 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Melchora Esparza and Ysidrio Bonilla are:

- 2062 i. Manuel⁸ Bonilla, died Unknown. He married Manuela Martinez Private; born Private.
- 2063 ii. Luciano Bonilla, died Unknown.
- 2064 iii. Ysidrio Bonilla, died Unknown.
- 2065 iv. Mario Bonilla, died Unknown. He married Luciana Huizar Private; born Private.
- 2066 v. Isabel Bonilla, died Unknown. She married Jesus Ramirez; died Unknown.
- 2067 vi. Romano Bonilla, died Unknown. She married Pedro Espinosa; died Unknown.

1098. Petra⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1873²⁴⁵⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Cornelio Valdez, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Petra Esparza and Cornelio Valdez are:

- 2068 i. Santos⁸ Valdez, died Unknown.
- 2069 ii. Clemente Valdez, died Unknown. He married Juanita Alvarado Private; born Private.
- 2070 iii. Jose Mario Valdez, died Unknown. He married (1) Paula Rincor Private; born Private. He married (2) Catarina Alaniz Private; born Private.
- 2071 iv. Cornelio Valdez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Marcellina Alaniz Private; born Private.
- 2072 v. Antonio Valdez, died Unknown. He married Elisa Garcia Private; born Private.
- 2073 vi. Francisco Valdez, died Unknown.
- + 2074 vii. Anita Valdez, born December 20, 1909 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2075 viii. Rosalia Valdez, died Unknown.

1099. Maria De Jesus⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL

GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born August 1877 in Texas^{2457,2458}, and died Unknown. She married **Eloy Montez**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Esparza and Eloy Montez is:

- 2076 i. Joe⁸ Montez, died Unknown. He married Maria Jesus Garcia Private; born Private.

1102. Adolfo⁷ Delgado, Jr. (Adolfo⁶, Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Henkel** Abt. 1909. She was born Abt. 1890 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Adolfo Delgado and Catherine Henkel are:

- 2077 i. Lucille⁸ Delgado, born Private.
- 2078 ii. Leonardo Delgado, born Private.
- 2079 iii. Edmund Delgado, born Private.
- 2080 iv. Gladys Delgado, born Private.
- 2081 v. Thelma Delgado, born Private.
- + 2082 vi. Clotilda Delgado, born Private.
- + 2083 vii. Amelia Delgado, born Private.

1108. Clotidla⁷ Delgado (Adolfo⁶, Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁴⁵⁹ died Unknown. She married **Lino Sanches**²⁴⁵⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of Clotidla Delgado and Lino Sanches are:

- 2084 i. Claudio⁸ Sanches, born 1911²⁴⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 2085 ii. Carolina Sanches, born Private.

1109. Amelia⁷ Delgado (Adolfo⁶, Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁴⁵⁹ died Unknown. She married **Max Gonzales**²⁴⁵⁹. He died Unknown.

Child of Amelia Delgado and Max Gonzales is:

- 2086 i. Olga⁸ Gonzales, born Private.

1110. Delfina⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Esteban Casanova** March 29, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁶¹, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (505) Juan Esteban Casanova.

1111. Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** December 24, 1893 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (507) Alfinio Casanova.

1113. Juana⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁴⁶² was born Abt. 1869 in Texas²⁴⁶³, and died Unknown. She married **George Gordon Pulsford** November 18, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁴, son of George Pulsford and Helena Gordon. He died Unknown.

Children of Juana Rodriguez and George Pulsford are:

- 2087 i. George⁸ Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Mercedes Apesteguia; died Unknown.
- 2088 ii. Elisa Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 2089 iii. Alfred L. Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Willie Jones; died Unknown.
- 2090 iv. Raymond Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 2091 v. Helen Pulsford, died Unknown.

1114. Juan Manuel⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Vicenta Herrera**, daughter of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. She was born Abt. 1872²⁴⁶⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Vicenta Herrera are:

- 2092 i. Manuel⁸ Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Feliciana Flores Private; born Private.
- 2093 ii. Felicidad Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Toribio Guillermo Castro; died Unknown.
- 2094 iii. Robert Rodriguez, died Unknown.

1115. Maria Otilia⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Smith Tarin** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. He was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (692) Juan Smith Tarin.

1118. Victoria⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary

Islanders)^{B)} was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Dionisio Loreto Tarín** Abt. 1899, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁶, and died August 12, 1937.

Children are listed above under (680) Dionisio Loreto Tarín.

1119. Margarita⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **David Sosa**, son of Vicente Sosa and Concepcion Unknown. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Rodriguez and David Sosa are:

- 2095 i. David⁸ Sosa, Jr., died Unknown. He married Grizelda Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 2096 ii. Esther Sosa, born Private. She married Ramon Aguirre Private; died Unknown.
- 2097 iii. Josephine Sosa, born Private. She married Anthony C. Manino Private; died Unknown.
- 2098 iv. Concepcion Sosa, born Private. She married Antonio Centeno Private; died Unknown.

1121. Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin (Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2467,2468,2469}, and died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Santiago Ignacio Eduardo Flores²⁴⁷⁰** July 10, 1867 in La Capilla de Santiago Church, Graytown, Texas, son of Jose Flores and Maria Flores. He was born July 25, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²⁴⁷¹, and died April 16, 1908 in Wilson City, Texas.

Children of Maria Seguin and Santiago Flores are:

- + 2099 i. Eduardo⁸ Flores, born Bet. 1867 - 1871; died Unknown.
- + 2100 ii. Jesus J. Flores, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2101 iii. Maria Flores, born Abt. 1875 in Texas²⁴⁷²; died Unknown.
- + 2102 iv. Herminia Flores, born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 2103 v. Teresa Flores, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2104 vi. Clara Rose Flores, born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2105 vii. Margarita Flores, born January 29, 1887; died February 13, 1925.

1122. Agapita Antonia⁷ Seguin (Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁴⁷³ was born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2474,2475}, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Saucedo²⁴⁷⁶** November 07, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁷⁷, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1856 in Calaveras, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Agapita Seguin and Jesus Saucedo are:

- + 2106 i. Maria⁸ Saucedo, born September 01, 1879; died May 09, 1911.
- + 2107 ii. Margarita Saucedo, born March 23, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2108 iii. Virginia Saucedo²⁴⁷⁸, died Unknown.
- 2109 iv. Celestina Saucedo²⁴⁷⁸, died Unknown.

1125. Mariano⁷ Seguin (Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁴⁷⁹ was born October 09, 1856 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{2480,2481}, and died Unknown. He married **Anita Gortari**²⁴⁸² December 19, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁸³, daughter of Antonio Gortari and Candelaria Delgado. She was born June 20, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁸⁴, and died January 05, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari are:

- + 2110 i. Mariano Francisco⁸ Seguin, born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2111 ii. Santiago Seguin, born November 03, 1879 in Childhood^{2485,2486,2487}; died Unknown.
- + 2112 iii. Santiago Seguin, born May 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2113 iv. Pedro Dionicio Seguin²⁴⁸⁸, born April 29, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁸⁹; died July 15, 1968 in Harris Co., Texas. He married Maria Eloisa Rodriguez²⁴⁹⁰ March 21, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁹¹; born March 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁹²; died Unknown.
- 2114 v. Genaro Luis Seguin²⁴⁹³, born September 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁹⁴; died Unknown. He married Juana Casanova²⁴⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- + 2115 vi. Antonio Salvador Seguin, born November 04, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2116 vii. Alberto A. Seguin, born July 13, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2117 viii. Maria Candelaria Seguin, born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Bef. 1949.
- 2118 ix. Emilia Seguin, born September 15, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 2119 x. Anita Seguin, born January 16, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1129. Eduardo⁷ Seguin (Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁴⁹⁷ was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁹⁸, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Jesusa Tarin**²⁴⁹⁹ July 22, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁰⁰, daughter of Mariano Tarin and Faustina Rodriguez. She was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin are:

- 2120 i. Eduardo⁸ Seguin²⁵⁰¹, born July 02, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁰²; died Unknown.
- + 2121 ii. Guillermo Patricio Seguin, born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 09, 1949 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2122 iii. Maria Eloisa Seguin, born May 31, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 2123 iv. Alfredo Seguin²⁵⁰³, born March 03, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 2124 v. Lucia Seguin²⁵⁰⁵, born October 16, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁰⁶; died April 20, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio Gortari; died Unknown.
- + 2125 vi. Jose Felise Seguin, born December 15, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2126 vii. Miguel Seguin, born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2127 viii. Enrique Seguin, born September 01, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- + 2128 ix. Soledad Seguin, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2129 x. Antonia Seguin, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

1130. Antonio⁷ Seguin (Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{2508,2509}, and died Unknown. He married **Emilia Casanova** August 23, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵¹⁰, daughter of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 06, 1882, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (890) Emilia Casanova.

1135. Juan Nepomuceno⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵¹¹ was born Abt. March 1863 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵¹², and died Unknown. He married **Maria Guadalupe Seguin**²⁵¹³ January 27, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores. She was born January 21, 1866, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Maria Seguin are:

- 2130 i. Eduardo⁸ Rodriguez²⁵¹³, born Bet. 1886 - 1906; died Unknown.
- 2131 ii. Pedro Rodriguez²⁵¹³, born Bet. 1886 - 1906; died Unknown.
- 2132 iii. Maria Eloisa Rodriguez²⁵¹⁴, born March 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵¹⁵; died Unknown. She married Pedro Dionicio Seguin²⁵¹⁶ March 21, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵¹⁷; born April 29, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵¹⁸; died July 15, 1968 in Harris Co., Texas.
- 2133 iv. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez²⁵¹⁹, born May 02, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵²⁰; died Unknown.

1141. Corina⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵²¹ was born February 1874 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Carvajal**²⁵²¹ September 23, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Manuel Carvajal and Elena Santos. He was born April 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Corina Rodriguez and Manuel Carvajal are:

- 2134 i. Antonio⁸ Carvajal²⁵²², died Unknown.

- + 2135 ii. Elisa Josephine Carvajal, born October 27, 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2136 iii. Gilberto Carvajal²⁵²², born September 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2137 iv. Margarita Carvajal²⁵²², born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Henry H. Callaghan²⁵²²; born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 2138 v. Jose M. Carvajal, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2139 vi. Tomas Carvajal, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

1142. Amador⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 26, 1875 in Texas²⁵²³, and died February 13, 1948 in Wilson Co., Texas²⁵²⁴. He married **Josefa Flores** November 29, 1899 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. She was born August 13, 1876 in Texas²⁵²⁵, and died March 26, 1938.

Children of Amador Rodriguez and Josefa Flores are:

- 2140 i. Eloy⁸ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2141 ii. Amador G. Rodriguez, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2142 iii. Concionita Rodriguez, born January 10, 1906²⁵²⁶; died February 06, 2000 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵²⁶.

1144. Federico⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵²⁷ was born March 13, 1880 in Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Eloisa Seguin**²⁵²⁷ December 17, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵²⁸, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She was born May 31, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Federico Rodriguez and Maria Seguin are:

- 2143 i. Avelardo⁸ Rodriguez²⁵³⁰, born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2144 ii. Federico Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2145 iii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born Private.

1147. Juan Manuel⁷ Rodriguez (Jose Maximiliano⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1872 in Presido, Texas, and died 1970 in Brady, Texas. He married **Eulalia Millan**. She was born 1881, and died 1961.

Child of Juan Rodriguez and Eulalia Millan is:

- 2146 i. Eulalia⁸ Rodriguez, born 1907 in Abilene, Texas; died 1994 in San Angelo, Texas. She married Pedro Alarcon Samaniego 1925; born 1904; died 1980.

1148. Jose⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵³¹ died Unknown. He married **Margarita Flores**²⁵³², daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Margarita Flores are:

- 2147 i. Margarite⁸ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2148 ii. Jose Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2149 iii. Robert Rodriguez, born Private.

1150. Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵³³ was born Bet. 1863 - 1883 in Texas, and died 1956. She married **Antonio Salvador Flores** September 11, 1898 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵³⁴, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born Abt. 1874 in Texas²⁵³⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Concepcion Rodriguez and Antonio Flores are:

- 2150 i. Enriquetta⁸ Flores, born Private.
- 2151 ii. Leonides Flores, born Private.
- 2152 iii. Antonio Flores, born Bet. 1898 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.

1151. Salvador⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵³⁶ was born November 09, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas²⁵³⁷, and died May 05, 1948²⁵³⁸. He married **(1) Ursula Flores**²⁵³⁹. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Guadalupe Flores** November 26, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. She was born December 26, 1878 in Wison Co., Texas²⁵⁴⁰, and died March 19, 1954 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Guadalupe Flores are:

- 2153 i. Ursula⁸ Rodriguez²⁵⁴¹, born September 1896 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Miguel Indo; born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2154 ii. Arturo Salvador Rodriguez, born January 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2155 iii. Hita Rodriguez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2156 iv. Benjamine Rufus Rodriguez, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2157 v. Justus Castulo Rodriguez, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2158 vi. Zulie Rodriguez, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

1156. Aurora⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 04, 1887 in Canada Verde, Wison Co., Texas, and died September 05, 1983. She married **Mariano Flores** March 08, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁴², son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born December 02, 1884 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 06, 1975.

Children of Aurora Rodriguez and Mariano Flores are:

- 2159 i. Prudencia⁸ Flores, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2160 ii. Raynold Flores, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2161 iii. Aurora Flores, born Private.
- 2162 iv. Bernice Flores, born Private.

- 2163 v. Rosalinda Flores, born Private.
- 2164 vi. Mary Emily Flores, born Private.
- 2165 vii. Maria Luisa Flores, born Private.

1159. Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin (Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁵⁴³ was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Seguin**²⁵⁴³ July 22, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁴⁴, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁴⁵, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1129) Eduardo Seguin.

1169. Cesario Nemencio de la⁷ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia Flores**²⁵⁴⁶ 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cesario Zerda and Herminia Flores are:

- 2166 i. Evangeline de la⁸ Zerda, died Unknown.
- 2167 ii. Joe de la Zerda, born January 01, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 20, 1985 in Santa Monica, California. He married Jesuita Lopez September 16, 1922; born November 01, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 16, 1977 in Oroville, California.
- 2168 iii. Arthur de la Zerda, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2169 iv. Conselio de la Zerda, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2170 v. Alfred de la Zerda, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2171 vi. Edward de la Zerda, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2172 vii. Lydia de la Zerda, born Private. She married John Singletary Private; born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.

1170. Estella de la⁷ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born April 25, 1877 in Texas²⁵⁴⁷, and died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Louis Edward Gustave Moussier** April 25, 1895 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Louis Moussier and Marie Roysdon. He was born November 14, 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana²⁵⁴⁸, and died September 16, 1941 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Estella Zerda and Louis Moussier are:

- + 2173 i. Marie Adele⁸ Moussier, born August 19, 1899 in Texas; died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2174 ii. Louis Alfred Moussier, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died January 20, 1930 in Texas.
- 2175 iii. Estella Moussier, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

1177. Ignacio⁷ Delgado (Celedonio⁶, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵⁴⁹ was born July 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁵⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Farias²⁵⁵¹**, daughter of Jose Farias and Manuela Unknown. She was born Bet. 1873 - 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Delgado and Josefa Farias are:

- + 2176 i. Miguel⁸ Delgado, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2177 ii. Jesus Delgado²⁵⁵¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2178 iii. Melchora Delgado²⁵⁵¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2179 iv. Josefa Delgado²⁵⁵¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2180 v. Polinaria Delgado²⁵⁵¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2181 vi. Rita Delgado²⁵⁵¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.

1199. Ignacio B.⁷ Sotello (Ignacio⁶ Sotelo, Maria Rita de la Luz Emiteria⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 22, 1869^{2552,2553}, and died April 23, 1927²⁵⁵⁴. He married **(1) Teodora Huizar** August 26, 1889, daughter of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. She was born April 20, 1869²⁵⁵⁴, and died February 04, 1900 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁵⁵⁴. He married **(2) Blasa Huizar** Aft. 1900, daughter of Zeferino Huizar and Juana Esparza. She was born January 08, 1881 in Texas²⁵⁵⁵, and died December 28, 1918.

Child of Ignacio Sotello and Blasa Huizar is:

- 2182 i. Pilar⁸ Sotelo, born February 08, 1910; died October 25, 1931.

1211. Margarita⁷ Indo (Manuel Leon⁶, Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Joe Froboese²⁵⁵⁶**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Indo and Joe Froboese are:

- 2183 i. Margarita⁸ Froboese, born Private.
- 2184 ii. Josephine Froboese, born Private.

1212. Gertrude⁷ Indo (Manuel Leon⁶, Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Adalberto Thomae²⁵⁵⁶**. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Indo and Adalberto Thomae are:

- 2185 i. Adalberto⁸ Thomae, Jr., born Private. He married Maria Concepcion Benavides Private; born Private.
- 2186 ii. Gertrude Thomae, born Private. She married (1) Robert Ralph King Private; born Private. She married (2) Felix A. Chapa, Jr. Private; born Private.

- 2187 iii. Adolpho Thomae, born Private. He married Rosemond Gomez Private; born Private.

1213. Herminia⁷ Indo (Manuel Leon⁶, Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ignacio Desiderio Flores, Sr.**²⁵⁵⁶, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born February 1886 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Herminia Indo and Ignacio Flores is:

- 2188 i. Ignacio Desiderio⁸ Flores, Jr., born Private.

1222. Erasmo⁷ Seguin (Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes, Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 23, 1903 in Texas, and died October 28, 1985 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Andrea Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Erasmo Seguin and Andrea Garcia are:

- 2189 i. Simon Erasmo⁸ Seguin, born Private.
2190 ii. Olivia Socorro Seguin, born Private.
2191 iii. Jesus Erasmo Seguin, born Private.

1223. Jesus⁷ Seguin (Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes, Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 15, 1905 in Texas, and died February 28, 1988 in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Rivas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jesus Seguin and Maria Rivas are:

- 2192 i. Elisa⁸ Seguin, born Private.
2193 ii. Jose Vidal Seguin, born Private.
2194 iii. Jesus Seguin, born Private.
2195 iv. Bertha Seguin, born Private.
2196 v. Rachel Seguin, born Private.

1225. Bernicia⁷ Seguin (Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes, Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Jr.**, son of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova. He was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas²⁵⁵⁷.

Child of Bernicia Seguin and Ruben Casanova is:

- + 2197 i. Telesforo Ruben⁸ Casanova, born Private.

1240. Robert Lee⁷ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 15, 1918 in Texas, and died May 15, 1977. He married **(1) Alice Groenke** Private, daughter of Charles Groenke and Melinda Rammler. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elaine Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Tarin and Alice Groenke is:

- 2198 i. Robert Lee⁸ Tarin, Jr., born Private. He married (1) Maria Augustina Monclova Yzaguirre Private; born Private. He married (2) Angela Brown Private; born Private.

1242. John Henry⁷ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 23, 1922, and died September 19, 1986. He married **(1) Josie Elaine Parks** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mercedes Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Samuel Rodriguez and Emilia Doeia. She was born Private.

Children of John Tarin and Josie Parks are:

- 2199 i. Margaret Elaine⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 2200 ii. John Waldon Tarin, born Private.
- 2201 iii. Randell Glenn Tarin, born Private.
- 2202 iv. Russell Kevin Tarin, born Private.

Child of John Tarin and Mercedes Rodriguez is:

- 2203 i. Emily Mary⁸ Tarin, born Private.

1243. Marie Minerva⁷ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 03, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2558,2559}, and died April 22, 1982²⁵⁵⁹. She married **Cecil Maurice Doggett**. He was born April 07, 1921 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas, and died November 24, 1994.

Children of Marie Tarin and Cecil Doggett are:

- 2204 i. Patricia Marie⁸ Doggett, born Private.
- 2205 ii. Thelma Anne Doggett, born Private.
- 2206 iii. Maurice Duane Doggett, born Private.

1248. Jesus⁷ Rinche (Tomas⁶ Nava, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 16, 1921 in Aransas Co., Texas^{2560,2561}, and died August 21, 1991 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas²⁵⁶¹. He married **Seferina Corpus** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jesus Rinche and Seferina Corpus are:

- + 2207 i. Emilio Jesus⁸ Rinche, born Private.
- 2208 ii. Consuelo Rinche, born Private. She married Ricardo Alvarado Private; born Private.

1250. Antonio⁷ Rinche, Jr. (Tomas⁶ Nava, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Alicia Lopez Zamora** Private, daughter of Jose Zamora and Julia Lopez. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Rinche and Alicia Zamora are:

- 2209 i. Viola Maria⁸ Rinche, born Private.
- 2210 ii. Sylvia Rinche, born Private.
- 2211 iii. Paul Rinche, born Private.
- 2212 iv. Joe Mario Rinche, born Private.
- + 2213 v. Antonio Ramon Rinche, born Private.
- 2214 vi. Hernando Fernando Rinche, born Private.
- 2215 vii. Noe Rinche, born Private.

1252. Angelita⁷ Rinche (Tomas⁶ Nava, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Felix Morales Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Angelita Rinche and Felix Pena are:

- 2216 i. Kathryn Ann⁸ Pena, born Private.
- 2217 ii. Mary Lucille Pena, born Private.
- 2218 iii. Ruby Lou Pena, born Private.
- 2219 iv. Felix Manuel Pena, Jr., born Private.

1254. Cecilio Rudolfo⁷ Nava (Medarda⁶, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 01, 1926 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas, and died August 12, 2008 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas. He married **Clara Molina Munoz**, daughter of Enrigue Munoz and Longina Molina. She was born September 22, 1927 in Brooks, Texas, and died January 25, 2007 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.

Children of Cecilio Nava and Clara Munoz are:

- 2220 i. Maria Yolanda⁸ Nava, born Private.
- 2221 ii. Rodolfo Enrique Nava, born Private.
- + 2222 iii. Rosa Linda Nava, born Private.
- 2223 iv. Nelda Anna Nava, born Private.
- 2224 v. Norma Anna Nava, born Private.
- 2225 vi. Hector Eugene Nava, born Private.

1258. Flavia⁷ Peres (Ramona⁶ Leal, Crecencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 20, 1872 in Texas, and died August 08, 1931. She married **Guillermo Ramirez**, son of Antonio Ramirez and Carmen Unknown. He was born February 10, 1861 in Texas, and died December 06, 1929.

Children of Flavia Peres and Guillermo Ramirez are:

- + 2226 i. Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez, born December 12, 1890 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas; died February 22, 1960.
- 2227 ii. Leopoldo Ramirez, born December 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2228 iii. Alicia Ramirez, born August 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2229 iv. Octavio Ramirez, born April 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.

1260. Maximo⁷ Peres (Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 18, 1874 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mercedes Saenz**. She was born Abt. 1867 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Maximo Peres and Mercedes Saenz is:

- 2230 i. Fidel C⁸ Perez, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.

1265. Victoriana⁷ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁶², and died Unknown. She married **(1) Unknown Rodriguez**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) James Mahar** 1910. He died Unknown.

Child of Victoriana Vidal and Unknown Rodriguez is:

- + 2231 i. Marieta⁸ Rodriguez, born Private.

Children of Victoriana Vidal and James Mahar are:

- 2232 i. Theodore Napoleon⁸ Mahar, born February 05, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 29, 1986 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 2233 ii. Oscar Mahar, born July 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 19, 1978 in Devine, Medina Co., Texas.
- 2234 iii. Josephine Dorothy Mahar, born July 14, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 01, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2235 iv. Victor Leroy Mahar, born June 08, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 08, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1268. Alice⁷ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Adolph P. Buquor** November 24, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Adolph Buquor and Francisca de la Peña. He was born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁶³, and died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alice Vidal and Adolph Buquor are:

- + 2236 i. Hortense⁸ Buquor, born Private.
- 2237 ii. Adolph Buquor, born August 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 19, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 2238 iii. Anthony Alexander Buquor, born December 16, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 30, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Carmen Sorkilmo Private; born Private.

1278. Maria⁷ Brown (Maria Josefa Refugio⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵⁶⁴ was born August 1882 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Tomás Hernández**²⁵⁶⁴, son of Ramón Hernández and Juana Treviño. He was born January 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Brown and Tomás Hernández are:

- 2239 i. Tomás⁸ Hernández, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
+ 2240 ii. Enrique Hernández, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
2241 iii. Josefina Hernández, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
2242 iv. Maria Hernández, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

1287. Juan Antonio⁷ Arocha (Juan Antonio Refugio⁶, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 31, 1883 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Felipa Garcia**. She was born Abt. 1894, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Felipa Garcia are:

- 2243 i. Aarona⁸ Arocha, born Private.
2244 ii. Alphonso Arocha, born Private.
2245 iii. Jesus Arocha, born Private.
2246 iv. Rogerio Arocha, born Private.
2247 v. Eusento Arocha, born Private.
2248 vi. Juan Antonio Arocha, born Private.
2249 vii. Santiago Arocha, born Private.

1290. Tomas⁷ Arocha (Juan Antonio Refugio⁶, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 02, 1888 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas^{2565,2566}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Concha Dominguez** August 13, 1907 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁶⁷, daughter of Albino Dominguez and Isabel Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Juana T.** Abt. 1926. She was born Abt. 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Concha Dominguez are:

- 2250 i. Alfredo⁸ Arocha, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
2251 ii. Estella Arocha, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
2252 iii. Josephin Arocha, born Private.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Juana T. are:

- 2253 i. Maria Hortensia⁸ Arocha, born Private.

- 2254 ii. Tomas Arocha, born Private.
- 2255 iii. Virginia Arocha, born Private.
- 2256 iv. Jesus Arocha, born Private.

1296. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 29, 1853²⁵⁶⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Chaves**²⁵⁶⁸ January 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2569,2570,2571}, daughter of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. She was born March 23, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁷², and died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel Henry and Miguela Chaves is:

- 2257 i. Maria Consolacion Chaves⁸ Henry²⁵⁷³, died Unknown. She married Silverio Valdez²⁵⁷³; died Unknown.

1298. Joseph⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2574,2575}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Galindo**²⁵⁷⁶ December 24, 1880²⁵⁷⁷, daughter of Mariano Galindo and Candida Chaves. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Henry and Maria Galindo are:

- 2258 i. Anita⁸ Henry²⁵⁷⁸, died Unknown. She married Leopoldo Santa Ana²⁵⁷⁸; died Unknown.
- + 2259 ii. Virginia Henry, died Unknown.
- + 2260 iii. William Henry, died Unknown.

1299. Consolacion⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Texas, and died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Mateo Bruni** March 05, 1879 in San Fernando Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas, son of Mateo Bruni and Dominica Bogales. He was born September 19, 1856 in Bozzi, Emilia-Romagna, Italy, and died August 18, 1931 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Consolacion Henry and Antonio Bruni are:

- 2261 i. Fred Henry⁸ Bruni, born January 06, 1880 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1901 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 2262 ii. Mateo Angel Henry Bruni, born October 16, 1881 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2263 iii. Antonio Henry Bruni, born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2264 iv. Maria Micaela Henry Bruni, born March 11, 1885; died Unknown.
- + 2265 v. Luis Henry Bruni, born October 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

- + 2266 vi. Minnie Minnie B. Martin, born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 2267 vii. Adela Henry Bruni, born June 15, 1894 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1950 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2268 viii. Leopoldo Henry Bruni, born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2269 ix. Herlinda Henry Bruni, born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

1302. Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Adelaida Gonzalez** September 07, 1896. She was born Abt. 1881, and died April 29, 1955.

Children of Adolfo Saucedo and Adelaida Gonzalez are:

- + 2270 i. Adolfo G.⁸ Sauseda, Sr., born June 30, 1897 in Texas; died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2271 ii. Adelaida Saucedo, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown in abt 1992.
- 2272 iii. Vincente Saucedo, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2273 iv. Rosa Saucedo, born March 27, 1904 in Texas; died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas.
- + 2274 v. Celestina G. Saucedo, born May 30, 1907 in Texas; died January 15, 1994.
- + 2275 vi. Virginia G. Saucedo, born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- + 2276 vii. Antonio G. Sauseda, Sr., born April 13, 1912; died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California.
- + 2277 viii. Severiano G. Saucedo, Sr., born October 04, 1914; died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas.
- + 2278 ix. Mary G. Saucedo, born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas; died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2279 x. Jesus G. Saucedo, born July 02, 1918; died July 08, 1988. He married Patsy Private; born Private.
- 2280 xi. Margarita G. Sauseda, born Private. She married Harvey Zancetti Private; died Unknown.
- 2281 xii. Female Saucedo, died Unknown in in early childhood.
- 2282 xiii. Female Saucedo, died Unknown in in early childhood.
- 2283 xiv. Male Saucedo, died Unknown in in early childhood.

1310. Guadalupe⁷ Tarin (Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1891 - 1921, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Soto**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Abercrombie**. He died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Tarin and Soto are:

- 2284 i. Florence⁸ Soto, born Private. She married Male Moreno Private; born Private.
- 2285 ii. Louise Soto, born Private. She married Male Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 2286 iii. Alice Soto, born Private. She married Male De La Rosa Private; born Private.

1314. Lucas Casanova⁷ Tarin (Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 03, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Margarita Peay Tobar**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ester Delgado**, daughter of Jose Delgado and Josefina Casanova. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Lola Kelly**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Ester Delgado are:

- 2287 i. Esther⁸ Tarin, born Private. She married Unknown Moreno Private; born Private.
- + 2288 ii. Lucille Lillian Tarin, born Private.
- 2289 iii. Gilbert Alfonso Tarin, born Private.
- 2290 iv. Unknown Tarin, born Private.

1323. Florencio⁷ Cadena (Maria Eulalia Carolina⁶ Tarin, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁷⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Luisa Turpie**. She died Unknown.

Children of Florencio Cadena and Luisa Turpie are:

- 2291 i. Elena⁸ Cadena, born Private. She married Unknown Barboza Private; born Private.
- 2292 ii. Maria Luisa Cadena, born Private. She married Rudy Marroquín Private; born Private.
- 2293 iii. Carolina Cadena, born Private.

1325. Federico⁷ Gortari (Maria Antonia Joaquina⁶ Tarin, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵⁸⁰ died Unknown. He married **Maria Hobrecht**. She died Unknown.

Children of Federico Gortari and Maria Hobrecht are:

- 2294 i. Lena⁸ Gortari, born Private.
- 2295 ii. Celia Gortari, born Private.
- 2296 iii. Clarisa Gortari, born Private.

1334. José Eusebio⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 15, 1904²⁵⁸¹, and died May 24, 1965. He married **Melida Almeida** November 19, 1933 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of José Tarín and Melida Almeida are:

- + 2297 i. Teresa⁸ Tarín, born Private.
- + 2298 ii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Sr., born Private.
- 2299 iii. Melida Tarín, born Private.
- 2300 iv. Isabel Tarín, born Private.
- 2301 v. Angela Tarín, born Private.
- 2302 vi. Amelia Tarín, born Private.
- 2303 vii. Maria Rosa Tarín, born Private.

1335. Joaquin Luiz⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 10, 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Jean S. Allencynowicz** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joaquin Tarín and Jean Allencynowicz is:

- 2304 i. Stephanie⁸ Tarín, born Private.

1337. Augustín⁷ Tarín, Sr. (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 07, 1910²⁵⁸², and died Unknown. He married **Nadine James** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Augustín Tarín and Nadine James are:

- 2305 i. Viola Mae⁸ Tarín, born Private. She married Tiff Claude Boyce Private; born Private.
- 2306 ii. Juanita Tarín, born Private.
- 2307 iii. Augustín Tarín, Jr., born Private.
- 2308 iv. Marion Tarín, born Private. He married Beverly Kreisel Private; born Private.

1338. Teresa⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Alfredo Casanova** Private, son of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane. He was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) Nick Petrich** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Alfredo Casanova are:

- + 2309 i. Alfred⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2310 ii. Delia Casanova, born Private.
- + 2311 iii. Virginia Casanova, born Private.

1339. Santiago Teofilo⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Gloria Hernández** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Santiago Tarín and Gloria Hernández is:

- 2312 i. Victoria⁸ Tarín, born Private.

1345. Josefa⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵⁸³ was born November 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died September 01, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁸⁴. She married **Alberto A. Seguin** January 26, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁸⁵, son of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. He was born July 13, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁸⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Tarin and Alberto Seguin are:

- 2313 i. Luisa⁸ Seguin²⁵⁸⁷, born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000. She married Ramon Tarin; born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2314 ii. Macario Seguin, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2315 iii. Albert Seguin, Jr, died Unknown.
- 2316 iv. Alfredo Seguin²⁵⁸⁷, died Unknown.

1351. Lucinda⁷ Tarin (Juan Smith⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Alberto Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born April 08, 1888 in Texas, and died April 16, 1969.

Children of Lucinda Tarin and Carlos Flores are:

- + 2317 i. Aurelia⁸ Flores, born Private.
- 2318 ii. John Charles Flores, born Private.

Generation No. 8

1353. Maria Corina de Jesus⁸ Perez (Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2588,2589}, and died Unknown. She married **Lino Sanches** 1875²⁵⁹⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Perez and Lino Sanches are:

- 2319 i. Lino⁹ Sanches²⁵⁹⁰, died Unknown.
- 2320 ii. Eduardo Oswaldo Sanches²⁵⁹⁰, died Unknown.
- + 2321 iii. Juan Sanches, died Unknown.
- + 2322 iv. Ines Sanches, born September 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2323 v. Estel Sanches, died Unknown.

1356. Guadalupe Alejo⁸ Perez (Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁵⁹¹ was born Abt. 1862 in Texas²⁵⁹², and died Unknown. He married **Unknown Huntress**. She was born Bet. 1864 - 1884, and died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Perez and Unknown Huntress are:

- + 2324 i. Eduardo⁹ Perez, born Bet. 1879 - 1892; died Unknown.
- 2325 ii. Enrique Perez²⁵⁹³, died Unknown. He married Mary Hopkins²⁵⁹³; died Unknown.
- 2326 iii. Francisco Perez²⁵⁹³, died Unknown. He married Isabel Cantú²⁵⁹³; died Unknown.

1362. Maria de Jesus⁸ Reyes (Maria Antonia⁷ Granados, Jose Lauriano Maria⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL

GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born September 05, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2594,2595}, and died Unknown. She married **Octaviano Felan**. He was born Abt. 1856 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Reyes and Octaviano Felan are:

- + 2327 i. Manuel⁹ Felan, born November 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2328 ii. Evaristo Felan, born October 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2329 iii. Virginia Felan, born February 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2330 iv. Tibursio Felan, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2331 v. Carlota Felan, born July 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2332 vi. Octabiano Felan, born November 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2333 vii. Antonio Felan, born March 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2334 viii. Juan Felan, born June 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2335 ix. Petra Felan, born May 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2336 x. Santiago Felan, born May 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2337 xi. Jesus Felan, born July 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2338 xii. Lola Felan, born April 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.

1366. Tomas Adolfo⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁵⁹⁶ was born March 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2597,2598}, and died September 23, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Antonia Delgado**^{2599,2600} October 09, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Salomon Delgado and Dolores Ruiz. She was born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁰¹, and died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1048) Antonia Delgado.

1370. Josephine Trapnell⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁰², and died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose de Jesus Vidal** December 17, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Vidal and Maria Leal. He was born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2603,2604}, and died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (639) Jose de Jesus Vidal.

1371. Anita⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁶⁰⁵ was born August 03, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 11, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁰⁵. She married **(1) Federico Cantu**. He died Abt. 1885. She married **(2) Luis Cervantes**²⁶⁰⁶ November 16, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2606,2607}, son of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. He was born August 11, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁰⁷, and died July 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁰⁷.

Children of Anita Vidal and Luis Cervantes are:

- + 2339 i. Edward⁹ Cervantes, born October 15, 1901 in Luling, Caldwell Co., Texas; died December 08, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2340 ii. Anita Cervantes, born December 24, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 03, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2341 iii. Rosalie Vidal Cervantes, born Private. She married Cecil Percy Cain Private; born March 02, 1923 in Texas; died August 26, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1372. Juan⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁰⁸ was born Abt. 1866 in Texas²⁶⁰⁹, and died February 13, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Rosa Cervantes**²⁶¹⁰ May 27, 1881 in St. Hedwig, Bexar, Texas, daughter of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. She was born Abt. 1866, and died June 20, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Vidal and Rosa Cervantes are:

- + 2342 i. Juan⁹ Vidal, born December 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2343 ii. Delphina Vidal, born July 1885 in Texas²⁶¹¹; died Unknown. She married Jack Norton; died Unknown.
- 2344 iii. Maria Vidal, born July 1887 in Texas²⁶¹¹; died Unknown. She married L. E. Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- + 2345 iv. Joseph Vidal, born June 24, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 18, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2346 v. Ernest Ignacio Vidal, born April 20, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2347 vi. Rosa Vidal, born January 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

1375. Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 08, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Adelina Chavez** January 15, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁶¹², daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born April 10, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 10, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(2) Virginia Castillo** April 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Manuela H. Hernandez** December 21, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died April 27, 1974.

Children of Jose Vidal and Adelina Chavez are:

- 2348 i. Alexander⁹ Vidal, born November 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2349 ii. Manuel C. Vidal, born May 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2350 iii. Angela Lillie Vidal, born March 10, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 10, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2351 iv. Enrique C. Vidal, born May 11, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2352 v. Daniel C. Vidal, born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 10, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2353 vi. Joseph C. Vidal, born March 19, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 04, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Julia de La Rosa in San Antonio,

Bexar Co., Texas; born February 10, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 27, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1376. Paula⁸ Olivarri (Trinidad⁷, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶¹³ was born June 1860 in Texas²⁶¹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Luis Moglia**²⁶¹⁵ Abt. 1880²⁶¹⁶, son of Rafael Moglia and Judita Unknown. He was born December 1852 in Italy^{2617,2618}, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Olivarri and Luis Moglia are:

- 2354 i. Luis⁹ Moglia, born September 1880 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2355 ii. Maria Moglia, born August 1882 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2356 iii. Herminia Moglia, born May 1885 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2357 iv. Rafael Moglia, born November 1886 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2358 v. Abel Moglia, born January 1890 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2359 vi. Isabel Moglia, born January 1892 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2360 vii. Joseph Moglia, born April 1894 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2361 viii. Eulabia Moglia, born October 1899 in Texas²⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.

1378. Frederick⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 04, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2619,2620}, and died Unknown. He married **Linda Groos**²⁶²¹ July 24, 1883 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Gertrude Rodriguez. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1869, and died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Wulff and Linda Groos are:

- + 2362 i. Frederick Rodriguez⁹ Wulff, born November 19, 1884 in Saltillo, Mexico; died July 14, 1953.
- + 2363 ii. Paulina Gertrudes Wulff, born January 15, 1886 in Hoboken, New York; died Unknown.
- 2364 iii. Harry A. Wulff, born in Brady, McCulloch Co., Texas²⁶²²; died Unknown.
- + 2365 iv. Alice Wulff, died Unknown.
- 2366 v. Carlos G. Wulff²⁶²², died Unknown.
- 2367 vi. Robert G. Wulff²⁶²², died Unknown.

1379. Francisca Carolina Rafaela⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 1858 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico^{2622,2623}, and died Unknown. She married **Phillip Tyrrasch**²⁶²⁴ April 28, 1888 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁶²⁴. He was born November 1859 in Germany²⁶²⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisca Wulff and Phillip Tyrrasch are:

- + 2368 i. Anita Federica⁹ Tyrrasch, born July 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2369 ii. Linda Tyrrasch²⁶²⁶, born September 1890 in Texas²⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
- 2370 iii. Regina Tyrrasch²⁶²⁸, born April 1892 in Texas²⁶²⁹; died Unknown.
- 2371 iv. Harry Philipp Tyrrasch²⁶³⁰, born April 19, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶³¹; died May 24, 1977 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married Merle Gordon

Howard²⁶³²; born December 23, 1897 in Sealy, Austin Co., Texas; died May 22, 1963 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.

1380. Elena Maria⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 23, 1861 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico²⁶³², and died Unknown. She married **Maximilian Barnhardt Mayer** December 28, 1885²⁶³². He was born February 09, 1861 in Darmstadt, Germany²⁶³², and died Unknown.

Children of Elena Wulff and Maximilian Mayer are:

- 2372 i. Max Frederick⁹ Mayer, born January 05, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2632,2633,2634}; died Unknown.
- 2373 ii. George Max Mayer²⁶³⁵, born May 09, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶³⁶; died Unknown.
- 2374 iii. Marguerite Olivarri Mayer²⁶³⁷, born October 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2638,2639}; died March 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶³⁹.
- + 2375 iv. Amy Mayer, born December 19, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 18, 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- + 2376 v. Barry Mayer, Sr., born March 31, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2377 vi. Fred Mayer, born Bet. 1894 - 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2378 vii. Isabel Duncan Mayers, born Bet. 1894 - 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1383. Maria Guadalupe Paula⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁴⁰ was born August 18, 1865 in Monterrey, Mexico²⁶⁴⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Otto Lammers**²⁶⁴⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Wulff and Otto Lammers are:

- 2379 i. Alice Paulita⁹ Lammers²⁶⁴⁰, died Unknown. She married Kenneth Ayer²⁶⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- 2380 ii. Seguin Otto Lammers²⁶⁴⁰, died Unknown.

1390. Nicolas⁸ Zepeda (Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷, Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Leal, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 12, 1841 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2641,2642}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Concepcion León**²⁶⁴³. She died Bef. 1880. He married **(2) Clotilde Seguin**²⁶⁴³. She died Unknown.

Child of Nicolas Zepeda and Concepcion León is:

- + 2381 i. Teresa⁹ Zepeda, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Nicolas Zepeda and Clotilde Seguin are:

- 2382 i. Eusebia⁹ Zepeda²⁶⁴³, died Unknown.

- 2383 ii. Nicolas Zepeda²⁶⁴³, died Unknown.

1397. Miguel⁸ Zepeda (Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷, Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Leal, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁴³ was born Abt. 1853 in Texas²⁶⁴⁴, and died Abt. 1891. He married **Juana Ruiz**²⁶⁴⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Zepeda and Juana Ruiz are:

- 2384 i. Antonio⁹ Zepeda²⁶⁴⁵, died Unknown.
2385 ii. Miguel Zepeda²⁶⁴⁵, died Unknown.
2386 iii. Isabel Zepeda²⁶⁴⁵, born Bet. 1855 - 1884; died Unknown.
2387 iv. Susana Zepeda²⁶⁴⁵, died Unknown.
2388 v. Helia Zepeda²⁶⁴⁵, died Unknown.

1403. Jose Patricio⁸ Mooney (Casimira⁷ Herrera, Pedro⁶, Vicente de⁵, Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁴⁶ died Unknown. He married **Dolores Flores** 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁴⁶, daughter of Francisco Flores and Francisca Unknown. She was born Abt. 1802²⁶⁴⁶, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Mooney and Dolores Flores is:

- + 2389 i. Stella⁹ Mooney, died Unknown.

1404. Martha⁸ Mooney (Casimira⁷ Herrera, Pedro⁶, Vicente de⁵, Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. She married **Daniel Pfeil**²⁶⁴⁶ December 08, 1887 in Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Martha Mooney and Daniel Pfeil are:

- 2390 i. William⁹ Pfeil²⁶⁴⁶, died Unknown.
2391 ii. James Pfeil²⁶⁴⁶, died Unknown.
2392 iii. Dan Pfeil²⁶⁴⁶, died Unknown.
2393 iv. Edward Pfeil²⁶⁴⁶, died Unknown.
2394 v. Joseph Pfeil²⁶⁴⁶, died Unknown.

1405. Mary Ann⁸ Murnin (Casimira⁷ Herrera, Pedro⁶, Vicente de⁵, Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁴⁶ was born January 29, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Pedro Louis Chaves** July 01, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2647,2648}, son of Pedro Chavez and Concepcion Enriques. He was born August 25, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2649,2650}, and died June 07, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁵¹.

Children of Mary Murnin and Pedro Chaves are:

- + 2395 i. Louis Murnin⁹ Chavez, born March 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2396 ii. Maria Antonia Chaves, born December 03, 1895; died Unknown.
- + 2397 iii. Alfredo M. Chaves, born 1898; died Unknown.

1408. Manuel C.⁸ Herrera (Francisca Vicenta⁷ Courbiere, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁶⁵² was born Bet. 1829 - 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2653,2654}, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Feliciana del Refugio Flores** September 25, 1861 in Wilson Co., Texas²⁶⁵⁵, daughter of Jose Flores and Maria Flores. She was born August 06, 1843^{2656,2657,2658}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores are:

- + 2398 i. Rafael A.⁹ Herrera, born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died April 19, 1970.
- 2399 ii. Josefa Herrera, born Abt. 1865²⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 2400 iii. Eduardo Herrera, born Abt. 1869²⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- + 2401 iv. Vicenta Herrera, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
- 2402 v. Jose Herrera, born Abt. 1874²⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 2403 vi. Manuel Herrera, born Abt. 1876²⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.

1415. Clemente⁸ Courvier (Jose Matias⁷ Curvier, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2660,2661}, and died Unknown. He married **Petra Cantu** Abt. 1874. She was born March 1855 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Clemente Courvier and Petra Cantu are:

- + 2404 i. Felis⁹ Curvier, born November 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2405 ii. Clemente Curvier, born November 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2406 iii. Ofilia Curvier, born March 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2407 iv. Fernando Curvier, born June 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2408 v. Isabella Curvier, born November 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2409 vi. Matias Curvier, born November 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.

1418. Andrés C.⁸ Courbiere (Jose Fernando Estanislai⁷, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁶⁶² was born Abt. 1844 in Texas, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Elojia de los Santos Coy**. She was born March 11, 1845 in Texas²⁶⁶², and died July 24, 1919 in Atascosa Co. Texas²⁶⁶².

Children of Andrés Courbiere and Elojia Santos Coy are:

- 2410 i. Andres⁹ Courbiere, born 1873 in Texas; died 1918.
- + 2411 ii. Maria Yzequela Courbiere, born August 27, 1877 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died October 28, 1957 in Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 2412 iii. Antonio Courbiere, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 2413 iv. Jacoba S Courbiere, born Abt. 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2414 v. Nicolasa S Courbiere, born Abt. 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.

1431. Concepcion⁸ Farias (Pablo⁷, Maria Manuela⁶ Flores, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1861 in Texas²⁶⁶³, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Angel Hernandez, Sr.** 1881, son of Victoriano Hernandez and Mauricia Valerio. He was born Abt. 1861, and died Unknown.

Children of Concepcion Farias and Jose Hernandez are:

- 2415 i. Pauldino⁹ Hernandez, died Unknown.
- 2416 ii. Trinidad Hernandez, died Unknown.
- 2417 iii. Salvador Hernandez, born Abt. 1882; died Unknown.
- + 2418 iv. Jose Angel Hernandez, Jr., born March 17, 1884; died 1955.
- 2419 v. Teresa Hernandez, born Abt. 1886; died Unknown. She married Ismael de la Garza; died Unknown.

1438. Juana⁸ Chapa (Micaela⁷ Farias, Maria Manuela⁶ Flores, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 28, 1853 in Sacramento Ranch, Bexar Co., Texas^{2664,2665}, and died Unknown. She married **Librado Garza** August 13, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁶⁶⁶, son of Lorenzo Garza and Ana Rodriguez. He died Unknown.

Child of Juana Chapa and Librado Garza is:

- + 2420 i. Eliseo⁹ Garza, born February 02, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1439. Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves (Jose Novertó Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 12, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁶⁷, and died 1920. She married **Jose Eugenio Tiburcio Navarro** December 23, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁶⁸, son of Jose Navarro and Juana Chaves. He was born August 12, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2669,2670}, and died 1938²⁶⁷¹.

Children of Maria Chaves and Jose Navarro are:

- + 2421 i. Leonardo Eugenio⁹ Navarro, born February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1918 in Texas.
- 2422 ii. Erasmo Bartolomeo Navarro, born August 24, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Margarita Silna; born Bet. 1859 - 1879; died Unknown.
- + 2423 iii. Elvira E. Navarro, born May 07, 1871 in Texas; died November 29, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2424 iv. Josefa Navarro, born Abt. 1879 in Texas^{2672,2673}; died Unknown. She married Ladd; died Unknown.
- + 2425 v. Anna Navarro, born October 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 04, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2426 vi. Juana Navarro²⁶⁷³, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. She married Frank Marasco²⁶⁷³; died Unknown.

- 2427 vii. Lucia Navarro²⁶⁷³, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- + 2428 viii. Jose Antonio Victor Navarro, born July 28, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died August 14, 1936.

1440. Manuel⁸ Chaves (Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 1849 in Texas^{2674,2675}, and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Casias** January 02, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁷⁶, daughter of Paublo Casias and Antonia Gortari. She was born December 1859 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias are:

- 2429 i. Sarah⁹ Chavez²⁶⁷⁷, born 1874 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Benjamin Alfrido March 15, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁶⁷⁸; born Bet. 1852 - 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2430 ii. Adelina Chavez, born April 10, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 10, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2431 iii. Paula Chavez, born May 01, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2432 iv. Manuel Chavez²⁶⁷⁹, born May 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2433 v. Maria de Jesus Chavez, born Abt. 1882; died Abt. 1910.
- 2434 vi. Viola Chavez²⁶⁷⁹, born May 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2435 vii. Alfred Chavez, born September 1891 in Texas²⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown.

1442. Francisco M.⁸ Chaves (Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁸¹ was born April 26, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁸², and died December 17, 1905. He married **Adelina Perez**²⁶⁸³ September 20, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁸⁴, daughter of Tomas Perez and Maria Delgado. She was born October 13, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁸⁵, and died July 03, 1935²⁶⁸⁵.

Children are listed above under (963) Adelina Perez.

1444. Miguela⁸ Chaves (Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁸⁶ was born March 23, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁸⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Nathaniel William John Antonio Henry** January 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2688,2689,2690}, son of William Henry and Maria Arocha. He was born March 29, 1853²⁶⁹¹, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (1296) Nathaniel William John Antonio Henry.

1452. Maria Antonia⁸ Galindo (Candida⁷ Chaves, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁶⁹² died Unknown. She married **Joseph Henry** December 24, 1880²⁶⁹³, son of William Henry and Maria Arocha. He was born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2694,2695}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1298) Joseph Henry.

1464. Pedro Louis⁸ Chaves (Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 25, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2696,2697}, and died June 07, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁹⁸. He married **Mary Ann Murnin**²⁶⁹⁹ July 01, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2700,2701}, daughter of James Mooney and Casimira Herrera. She was born January 29, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1405) Mary Ann Murnin.

1465. Anacleto⁸ Gil (Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 10, 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 21, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁰². He married **Angelita Angel Mosquera**, daughter of Mosquera and Unknown. She was born April 02, 1896 in Texas, and died 1977.

Children of Anacleto Gil and Angelita Mosquera are:

- 2436 i. Anacleto⁹ Gil, born Private.
- + 2437 ii. Frances Gil, born June 04, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 13, 1989 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California.
- 2438 iii. Carlos Gil, born September 11, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2703,2704}; died September 11, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁴.

1466. Amelia⁸ Gil (Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 23, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 24, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Charles McCumber**, son of Charles McCumber and Maximiana Rivas. He was born December 16, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 18, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁵.

Children of Amelia Gil and Charles McCumber are:

- 2439 i. Ramon⁹ McCumber, born June 10, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁶; died November 24, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁶.
- 2440 ii. Maria McCumber, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2441 iii. Mannlita McCumber, born Private.
- + 2442 iv. Joe McCumber, born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Texas; died May 21, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2443 v. Charles McCumber, born September 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 13, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁷.

1470. Anselma⁸ Gil (Doroteo⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 20, 1898 in Texas, and died January 28, 1986 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She

married **Refugio Arguijo**, son of Guillermo Arguijo and Teodora Garcia. He was born April 03, 1898 in Atascosa Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁸, and died March 16, 1967 in Atascosa Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁹.

Children of Anselma Gil and Refugio Arguijo are:

- 2444 i. Doroteo G⁹ Arguijo, born September 19, 1931 in Texas; died April 15, 1984 in Denver City, Yoakum Co., Texas²⁷⁰⁹.
- 2445 ii. Eugenio Arguijo, born Private.

1481. Joseph R.⁸ Hilburn (Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 11, 1876 in Texas, and died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **(1) Paulita Gomez**. She was born 1885, and died 1907 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **(2) Martha Garcia Willborn** Bet. 1907 - 1910, daughter of James Willborn and Marta Garcia. She was born June 22, 1889 in Amphion, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died November 05, 1957 in Atascosa, Texas.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Paulita Gomez are:

- + 2446 i. Alexander⁹ Hilburn, born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas; died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.
- 2447 ii. Elvira Hilburn, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Martha Willborn are:

- 2448 i. Josephina⁹ Hilburn, born Private.
- 2449 ii. Susie Hilburn, born Private.
- 2450 iii. Mack Hilburn, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 2451 iv. Josie Hilburn, born 1912 in Texas; died 1935.
- + 2452 v. Joe Bill Hilburn, Sr., born Private.
- + 2453 vi. Andrew W Hilburn, born October 25, 1921; died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 2454 vii. Amelia Hilburn, born 1919 in Texas; died March 1960.
- 2455 viii. Preston Hilburn, born Private.
- 2456 ix. Morrow Hilburn, born Private.
- 2457 x. Arnot Hilburn, born Private.
- + 2458 xi. Amos Hilburn, born Private.

1484. Smithy V⁸ Hilburn (Richard⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 1875 in Texas, and died 1931. She married **Marshall Route** 1891 in Atascosa, Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Child of Smithy Hilburn and Marshall Route is:

- 2459 i. Dan⁹ Route, died Unknown.

1492. Alice⁸ Hilburn (Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was

born April 1887 in Pleasanton, Texas²⁷¹⁰, and died 1941²⁷¹⁰. She married **Jeptha Martin**, son of David Martin and Sally Hilburn. He was born 1883 in Caldwell Co., Texas²⁷¹⁰, and died 1955²⁷¹⁰.

Children of Alice Hilburn and Jeptha Martin are:

- + 2460 i. Eva Elizabeth⁹ Martin, born Private.
- 2461 ii. David Martin, born 1909; died Unknown.
- 2462 iii. Clyde Martin, born 1911; died Unknown.
- 2463 iv. R.G. Martin, born 1913; died Unknown.

1493. Caledonia Elizabeth⁸ Hilburn (Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 29, 1890 in Salt Branch, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died January 21, 1974 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **James Marshall Taylor** Abt. 1906 in Atascosa Co., Texas. He was born March 26, 1884, and died June 01, 1941 in Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of Caledonia Hilburn and James Taylor are:

- + 2464 i. Zelma Lee⁹ Taylor, born 1908; died Unknown.
- + 2465 ii. Necia Taylor, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 2466 iii. Armond Brown Taylor, born 1912; died Unknown.
- + 2467 iv. Nellie May Taylor, born Private.
- + 2468 v. Jim Ervin Taylor, born Private.

1494. Pete Levi⁸ Hilburn (Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 26, 1892 in Texas, and died May 17, 1959. He married **Delia Jenkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Pete Hilburn and Delia Jenkins are:

- 2469 i. John Conley⁹ Hilburn, born September 24, 1928 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died December 29, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2470 ii. Thomas Daniel Hilburn, born Private.
- 2471 iii. Robert Garland Hilburn, born Private.
- 2472 iv. Chas Dale Hilburn, born Private.
- 2473 v. Richard Levi Hilburn, born Private.

1498. Lorenzo Dow⁸ Hilburn (Edward A⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 18, 1882 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died December 27, 1951. He married **Martha Jane Stewart** 1907. She was born Abt. 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Lorenzo Hilburn and Martha Stewart are:

- + 2474 i. Mattie Estelle⁹ Hilburn, born September 06, 1912 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died August 29, 1984.
- 2475 ii. L D Hilburn, born Private.
- 2476 iii. Carlton Ray Hilburn, born August 01, 1911; died August 02, 1911.

1514. Fannie Lewis⁸ Bell (Mary Louisa⁷ Hillburn, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 16, 1898 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas, and died May 06, 1989 in Corpus Christi, Texas. She married **Harvey Carroll Cunningham, Sr.** May 12, 1917 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas, son of John Cunningham and Lenora Epperson. He was born September 15, 1898 in Oakville, Live Oak Co., Texas, and died February 24, 1966 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas.

Children of Fannie Bell and Harvey Cunningham are:

- 2477 i. Lenora Maurine⁹ Cunningham, born Private.
- 2478 ii. Frances Geraldine Cunningham, born Private.
- 2479 iii. Harvey Carroll Cunningham, Jr., born Private.
- 2480 iv. Howard Williamson Cunningham, born Private.
- 2481 v. Phillip DeWayne Cunningham, born Private.
- 2482 vi. Barbara Jean Cunningham, born Private.

1525. Juliana⁸ García (Nicolas M.⁷, Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷¹¹ was born April 10, 1897 in Rockdale, Milam Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas. She married **George L Smith**. He was born April 19, 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Juliana García and George Smith is:

- 2483 i. George Leon⁹ Smith, born Private.

1542. Zulema⁸ Olsen (Zulema⁷ García, Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷¹¹ was born August 11, 1900 in Texas, and died July 11, 1993 in Florida. She married **James Noel Bidwell, Sr.**²⁷¹¹. He was born Abt. 1895 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of Zulema Olsen and James Bidwell are:

- 2484 i. James Noel⁹ Bidwell, Jr., born Private.
- 2485 ii. Donald Wellwood Bidwell, born Private.

1544. Klaus⁸ Olsen, Sr. (Zulema⁷ García, Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷¹¹ was born Abt. 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Elsie Strain**²⁷¹¹. She was born Abt. 1901, and died Unknown.

Children of Klaus Olsen and Elsie Strain are:

- 2486 i. Klaus⁹ Olsen, Jr.²⁷¹¹, born July 12, 1922 in Webb Co., Texas; died September 18, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married Iola K Private; born Private.
- + 2487 ii. Norman Terry Olsen, Sr., born July 11, 1924 in Webb Co., Texas; died January 28, 1984.

2488 iii. Glen R Olsen, born Private.

1547. Myrtle B⁸ Olsen (Zulema⁷ García, Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Clarence L Delany**, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born Abt. 1896 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Myrtle Olsen and Clarence Delany is:

2489 i. Ethel K⁹ Delany, born Private.

1557. Edward Frank⁸ Williams (Alma⁷ Leal, Jose de los Santos⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 03, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 05, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Myrtle Beatrice Palm** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Friedrich Palm and Prudence Gibson. She was born March 05, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 06, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Edward Williams and Myrtle Palm is:

2490 i. June Faye⁹ Williams, born Private. She married Jack Hubert Russell Private; born Private.

1558. Elwood Henry⁸ Williams (Alma⁷ Leal, Jose de los Santos⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died September 01, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁷¹². He married **(1) June Dean Patterson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ruby Lucille Ades**. She died Unknown.

Children of Elwood Williams and June Patterson are:

2491 i. George Brown⁹ Williams, born Private.
2492 ii. Martha Williams, born Private.
2493 iii. Linda Louise Williams, born Private.

Children of Elwood Williams and Ruby Ades are:

2494 i. Robbie Dean⁹ Williams, born Private.
2495 ii. Infant Williams, born Private.
2496 iii. Lucille Lavinia Williams, born Private.

1560. Leola⁸ Del Valle (Sara Romula⁷ Leal, Jose de los Santos⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷¹³ died Unknown. She married **George House**²⁷¹³. He died Unknown.

Children of Leola Del Valle and George House are:

2497 i. Leola Patricia⁹ House, born Private.

2498 ii. Patricia House, born Private.

1573. Bernardo⁸ Leal (Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1912 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1969 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Rosario Vizcaya** Private, daughter of Manuel Sierra and Juanita Cerda. She was born Private.

Children of Bernardo Leal and Rosario Vizcaya are:

- + 2499 i. Maria Del Rosario⁹ Leal, born Private.
- + 2500 ii. Manuel Nemecio Leal, born Private.
- + 2501 iii. Maria Estela Leal, born Private.
- + 2502 iv. Marie Bernadette Leal, born Private.

1578. Florencia Estrada⁸ Leal (Tiburcio⁷, Juan⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 25, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas, and died December 16, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas²⁷¹⁴. She married **Francisco Vicente Zepeda Carvajal** March 14, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Louis Carvajal and Isabel Zepeda. He was born January 22, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas²⁷¹⁵, and died December 08, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas²⁷¹⁵.

Children of Florencia Leal and Francisco Carvajal are:

- 2503 i. Florence Isabelle Leal⁹ Carvajal, born Private.
- + 2504 ii. Sylvia Ann Leal Carvajal, born Private.

1583. Josephine de la⁸ Garza (Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷¹⁶ was born Abt. 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Edward F. O'Brien**²⁷¹⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Garza and Edward O'Brien are:

- 2505 i. Carry⁹ O'Brien²⁷¹⁶, died Unknown. She married Unknown Bowden²⁷¹⁶; died Unknown.
- 2506 ii. Josephine O'Brien²⁷¹⁶, died Unknown.
- 2507 iii. Wilmer O'Brien²⁷¹⁶, died Unknown.
- 2508 iv. Mary O'Brien²⁷¹⁶, died Unknown.
- 2509 v. Stephen O'Brien²⁷¹⁶, died Unknown.
- 2510 vi. Edward O'Brien²⁷¹⁶, died Unknown.

1584. Leonard de la⁸ Garza (Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 03, 1872 in Texas²⁷¹⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Sweeney**²⁷¹⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Garza and Charlotte Sweeney are:

- + 2511 i. Major Leonard James de la⁹ Garza, died Unknown.
- + 2512 ii. Alfred de la Garza, died Unknown.
- + 2513 iii. Leslie de la Garza, died Unknown.
- + 2514 iv. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

1589. Joseph de la⁸ Garza (Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷¹⁶ was born April 17, 1885 in Texas²⁷¹⁷, and died February 04, 1950 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas²⁷¹⁸. He married **Maria de Alcala** Abt. 1915. She was born Bet. 1880 - 1900, and died Bef. 1930.

Children of Joseph Garza and Maria Alcala are:

- 2515 i. Maria de la⁹ Garza, born Private.
- 2516 ii. Joseph de la Garza, born Private.
- 2517 iii. Evelyn de la Garza, born 1920 in Texas; died 1965.
- 2518 iv. Walter de la Garza, born Private.
- + 2519 v. Caroline de la Garza, born Private.

1590. Edward de la⁸ Garza (Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷¹⁹ was born July 1887 in Texas, and died July 1932²⁷¹⁹.

Children of Edward de la Garza are:

- 2520 i. Catherine de la⁹ Garza, born Private.
- 2521 ii. Edward de la Garza, born Private.

1595. Concepcion⁸ Callaghan (Bryan V.⁷, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷²⁰ was born Abt. 1882 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Julius Theodore Muegge, Sr.**²⁷²⁰, son of Julius Muegge and Clara Unknown. He was born August 15, 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Concepcion Callaghan and Julius Muegge are:

- 2522 i. Adele⁹ Muegge²⁷²⁰, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2523 ii. Julius Theodore Muegge, Jr.²⁷²⁰, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

1597. Bryan⁸ Callaghan (Bryan V.⁷, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷²¹ was born December 22, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Helen Jud**²⁷²². She was born Abt. 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Bryan Callaghan and Helen Jud are:

- 2524 i. Bryan⁹ Callaghan²⁷²², born August 05, 1911 in Texas; died April 25, 1913.
- 2525 ii. Louise Adele Callaghan, born Private.

- + 2526 iii. James Bryan Callaghan, born Private.
- 2527 iv. Virginia Callaghan, born Private.

1601. Gregorio⁸ Flores (Angelita⁷ Navarro, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1885 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Fay Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Gregorio Flores and Fay Unknown is:

- 2528 i. Margareta⁹ Flores, born Private.

1603. Eugenio⁸ Navarro (Eugene⁷, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 25, 1906, and died February 25, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Consuelo Trub**, daughter of Unknown Trub and Matilda H.. She was born June 24, 1907 in Mexico, and died June 30, 2000.

Children of Eugenio Navarro and Consuelo Trub are:

- 2529 i. Eleanor⁹ Navarro, born Private.
- + 2530 ii. Alice M. Navarro, born December 13, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 16, 2003.
- 2531 iii. Eugenia Navarro, born Private.
- 2532 iv. Norma Navarro, born Private.
- 2533 v. Sylvia Navarro, born Private.

1619. Agustian Dalcour⁸ Dwyer (Edward⁷, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷²³ was born August 07, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷²⁴, and died October 21, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2725,2726}. He married **Edna B Dwyer**²⁷²⁷ Abt. 1912, daughter of Mark Wright and Hannah Unknown. She was born July 1890 in Kansas, and died Unknown.

Children of Agustian Dwyer and Edna Dwyer are:

- 2534 i. Marie Louise⁹ Dwyer, born Private.
- 2535 ii. Mark Edward Dwyer^{2728,2729,2730}, born January 29, 1921 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2731,2732,2733}; died August 12, 1974 in Orange Co., California²⁷³³.
- 2536 iii. Donald W. Dwyer, born Private.
- 2537 iv. Joe Dwyer, born Private.

1623. Anette⁸ Schmidt (Annette⁷ Dwyer, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷³⁴ was born June 1892 in Texas²⁷³⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Hiram Phillips**²⁷³⁶. He was born in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Anette Schmidt and Hiram Phillips are:

- 2538 i. Jack⁹ Phillips, born Private.

- 2539 ii. Nash Phillips, born Private.

1624. Elsie⁸ Schmidt (Annette⁷ Dwyer, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷³⁶ was born February 1896 in Texas²⁷³⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Carl E. Henion**²⁷³⁸. He died Unknown.

Children of Elsie Schmidt and Carl Henion are:

- 2540 i. Jack⁹ Henion, born Private.
2541 ii. Carl Henion, born Private.

1632. Patrick Anthony⁸ Dwyer, Jr. (Patrick Anthony⁷, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 17, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷³⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Bessie Unknown** Abt. 1923. She was born Abt. 1904 in Kansas, and died Unknown.

Children of Patrick Dwyer and Bessie Unknown are:

- 2542 i. Elizabeth⁹ Dwyer, born Private.
2543 ii. Patricia Dwyer, born Private.

1634. Samuel Edward⁸ Leighton (Gertrudes⁷ Dwyer, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁴⁰ was born September 27, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁴¹, and died Unknown. He married **Pauline Dutton**. She was born Bet. 1894 - 1914 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Leighton and Pauline Dutton is:

- 2544 i. Samuel Edward⁹ Leighton II, born October 27, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2741,2742,2743}; died May 25, 1989 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2744,2745,2746}.

1636. Frances Marie⁸ Leighton (Gertrudes⁷ Dwyer, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁴⁷ was born November 14, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 22, 1999 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married **(1) Col. George Ringold Dashiell, Jr.**, son of George Dashiell and La R. He was born July 07, 1903 in Texas^{2748,2749}, and died March 07, 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada²⁷⁵⁰. She married **(2) Sterling Cavender**. He was born December 09, 1901 in Texas²⁷⁵¹, and died December 12, 1983 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁵¹.

Children of Frances Leighton and George Dashiell are:

- + 2545 i. Thomas Leighton⁹ Dashiell, born Private.
2546 ii. Cynthia Ann Dashiell, born Private.

1649. Virginia C.⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin De Jesus** May 10, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Lorenzo De Jesus and Baldomera Perez. He was born February 14, 1915 in Florida, Puerto Rico, and died December 10, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Benjamin De Jesus are:

- + 2547 i. Sylvia Jean⁹ De Jesus, born Private.
- + 2548 ii. Benjamin De Jesus, Jr., born Private.

1650. Rudy⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁵², and died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁵². He married **Hortencia Ortega** Private, daughter of Jose Ortega and Gonzala Herrera. She was born Private.

Children of Rudy Casanova and Hortencia Ortega are:

- 2549 i. Rudy Feliz⁹ Casanova, born Private. He married Delfina Aguirre Private; born Private.
- + 2550 ii. Olivia Yolanda Casanova, born Private.
- 2551 iii. Yvonne Jean Casanova, born Private. She married Rudolfo Trevino Private; born Private.
- 2552 iv. Norma Lee Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.

1651. Frank C.⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Grace Valdez** Private, daughter of Louis Valdez and Susie Gregg. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Casanova and Grace Valdez are:

- 2553 i. John Gilbert⁹ Casanova, born Private. He married Itza Rivera Private; born Private.
- 2554 ii. Frank Casanova, Jr, born Private. He married Marietta Villareal Private; born Private.
- 2555 iii. Charles Casanova, born Private. He married Teresa Rodriguez Private; born Private.

1652. Estella⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leopoldo Zertuche, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estella Casanova and Leopoldo Zertuche are:

- 2556 i. Leopoldo⁹ Zertuche, Jr., born Private. He married Lucia Pimentel Private; born Private.

- 2557 ii. Raul Zertuche, born Private. He married Kateri Pena Private; born Private.
- 2558 iii. Ruben Zertuche, born Private. He married Minnie Hernandez Private; born Private.
- 2559 iv. Stella Zertuche, born Private. She married George Pena Private; born Private.
- 2560 v. Daniel Zertuche, born Private.
- 2561 vi. Evangelina Zertuche, born March 23, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 02, 1997 in Bandera, Texas.

1653. Gloria⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leonardo Hernandez, Sr.** Private, son of Vicente Hernandez and Sopopa Sanchez. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Casanova and Leonardo Hernandez are:

- 2562 i. Leonardo⁹ Hernandez, Jr., born Private. He married Elva Martinez Private; born Private.
- 2563 ii. Roger Hernandez, born Private. He married Josie Ruiz Private; born Private.
- 2564 iii. Richard Hernandez, born Private. He married Cindi Garcia Private; born Private.

1654. Gilbert⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Olivia Obaya** Private, daughter of Fernando Obaya and Concepcion Resendez. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Olivia Obaya are:

- + 2565 i. Olivia Virginia⁹ Casanova, born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2566 ii. JoAnn Casanova, born Private.
- 2567 iii. Diana Casanova, born Private. She married Robert Gutierrez Private; born Private.
- + 2568 iv. Gilbert Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- + 2569 v. Veronica Casanova, born Private.

1655. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁵³, and died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁵³. He married **Graciela Martinez** Private, daughter of Jose Martinez and Maria Arrellano. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Graciela Martinez are:

- 2570 i. Casandra⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2571 ii. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2572 iii. George Albert Casanova, born Private.
- 2573 iv. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 2574 v. Clarissa Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Henry Olaque Private; born Private.

1656. David Charles⁸ Casanova (Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia de Luna** Private, daughter of Pedro Luna and Antonia Solis. She was born Private.

Children of David Casanova and Herminia Luna are:

- 2575 i. Darlene⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Edward Alarcon Private; born Private.
- 2576 ii. Marla Casanova, born Private.
- 2577 iii. Carla Casanova, born Private. She married Mike De La Fuente Private; born Private.
- 2578 iv. Denise Casanova, born Private. She married John Soudah Private; born Private.

1657. Amelia⁸ Casanova (Juan⁷, Juan⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2754,2755}, and died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2756,2757}. She married **Ben Crow Baeza** 1947²⁷⁵⁷. He was born May 25, 1917 in Rockdale, Texas^{2758,2759,2760}, and died March 10, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2761,2762,2763}.

Children of Amelia Casanova and Ben Baeza are:

- 2579 i. Herlinda Casanova⁹ Baeza, born Private.
- 2580 ii. Richard C Baeza, born Private.

1659. Cordelia⁸ Fisk (Isabel⁷ Hernández, Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁶⁴ died Unknown. She married **Irving F. Goldner**²⁷⁶⁵, son of Philip Goldner and Lena Schlesinger. He died Unknown.

Child of Cordelia Fisk and Irving Goldner is:

- 2581 i. Irving Ferdinand⁹ Goldner, born Private.

1661. Guillermo⁸ Coy (Antonia⁷ Hernández, Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 1898, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Ball**. She died Unknown.

Children of Guillermo Coy and Elizabeth Ball are:

- 2582 i. Ernest⁹ Coy, born Private.
- 2583 ii. Florence Coy, born Private.
- 2584 iii. Maria Louisa Coy, born Private.
- 2585 iv. Patricia Coy, born Private.
- 2586 v. Dorothy Maxien Coy, born Private.
- 2587 vi. Vincent D. Coy, born Private.
- 2588 vii. Claudett Coy, born Private.

1662. Catherine⁸ Coy (Antonia⁷ Hernández, Pedro Pasqual⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁶⁶ was born October 31, 1899, and died Unknown. She married **George Molteni**²⁷⁶⁶ 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Coy and George Molteni are:

- 2589 i. Catherine Jane⁹ Molteni, born Private.
- 2590 ii. George C. Molteni, born Private.

1666. Simon Elmore⁸ Hernandez (Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁶⁷ was born 1912, and died 1983. He married **Roseleen Hanratty** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Simon Hernandez and Roseleen Hanratty are:

- + 2591 i. Elizabeth Gail⁹ Hernandez, born Private.
- 2592 ii. Adolf Louis Hernandez, born Private.

1668. Katherine Ann⁸ Hernandez (Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Frank Hernandez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jim Barrott** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Chandler Yange McClellan III** Private, son of Chandler McClellan and Addie Padgett. He was born October 06, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2768,2769,2769}, and died May 01, 1982 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2770,2771}. She married **(4) Clayton Neal Kamm, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Katherine Hernandez and Chandler McClellan are:

- 2593 i. Camille Addie⁹ Mcclellan, born Private.
- + 2594 ii. Chandler Yonge Mcclellan, born Private.

Child of Katherine Hernandez and Clayton Kamm is:

- 2595 i. Clayton Neal⁹ Kamm, Jr., born Private.

1669. Eugenia⁸ Lieck (Maria⁷ Hernández, Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁷² died Unknown. She married **Albert Hood**²⁷⁷². He died Unknown.

Children of Eugenia Lieck and Albert Hood are:

- 2596 i. Teresa⁹ Hood, born Private.
- 2597 ii. Albert Hood, born Private.
- 2598 iii. Maria Hood, born Private.
- 2599 iv. Jennette Rose Ann Hood, born Private.

1671. Charles J.⁸ Lieck (Maria⁷ Hernández, Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁷² died Unknown. He married **Rose Brophy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Lieck and Rose Brophy are:

- 2600 i. Charles Joseph⁹ Lieck, born Private.
- 2601 ii. Eugene Hubert Lieck, born Private.

1678. Alfredo⁸ Casanova (Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Teresa Tarín** Private, daughter of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (1338) Teresa Tarín.

1694. Antonia⁸ Tarin (Adela⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 13, 1908, and died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Patrick Freeman**. He died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Tarin and Patrick Freeman is:

- 2602 i. Mary Helen⁹ Freeman, born Private.

1698. Herlinda⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 18, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2773,2774}, and died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California^{2775,2776}. She married **Alfred S. Cadena** May 1925 in Bexar Co. Texas. He was born April 05, 1905, and died February 23, 1988 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California.

Children of Herlinda Casanova and Alfred Cadena are:

- 2603 i. Edward⁹ Cadena, born Private. He married Loriane Private; born Private.
- 2604 ii. Alfred Cadena, Jr., born November 1926 in Wilson Co., Texas; died December 26, 2003 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married Minnie Garza Private; born Private.
- + 2605 iii. Geneva Cadena, born Private.
- 2606 iv. Maria Eloisa Cadena, born Private. She married Perfirio Mendoza Sr. Private; born Private.
- 2607 v. Minnie Cadena, born Private. She married Charles Woodworth Private; born Private.
- 2608 vi. Vivian Hermina Cadena, born Private.

1699. Donicio Dennis⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Ricarda**

Esquivel 1922. She was born August 28, 1912 in Canada Verde Comm. Wilson Co. Texas, and died August 21, 1997 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Donicio Casanova and Ricarda Esquivel are:

- 2609 i. Constancia⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2610 ii. Trini Casanova, born Private.
- 2611 iii. Annie Casanova, born Private.
- 2612 iv. Maria Esther Casanova, born Private.
- 2613 v. Esperanza "Hope" Casanova, born Private.
- 2614 vi. Donicio Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2615 vii. Emilia Casanova, born Private.
- 2616 viii. Manuel Casanova, born Private. He married Gloria Martinez Private; born Private.
- 2617 ix. Alex Casanova, born September 22, 1930; died September 25, 1950 in Korean War Killed in action.
- 2618 x. Stella Casanova, born Private.
- 2619 xi. Roger Casanova, born February 12, 1942; died July 1970 in Florida.
- 2620 xii. Joe Roy Casanova, born February 20, 1949; died 1983 in Bar Fight. He was winning and someone came from behind and shot him in the head..

1700. Fernando⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 10, 1904²⁷⁷⁷, and died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁷⁷. He married **Micaela Seguin**. She was born October 10, 1904, and died April 14, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Fernando Casanova and Micaela Seguin are:

- 2621 i. Sarah C.⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Victor A. Gomez Private; born Private.
- 2622 ii. Micaela Casanova, born Private.
- + 2623 iii. Ramon Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 2624 iv. Elesio S. Casanova, born Private. He married Josephine Perez Private; born Private.
- 2625 v. Fidela Casanova, born Private.
- 2626 vi. Fernando S. Casanova, born January 06, 1937; died March 04, 1998. He married Hortencia Gutierrez Private; born Private.

1701. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Jr. (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas²⁷⁷⁸. He married **Bernicia Seguin**, daughter of Erasmo Seguin and Maria Valdes. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Child is listed above under (1225) Bernicia Seguin.

1704. Alfonso⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married **Erminia or Herminia**

Talamantez. She was born 1912, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas buried St. Anthony's Elmendorf, Texas.

Children of Alfonso Casanova and Erminia Talamantez are:

- 2627 i. Minnie⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2628 ii. Mary Casanova, born Private.
- 2629 iii. Sulemma Casanova, born Private.
- 2630 iv. Emma Casanova, born Private.

1707. Raul C.⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁷⁹ was born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raul Casanova and Magdalena Perez are:

- + 2631 i. Roy R.⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2632 ii. Gloria Marie Casanova, born Private.
- + 2633 iii. Eddie Lee Casanova, born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1988 in Houston, Texas.
- + 2634 iv. Larry Dennis Casanova, born Private.

1709. Samuel⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 14, 1919, and died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Emma Emilia Leos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Samuel Casanova and Emma Leos is:

- 2635 i. Samuel⁹ Casanova, Jr., born Private.

1710. Victor⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁸⁰ was born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America²⁷⁸⁰. He married **Eloise de Leon** June 16, 1941 in Bexar Co. Texas. She was born 1923, and died January 14, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas St Anthony's Cemetery.

Children of Victor Casanova and Eloise de Leon are:

- 2636 i. Lydia⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2637 ii. Larry Casanova, born Private.
- 2638 iii. Victor Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2639 iv. Ruby de Leon Casanova, born Private. She married Antonio Ramirez Rojas Private; born Private.
- 2640 v. Eduardo "Eddie" Casanova, born Private.

1711. Adelaida⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jose Reyes Rodriguez** Private. He was born September 23, 1912 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Casanova and Jose Rodriguez are:

- + 2641 i. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2642 ii. William Rodriguez, born March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2643 iii. Edward C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2644 iv. Daniel C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2645 v. Hector C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2646 vi. William C. Rodriguez, born Private.

1712. Edward⁸ McLane (Josefa⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 06, 1901, and died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Gladys Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward McLane and Gladys Unknown are:

- 2647 i. Edward⁹ McLane, born Private.
- 2648 ii. Florence McLane, born Private.

1714. Eugenio⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Emilia Diaz** Private. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz are:

- + 2649 i. Manuel⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2650 ii. Minerva Seguin, born August 29, 1928; died September 14, 2004.

1715. Ernestina⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁸¹ was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Felise Seguin**²⁷⁸¹ Private, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born December 15, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁷⁸², and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Jose Rodriguez**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ernestina Seguin and Jose Seguin are:

- 2651 i. Jose Marcellino⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2652 ii. Teresa Ernestina Seguin, born Private.

1723. Rafael⁸ Flores (Virginia⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁸³ was born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁷⁸⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Soledad Seguin²⁷⁸⁵**, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She was born Abt. 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Flores and Soledad Seguin are:

- 2653 i. Angela⁹ Flores, born Private.
- + 2654 ii. Antonia Flores, born Private.
- 2655 iii. Ursela Flores, born Private.
- 2656 iv. Rafael Flores, Jr., born Private.
- 2657 v. Marjorie Ann Flores, born Private.
- 2658 vi. Eugene Charles Flores, born Private.

1731. Eliseo⁸ Tarin (Manuel⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 16, 1910, and died September 17, 1984. He married **(1) Lorenza Medellin**. She died January 28, 1942. He married **(2) Felicitas Galvan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Carlota Espinoza** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eliseo Tarin and Carlota Espinoza is:

- 2659 i. Eliseo E⁹ Tarin, born July 26, 1943; died May 20, 1967.

1737. Simon⁸ Tarin (Rafael⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁸⁶ was born October 02, 1905 in Texas²⁷⁸⁷, and died June 01, 1976²⁷⁸⁷. He married **Isabel Delgado** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Simon Tarin and Isabel Delgado is:

- 2660 i. Simon Rafael⁹ Tarin, born Private.

1745. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr. (Antonio Lerdo⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Juanita Arciniega** November 25, 1928, daughter of Adolph Arciniega and Juanita Delgado. She was born October 05, 1900, and died August 04, 1974.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Juanita Arciniega is:

- + 2661 i. Jeanette⁹ Tarin, born Private.

1756. Delfina⁸ Losoya (Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁸⁸ was born September 09, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died

April 05, 1950. She married **(1) Unknown Cruz**²⁷⁸⁸. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Manuel Chavez**. He died Unknown.

Child of Delfina Losoya and Manuel Chavez is:

- 2662 i. Eloisa⁹ Chavez, born December 05, 1905²⁷⁸⁹; died May 05, 1982²⁷⁸⁹. She married Juan Garza Morales December 09, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born May 11, 1897; died Unknown.

1760. Federico⁸ Losoya (Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁹⁰ was born November 12, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 19, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Concha Lopez** July 26, 1919. She was born April 05, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 31, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Federico Losoya and Concha Lopez is:

- + 2663 i. Concepcion⁹ Losoya, born December 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 11, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1764. Alfred Casanova⁸ Vidal (Juliana⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herlinda Casias** 1928 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Alfred Vidal and Herlinda Casias is:

- 2664 i. Alfred⁹ Vidal, Jr., born Private.

1765. Eugenio⁸ Vidal (Juliana⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁹¹ was born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Hilaria Gonzales**²⁷⁹¹ 1929 in Texas. She was born June 11, 1909 in Texas, and died January 12, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eugenio Vidal and Hilaria Gonzales are:

- 2665 i. Julia⁹ Vidal, born Private.
- 2666 ii. Virginia Vidal, born Private.
- 2667 iii. Eugene Anthony Vidal, born Private.

1772. Lena Marie⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Albert Seguin, Jr**²⁷⁹² Private, son of Alberto Seguin and Josefa Tarin. He died Unknown.

Child of Lena Casanova and Albert Seguin is:

- + 2668 i. Albert⁹ Seguin, born Private.

1774. Antonio⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 27, 1925 in Texas²⁷⁹³, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁹³. He married **Minerva Seguin** August 12, 1944, daughter of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz. She was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004.

Children of Antonio Casanova and Minerva Seguin are:

- + 2669 i. Bernice⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2670 ii. Geraldine Minerva Casanova, born Private.

1783. Jose⁸ Tarin (Urbaldo⁷, Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Carlota Ramos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Tarin and Carlota Ramos is:

- 2671 i. Santiago⁹ Tarin, born Private.

1784. Concepcion "Connie"⁸ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Paul Rodriguez García** Private, son of Pedro García and Maria Pantoja. He was born Private.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Paul García are:

- + 2672 i. Paul Casanova⁹ García, born Private.
- 2673 ii. Joe Alfred García, born Private.
- 2674 iii. Teresa Ann García, born Private.
- 2675 iv. Mary Alice García, born Private. She married Abel Cantu Private; born Private.
- 2676 v. Mary Frances García, born Private. She married David Cisneros Private; born Private.

1785. Jose Alfred⁸ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Janie Huizar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Casanova and Janie Huizar are:

- 2677 i. Mary Helen⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2678 ii. Grace Casanova, born Private.

1786. Manuel F.⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ

(Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. He married **Gloria Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Casanova and Gloria Martinez are:

- 2679 i. Manuel⁹ Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2680 ii. Steven Casanova, born Private.
- 2681 iii. Ralph Casanova, born Private.
- 2682 iv. Joe Casanova, born Private.

1799. Geronimo⁸ Leal, Sr. (Jose Maria⁷, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁷⁹⁴ was born June 05, 1900 in Texas, and died Abt. 1938. He married **Anita Ogden**²⁷⁹⁴ 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁹⁴, daughter of Jesus Ogden and Carolina Van Ness. She was born 1903 in Texas²⁷⁹⁴, and died Abt. 1938.

Children of Geronimo Leal and Anita Ogden are:

- + 2683 i. John Ogden⁹ Leal, born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.
- 2684 ii. Geronimo Leal, Jr., born Private.

1805. Josefa⁸ Luna (Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born March 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Angel Rodriguez, Jr.**, son of Miguel Rodriguez and Unknown. He was born April 20, 1889 in Texas, and died 1967.

Children of Josefa Luna and Miguel Rodriguez are:

- 2685 i. Angela Elisa⁹ Rodrigues, born Private.
- 2686 ii. Irene Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2687 iii. Susie Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2688 iv. Amelia Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2689 v. Bartolo Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2690 vi. Herminia Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2691 vii. Miguel Angel Rodriguez III, born Private.
- 2692 viii. Eugenio Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2693 ix. Guadalupe Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2694 x. Inez Rodriguez, born Private.

1810. George Darold⁸ Dixon (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Noel, Paula⁶ Leal, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born April 09, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 01, 1966 in Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married **Etta Lulu Casebeer**. She was born August 21, 1889 in Nebraska, and died July 12, 1960 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington.

Children of George Dixon and Etta Casebeer are:

- 2695 i. James D.⁹ Dixon, born Abt. 1910 in Washington; died Unknown.
- 2696 ii. Norman B. Dixon, born Abt. 1912 in Iowa; died Unknown.

2697 iii. David Sherman Dixon, born Private.

1824. Jose Maria⁸ Herrera (Josefa⁷ Perez, Tomas⁶, Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 20, 1883, and died Unknown. He married **Felipita Limon** November 10, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born August 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 31, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Herrera and Felipita Limon are:

- 2698 i. Desiderio Luis⁹ Herrera, born Private.
- 2699 ii. Alfredo L. Herrera, born Private.
- 2700 iii. Jesse L. Herrera, born Private.

1826. Adolph L.⁸ Herrera (Josefa⁷ Perez, Tomas⁶, Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 12, 1885, and died January 11, 1914. He married **Josefa Casillas** November 07, 1907. She was born February 17, 1888, and died October 13, 1934.

Children of Adolph Herrera and Josefa Casillas are:

- + 2701 i. Adolph Casisa⁹ Herrera, born January 17, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2702 ii. Sophia Herrera, born Private. She married Unknown Longevin Private; died Unknown.

1827. Esther Dolores⁸ Herrera (Josefa⁷ Perez, Tomas⁶, Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 24, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 24, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Raymundo Ochoa**. He was born July 16, 1889, and died April 13, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Esther Herrera and Raymundo Ochoa is:

- 2703 i. Josefa Beatriz⁹ Ochoa, born Private.

1833. Herminia⁸ Chaves (Francisco M.⁸, Jose Novert⁷ Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Frago, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁷⁹⁵ was born September 16, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁹⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Adam Scott McClellan**²⁷⁹⁷, son of Joseph McClellan and Vicenta Guerrero. He was born August 22, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2798,2799}, and died May 21, 1966^{2799,2800}.

Children of Herminia Chaves and Adam McClellan are:

- + 2704 i. Adam Eugene⁹ McClellan, born November 15, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 26, 1995.
- + 2705 ii. Albert Dabney McClellan, born January 04, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 17, 1996 in Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee, United States of America.

2706 iii. Mary Herminia McClellan, born Private.

1852. Jose Luis⁸ Terrazas (Concepcion⁷ Gallardo, Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 06, 1900 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 02, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Anita Sanchez** November 02, 1924 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Celestino Sanchez and Elena Heranadez. She was born May 03, 1906 in San Geronimo, Bexar, Texas, and died July 31, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Terrazas and Anita Sanchez are:

- 2707 i. Concepcion⁹ Terrazas, born Private.
- 2708 ii. Rose Marie Terrazas, born Private.
- 2709 iii. Rudolph Terrazas, born Private.

1856. Jose Abelardo⁸ Reyes (Francisca⁷ Gallardo, Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 14, 1902 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Anita Garza**. She was born March 06, 1904, and died December 20, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Reyes and Anita Garza are:

- 2710 i. Jose T⁹ Reyes, born Private. He married Unknown Collins Private; born Private.
- 2711 ii. Irene Reyes, born January 26, 1929 in Webb Co., Texas²⁸⁰¹; died March 23, 1994. She married Unknown Keffer Private; born Private.

1860. Jesus de la⁸ Garza (Maria Filomena⁷ Gallardo, Jose Luis⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Olivia Garcia** Private, daughter of Modesto Garcia and Guadalupe Gomez. She was born Private.

Children of Jesus Garza and Olivia Garcia are:

- 2712 i. Jose Richard de la⁹ Garza, born Private.
- 2713 ii. Rosalind de la Garza, born Private. She married Juan Noriega Private; born Private.
- 2714 iii. Elizabeth de la Garza, born Private. She married Julio Noriega Private; born Private.
- 2715 iv. Olivia de la Garza, born Private.

1865. Frances⁸ Gallardo (Pedro C⁷, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Pedro Castro Rodriguez** Private. He was born November 04, 1907 in Hondo, Medina Co., Texas, and died November 13, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Frances Gallardo and Pedro Rodriguez are:

- 2716 i. Adela Emily⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2717 ii. Rosemary Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2718 iii. Frances Madeline Rodriguez, born Private.

- 2719 iv. Lillian Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2720 v. Catherine Dolores Rodriguez, born Private.

1866. Jesus⁸ Gallardo (Jose Manuel⁷, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 10, 1913 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 07, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Concepcion Ramos** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jesus Gallardo and Concepcion Ramos are:

- 2721 i. Henry⁹ Gallardo, born Private.
- 2722 ii. Jose Gallardo, born Private.
- 2723 iii. Yolanda Gallardo, born Private. She married Richard Farias Private; born Private.
- 2724 iv. Robert Gallardo, born Private.

1867. Maria Guadalupe⁸ Gallardo (Jose Manuel⁷, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 12, 1914 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 19, 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jesse Joe Cantu** June 07, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jesus Cantu and Antonia Medina. He was born December 27, 1911 in Monterey, Nuevo León, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Gallardo and Jesse Cantu are:

- 2725 i. Antonio⁹ Cantu, born Private.
- 2726 ii. Sylvia Cantu, born Private.
- 2727 iii. Josie Cantu, born Private.
- 2728 iv. Rudolph Gallardo Cantu, born Private.

1869. Julian C⁸ Gallardo (Jose Manuel⁷, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Margaret Balderas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Julian Gallardo and Margaret Balderas are:

- 2729 i. Norma⁹ Gallardo, born Private.
- 2730 ii. Carolina T Gallardo, born Private.
- 2731 iii. Gloria Ann Gallardo, born Private.
- 2732 iv. Margie Lou Gallardo, born Private.

1873. Maria De Lourdes⁸ Huron (Maria Dolores⁷ Gallardo, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Unknown Ramos** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Huron and Unknown Ramos are:

- 2733 i. Patrick⁹ Ramos, born Private.
- 2734 ii. Alfredo Ramos, born Private.

1874. Elias⁸ Rodriguez (Felicitas⁷ Gallardo, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Turnbull** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Elias Rodriguez and Dorothy Turnbull are:

- 2735 i. Patrick Tomas⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2736 ii. Stephen Elias Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2737 iii. John Michael Rodriguez, born Private. He married Karla Kay Roberson Private; died July 27, 1987.
- 2738 iv. Susan Rodriguez, born Private.

1875. Mary Louise⁸ Rodriguez (Felicitas⁷ Gallardo, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Bernard F. Barcena, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Rodriguez and Bernard Barcena is:

- 2739 i. Bernard F.⁹ Barcena, Jr., born Private.

1876. Amalia⁸ Rodriguez (Felicitas⁷ Gallardo, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 05, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 27, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Joe Lopez Castillo**. He was born 1924, and died December 27, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Amalia Rodriguez and Joe Castillo are:

- 2740 i. Joan⁹ Castillo, born Private.
- + 2741 ii. John Jude Rodriguez Castillo, born Private.
- 2742 iii. Bernadine Castillo, born Private.
- 2743 iv. Diana Castillo, born Private.
- 2744 v. Amalia Castillo, born Private.
- 2745 vi. Joe Castillo, born Private.

1881. Willie⁸ Rodriguez (Felicitas⁷ Gallardo, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Eve Saldana** Private, daughter of Miguel Saldana and Jovita Unknown. She was born February 07, 1935 in Moore, Texas, and died March 01, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Willie Rodriguez and Eve Saldana are:

- 2746 i. Jeffrey W.⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2747 ii. Jason K. Rodriguez, born Private.

1882. Anita Marie⁸ Rodriguez (Felicitas⁷ Gallardo, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)

was born Private. She married **Jose Luz Araujo** Private, son of Jose Araujo and Bernica Cuellar. He was born Private.

Children of Anita Rodriguez and Jose Araujo are:

- 2748 i. John Jacob⁹ Araujo, born Private.
- 2749 ii. Adriana Araujo, born Private.
- 2750 iii. Jeremy M. Araujo, born Private.

1887. Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁸⁰² was born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rafael A. Herrera**²⁸⁰² March 03, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. He was born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸⁰³, and died April 19, 1970.

Children of Maria Zerda and Rafael Herrera are:

- 2751 i. Ernesto⁹ Herrera, born July 1885; died Unknown.
- 2752 ii. Maria Herrera, born January 1887; died Unknown.
- 2753 iii. Herminia Herrera, born August 1887; died Unknown.
- 2754 iv. Felicidad Herrera, born September 1888; died Unknown.
- + 2755 v. Stella Herrera, born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2756 vi. Rafael Herrera, Jr., born September 1891; died Unknown.
- 2757 vii. Jose Herrera, born November 1893; died Unknown.

1890. Roberta⁸ Smith (John M.⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁸⁰⁴ was born June 1870 in Texas²⁸⁰⁵, and died Unknown. She married **John W. Hunt**²⁸⁰⁶ January 01, 1890 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Edwin Hunt and Amanda Unknown. He was born October 1865 in Vermont^{2807,2808}, and died Unknown.

Children of Roberta Smith and John Hunt are:

- 2758 i. Bessie⁹ Hunt²⁸⁰⁹, born May 1892 in Texas²⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 2759 ii. Grace Hunt²⁸¹¹, born March 1895 in Texas²⁸¹²; died Unknown.
- 2760 iii. John Edwin Hunt²⁸¹³, born December 1899 in Texas²⁸¹⁴; died Unknown.

1892. Zeliene⁸ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born 1855 in Texas²⁸¹⁵, and died Unknown. She married **John A. Frazer, Sr.**²⁸¹⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Zeliene Tobin and John Frazer are:

- 2761 i. John A.⁹ Frazer, Jr.²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown. He married Ethel Reese²⁸¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 2762 ii. Clara Frazer²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown. She married Frank Lewis²⁸¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 2763 iii. Zeliene Frazer²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown. She married Max Graham²⁸¹⁵; died Unknown.

- 2764 iv. Girard Frazer²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown. He married Ruth Shaw²⁸¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 2765 v. Alexander Frazer²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown. He married Agnes Clamp²⁸¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 2766 vi. Douglas Frazer²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown. He married Jessie Unknow²⁸¹⁵; died Unknown.

1893. Annie Cornelius⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1857 in Texas²⁸¹⁵, and died 1926²⁸¹⁵. She married **A. W. Burroughs**²⁸¹⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Annie Tobin and A. Burroughs are:

- 2767 i. William Girard⁹ Burroughs²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown.
- 2768 ii. John Tobin Burroughs²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown.
- 2769 iii. Agnes Lartigue Burroughs²⁸¹⁵, died Unknown. She married Ed Thompson²⁸¹⁵; died Unknown.

1894. Mary Ellen⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸¹⁶ was born May 1860 in Texas²⁸¹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **James Milton Vance**²⁸¹⁷ 1878, son of William Vance and Frances Tabor. He was born March 1857 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tobin and James Vance are:

- 2770 i. Mary⁹ Vance²⁸¹⁷, born January 1881 in Texas; died Unknown. She married A. B. Spencer²⁸¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 2771 ii. Josephine Vance²⁸¹⁷, born December 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. She married A. W. West²⁸¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 2772 iii. Zeliene Vance²⁸¹⁷, born April 1892 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Frank Gillespie²⁸¹⁷; died Unknown.

1895. Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1863 in Texas²⁸¹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Sam C. Bell**²⁸¹⁷. He was born in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Tobin and Sam Bell are:

- + 2773 i. Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell, died Unknown.
- 2774 ii. Jessie Bell²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown. She married Arthur Mathis; died Unknown.
- + 2775 iii. Annie Bell, born Abt. 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2776 iv. Sam C. Bell²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown.
- 2777 v. Elizabeth Bell²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown.
- 2778 vi. Dorothy Bell²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown.
- 2779 vii. Joe Bell²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown.
- + 2780 viii. Ellen Bell, died Unknown.

1896. Ella Bell⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ

(Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Abt. 1865 in Texas²⁸¹⁷, and died 1918²⁸¹⁷. She married **James M. Carr**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ella Tobin and James Carr are:

- 2781 i. Ella⁹ Carr²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown. She married (1) Warren Colvert²⁸¹⁷; died Unknown. She married (2) Raymond Barnes²⁸¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 2782 ii. Josephine Carr²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown. She married Scott Schreiner²⁸¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 2783 iii. Lucy Carr²⁸¹⁷, died Unknown. She married Charles Armstrong²⁸¹⁷; died Unknown.

1897. William Girard⁸ Tobin, Jr. (Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁸¹⁸ was born Abt. 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Ethel Murphy**²⁸¹⁸. She died Unknown.

Children of William Tobin and Ethel Murphy are:

- 2784 i. William⁹ Tobin²⁸¹⁸, died Unknown.
- + 2785 ii. Edgar Gardner Tobin, born September 07, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 10, 1954 in near Shreveport, Louisiana.
- 2786 iii. Ethel Tobin²⁸¹⁸, died Unknown. She married Lowell Riley²⁸¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2787 iv. Jane Tobin²⁸¹⁸, died Unknown.
- 2788 v. Josephine Tobin²⁸¹⁸, died Unknown. She married Unknown Shaw²⁸¹⁸; died Unknown.

1898. John Wallace⁸ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁸¹⁹ was born June 27, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Minnie Thornton**²⁸¹⁹, daughter of James Thorton and Kate Foster. She was born April 18, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of John Tobin and Minnie Thornton is:

- 2789 i. Katherine⁹ Tobin²⁸¹⁹, born July 06, 1907 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1899. Josephine⁸ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁸¹⁹ was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **William Pemberton Rote, Sr.**²⁸¹⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Tobin and William Rote are:

- 2790 i. William P.⁹ Rote, Jr.²⁸¹⁹, died Unknown. He married Augusta Tschirt²⁸¹⁹; died Unknown.
- 2791 ii. Tobin Rote²⁸²⁰, died Unknown. He married Anne Burns²⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 2792 iii. John Rote²⁸²⁰, died Unknown. He married Emma Bell Owens²⁸²⁰; died Unknown.
- 2793 iv. Cynthia Pemberton Rote²⁸²⁰, died Unknown. She married William Campbell²⁸²⁰; died Unknown.

1900. Charles Milton⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸²⁰ was born Abt. 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Olivia Prescott²⁸²⁰**, daughter of Aransas Prescott and Anna Unknown. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Tobin and Olivia Prescott are:

- 2794 i. Olivia⁹ Tobin, born Private.
- 2795 ii. Agnes Tobin, born Private. She married Dorance Day²⁸²⁰ Private; died Unknown.

1901. Lucy Elizabeth⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸²⁰ was born Abt. 1874 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **James Simpson Thorton²⁸²⁰**, son of James Thorton and Mary Simpson. He died Unknown.

Children of Lucy Tobin and James Thorton are:

- 2796 i. Woodford⁹ Thorton²⁸²⁰, died Unknown. He married Virginia Silsbee Private; born Private.
- 2797 ii. William Tobin Thorton²⁸²⁰, died Unknown. He married Lydie Blackman Private; born Private.
- 2798 iii. Lucita Thorton²⁸²⁰, died Unknown.

1906. Ida⁸ Newton (Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 24, 1868 in Texas²⁸²¹, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Templeman Herndon, Sr.²⁸²¹** January 04, 1893²⁸²¹. He was born February 07, 1859 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Ida Newton and Herbert Herndon are:

- + 2799 i. Arline⁹ Herndon, born February 27, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2800 ii. Ida Elizabeth Herndon, born January 24, 1896²⁸²¹; died Unknown.
- 2801 iii. Henry Newton Herndon, born November 11, 1898²⁸²¹; died Unknown.
- 2802 iv. Herbert Templeman Herndon, Jr., born March 08, 1902²⁸²¹; died Unknown.
- 2803 v. John Cleveland Herndon, born November 15, 1905²⁸²¹; died Unknown.

1907. Samuel Henry⁸ Newton (Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 25, 1870 in Texas²⁸²¹, and died Unknown. He married **Ora Thomas²⁸²¹**. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Newton and Ora Thomas is:

- 2804 i. Ora⁹ Newton²⁸²¹, died Unknown.

1908. John Martin⁸ Newton, Sr. (Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ

(Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born January 06, 1877 in Texas²⁸²¹, and died Unknown. He married **Nannie Young**²⁸²¹. She died Unknown.

Children of John Newton and Nannie Young are:

- 2805 i. Margaret Bell⁹ Newton, born Private.
- 2806 ii. Grace Newton, born Private.
- 2807 iii. John Martin Newton, Jr., born Private.

1911. Elario⁸ Cordova (Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married **Antonia Cruz**, daughter of Marcellino Cruz and Isabel Van Ness. She was born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Elario Cordova and Antonia Cruz are:

- 2808 i. Felix⁹ Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2809 ii. John E Cardova, born May 13, 1886; died Unknown.
- + 2810 iii. Mary Magdelene Cordova, born Abt. 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2811 iv. Mamie Camille Cordova, born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 21, 1988 in Nacodoches, Texas.
- + 2812 v. Carrie Mae Cordova, born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

1923. Gertrudes⁸ Delgado (Salvador⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁸²² was born Bet. 1866 - 1890, and died Unknown. She married **Rafael Saenz**²⁸²². He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudes Delgado and Rafael Saenz are:

- 2813 i. Rafael⁹ Saenz, born Private.
- 2814 ii. Santos Saenz, born Private.

1925. Adelina⁸ Delgado (Salvador⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}²⁸²² was born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸²³, and died June 19, 1913. She married **Blas Delgado**²⁸²⁴ 1899 in Bexar Co, Texas, son of Blas Delgado and Leonides Cervantes. He was born July 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelina Delgado and Blas Delgado are:

- 2815 i. Adelina⁹ Delgado, born 1901 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2816 ii. Blas Delgado, born 1902 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2817 iii. Jesusita Delgado, born 1905 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2818 iv. Santos Delgado, born 1907 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2819 v. Lilly Delgado, born Abt. 1910 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1926. Salvador⁸ Delgado (Salvador⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸²⁴ was born March 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸²⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of Salvador Delgado is:

- 2820 i. Virgina⁹ Delgado, born Private.

1937. Maria Ursula⁸ Guerra (Manuela⁷ Delgado, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Lozano** June 08, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born June 1867 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Guerra and Antonio Lozano are:

- 2821 i. Juan Varvaro⁹ Lozano, born December 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 19, 1969 in Kerrville, Texas. He married Pauline Ramirez Godkin; died Unknown.
- 2822 ii. Margaret Celia Lozano, born July 09, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 30, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Robert Burton Evans; born July 18, 1900 in Pennsylvania; died June 10, 1949 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 2823 iii. Hilberto Lozano, born 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1956.

1941. Marie⁸ Delgado (Jose⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 04, 1897 in Texas, and died June 11, 1973 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **John K Karajohn**. He was born January 22, 1884 in Greece, and died April 1969 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

Children of Marie Delgado and John Karajohn are:

- 2824 i. Alexander⁹ Karajohn, born Private.
- + 2825 ii. Mary Karajohn, born Private.
- 2826 iii. Georgie Karajohn, born Private.
- 2827 iv. Annie Katherine Karajohn, born Private.
- 2828 v. Louis Gus Karajohn, born Private.

1946. Edward⁸ McLane (Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1879 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Casanova** April 23, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸²⁶, daughter of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 05, 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (888) Josefa Casanova.

1947. Flavia Bouquor⁸ McLane (Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A

Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸²⁷, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rafael Casanova** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸²⁸, son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (884) Rafael Casanova.

1953. Sara⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 24, 1879 in Texas²⁸²⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Joaquin Keno McClellan Guerrero, Jr.** Abt. 1899²⁸²⁹, son of Joaquin Guerrero and Josefa Meileres. He was born February 24, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Sara Buquor and Joaquin Guerrero are:

- | | | |
|--------|-------|--|
| 2829 | i. | Josefina ⁹ Guerrero, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 2830 | ii. | Sarah Guerrero, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 2831 | iii. | Joaquin Guerrero, Jr., born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 2832 | iv. | Francisca Guerrero, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 2833 | v. | Ester Guerrero, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 2834 | vi. | Adolfo Guerrero, born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 2835 | vii. | Beatrice Guerrero, born Private. |
| 2836 | viii. | Alberto Guerrero, born Private. |
| 2837 | ix. | Maria Guerrero, born Private. |
| 2838 | x. | Bessie Guerrero, born Private. |
| + 2839 | xi. | Keno Guerrero, born Private. |

1955. Cora⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 09, 1885 in Texas²⁸²⁹, and died May 09, 1950 in Texas. She married **(1) John Martinez Carns**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Luna**. He died Unknown.

Child of Cora Buquor and John Carns is:

- | | | |
|--------|----|---|
| + 2840 | i. | Mary Buquor ⁹ Carns, born July 04, 1907 in Texas; died November 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. |
|--------|----|---|

Child of Cora Buquor and Frank Luna is:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 2841 | i. | Frances ⁹ Luna, born Private. |
|------|----|--|

1957. Adolph P.⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸²⁹, and died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Alice Vidal** November 24, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Vidal and Josephine

Vidal. She was born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1268) Alice Vidal.

1959. Eliza⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸²⁹, and died April 22, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Mamerto Martinez Cadena** October 12, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Celedonio Cadena and Maria Martinez. He was born August 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 17, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eliza Buquor and Mamerto Cadena are:

- 2842 i. Mamerto⁹ Cadena, born 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2843 ii. Alfonso Cadena, born Private. He married Abigail Unknown Private; born Private.
- + 2844 iii. Josephine Cadena, born October 11, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 28, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2845 iv. Maximo B. Cadena, born May 29, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 22, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary Espinosa Private; born Private.
- 2846 v. Esther Irene Cadena, born Private. She married Roy B. Galvin Private; born Private.
- 2847 vi. Maria Soledad Cadena, born 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2848 vii. Celedonio Cadena, born Private.
- 2849 viii. Gloria Carmen Cadena, born Private. She married Abelardo U. Trevino Private; born Private.

1962. Mary⁸ Delgado (Clemente⁷, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Vicente Rocha**. He was born Abt. 1896 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Mary Delgado and Vicente Rocha is:

- 2850 i. Solema⁹ Rocha, born Private.

1965. Adela⁸ Vidal (Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸³⁰ was born September 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 14, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Cervantes, Sr.** October 17, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸³⁰, son of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. He was born August 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 03, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Adela Vidal and Carlos Cervantes are:

- 2851 i. Antonia⁹ Cervantes, born Private. She married Miguel Salcedo Private; died Unknown.
- 2852 ii. Charles Cervantes, died Unknown.
- 2853 iii. Louis Cervantes, died December 1954 in Texas.
- 2854 iv. Adella Cervantes, born August 14, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 15, 1984. She married Antonio Castano; born June 26, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2855 v. Carlos Cervantes, Jr., born March 1900; died Unknown.
- 2856 vi. Estella Cervantes, born 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Guerra; died Unknown.
- + 2857 vii. Louisa Cervantes, born January 23, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 26, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2858 viii. Minnie Cervantes, born August 03, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 11, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2859 ix. Beatrice Cervantes, born January 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2860 x. Manuel Cervantes, born Private.

1966. Adolfo⁸ Vidal (Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸³¹ was born July 12, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2832,2833}, and died February 18, 1959. He married **Juliana Casanova**²⁸³⁴ 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Melquiades Casanova and Maria Casias. She was born September 20, 1879 in Texas^{2835,2836}, and died January 28, 1945.

Children are listed above under (910) Juliana Casanova.

1967. Victor⁸ Vidal (Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 20, 1882 in Texas^{2837,2838}, and died February 1976 in Texas²⁸³⁹. He married **Dolores Guerra**²⁸⁴⁰ 1904 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born 1885 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Victor Vidal and Dolores Guerra are:

- + 2861 i. Angela⁹ Vidal, born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 14, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2862 ii. Hortense Vidal, born 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Jonites; died Unknown.

1970. Maria Concepcion⁸ Flores (Delfina⁷ Delgado, Clemente⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Mamerto Casanova** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Alfinio Casanova and Maria Rodriguez. He was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (935) Jose Mamerto Casanova.

1971. Oscar Clemente⁸ Flores (Delfina⁷ Delgado, Clemente⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. He married **Esther Jimenez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Oscar Flores and Esther Jimenez are:

- + 2863 i. Oscar⁹ Flores, born Private.
- + 2864 ii. Victor Flores, born Private.
- + 2865 iii. Annie Esther Flores, born Private.
- + 2866 iv. Pauline Flores, born Private.
- + 2867 v. David Ramon Flores, born Private.
- + 2868 vi. Alma Theresa Flores, born Private.

1975. Blas⁸ Delgado (Blas⁷, Jose Maria Serapio⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁴¹ was born July 1880, and died Unknown. He married **Adelina Delgado**²⁸⁴¹ 1899 in Bexar Co, Texas, daughter of Salvador Delgado and Santa Cantu. She was born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸⁴², and died June 19, 1913.

Children are listed above under (1925) Adelina Delgado.

1983. Albert⁸ Trevino (Paula⁷ Cantú, Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 04, 1886 in Calaveras, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸⁴³, and died Unknown. He married **Uris S Lackey**, daughter of Robert Lackey and Jane G. She was born August 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Trevino and Uris Lackey are:

- 2869 i. Eva⁹ Trevino, born Private.
- 2870 ii. Jerry Trevino, born Private.

1992. Maria Jane⁸ Cruz (Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Hilario Cordova**. He was born in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Cruz and Hilario Cordova are:

- 2871 i. Carrie⁹ Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2872 ii. Mamie Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2873 iii. Betty Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2874 iv. Felix Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2875 v. John Cordova, died Unknown.

1993. Antonia⁸ Cruz (Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL

GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **Elario Cordova**, son of Cassimiro Cordova and Regina Santos Coy. He was born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1911) Elario Cordova.

1996. Inez⁸ Cruz (Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died February 15, 1935. She married **(1) Leroy Steel**. He died Bef. 1900 in Texas. She married **(2) Antonio Sepulveda** Bet. 1891 - 1900, son of Unknown Sepulveda and Petra Acosta. He was born Bet. 1851 - 1881 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Leroy Steel are:

- 2876 i. Agnes⁹ Steel, born October 1892 in Texas; died June 27, 1929.
- + 2877 ii. Joseph Leroy Steel, born May 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Antonio Sepulveda are:

- 2878 i. Alma⁹ Sepulveda, born Bet. 1891 - 1920 in Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Presciliano Perez; died Unknown. She married (2) Louis Gutierrez; died Unknown.
- + 2879 ii. Mary Jane Sepulveda, born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 17, 1978.
- + 2880 iii. Lena Sepulveda, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2881 iv. Annie Sepulveda, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

1997. Cornelio⁸ Van Ness, Jr. (Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born February 16, 1868, and died November 12, 1938. He married **Adelaide Anthony** December 14, 1888 in Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Stephan Anthony and Maria Cardenas. She was born March 25, 1866 in Texas, and died March 14, 1943.

Child of Cornelio Van Ness and Adelaide Anthony is:

- 2882 i. Miguela⁹ Van Ness, born Bet. 1888 - 1920 in Texas; died Unknown.

1998. Carolina⁸ Van Ness (Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born March 26, 1872 in Atascosa Co., Texas²⁸⁴⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Ogden**²⁸⁴⁵ January 27, 1890 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of John Ogden and Maria Hernández. He was born February 11, 1869 in Ogden Ranch, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2846,2847}, and died February 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁴⁸.

Children of Carolina Van Ness and Jesus Ogden are:

- 2883 i. Jacob⁹ Ogden, born May 15, 1898 in Texas²⁸⁴⁹; died September 11, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁴⁹.

- + 2884 ii. Sarah Ogden, born May 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2885 iii. William Ogden, born July 15, 1900 in Rossville, Texas²⁸⁵⁰; died May 03, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁵⁰.
- + 2886 iv. Anita Ogden, born 1903 in Texas; died Abt. 1938.

2001. George⁸ Van Ness (George⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 1877 in Texas, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Barbara Unknown**, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1905 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of George Van Ness and Barbara Unknown is:

- + 2887 i. George⁹ Van Ness, born March 01, 1907 in Texas; died February 19, 1988 in Texas.

2003. Sylvia⁸ Van Ness (George⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Sylvia Van Ness is:

- 2888 i. Isabel⁹ Van Ness, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

2005. Santiago⁸ Casanova (Margarita⁸ Leal, Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 18, 1897 in Texas, and died January 15, 1964 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **Sylveria Casias**, daughter of Refugio Casias and Santos Mancha. She was born 1905, and died August 1998 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.

Child of Santiago Casanova and Sylveria Casias is:

- 2889 i. Silveria Yolanda⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Unknown Alvarado Private; born Private.

2011. Catharina⁸ Martinez (Maria Isabel⁸ Leal, Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 14, 1864 in Texas, and died 1885. She married **Frederick Shoehardt**. He died Unknown.

Child of Catharina Martinez and Frederick Shoehardt is:

- 2890 i. Carlos Vicente⁹ Shoehardt, born in Texas; died Unknown.

2012. Helen Adelaide⁸ Martinez (Maria Isabel⁸ Leal, Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 26, 1866 in Texas, and died January 29, 1938 in Bexar, Texas²⁸⁵¹. She married **George Beigel** November 30, 1889 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of George Beigel and Christina Prinz. He was born September 16, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 14, 1930.

Children of Helen Martinez and George Beigel are:

- 2891 i. Henry⁹ Beigel, born February 06, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2892 ii. Helen Beigel, born July 10, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 25, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2893 iii. John Beigel, born June 17, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 21, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2894 iv. Carolina Beigel, born August 01, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 22, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2895 v. Christina Beigel, born January 07, 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 30, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2896 vi. Maria Apolonia Beigel, born December 14, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 01, 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2897 vii. George Beigel, born July 12, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas; died September 08, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2898 viii. Joseph M. Beigel, born January 07, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2013. Jose⁸ Martinez (Maria Isabel⁸ Leal, Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1867 in Texas, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Julia Storbeck**, daughter of Robert Storbeck and Caroline Storbeck. She was born June 1865 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Martinez and Julia Storbeck are:

- 2899 i. Jose⁹ Martinez, born August 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2900 ii. Vicente Martinez, born March 16, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁵²; died Unknown.

2022. Joseph⁸ McClellan (Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 11, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Felis Patino**. She was born Bet. 1876 - 1881 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph McClellan and Felis Patino are:

- 2901 i. Jose Vicente⁹ McClellan, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2902 ii. Rodolfo Matthew McClellan, born February 24, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2903 iii. Maria Antonia Elvria McClellan, born May 10, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁵³; died Unknown.
- + 2904 iv. Elodia McClellan, born January 05, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2905 v. George T. McClellan, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2906 vi. Carlos McClellan, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 2907 vii. Maria M. McClellan, born Private.
- 2908 viii. Caroline A McClellan, born Private.

2024. Adam Scott⁸ McClellan (Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁵⁴ was born August 22, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2855,2856}, and died May 21, 1966^{2856,2857}. He married **Herminia Chaves²⁸⁵⁸**, daughter of Francisco Chaves and Adelina Perez. She was born September 16, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁵⁹, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1833) Herminia Chaves.

2025. Gregorio⁸ Esparza II (Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 07, 1881 in Losoya, Texas²⁸⁶⁰, and died December 27, 1946²⁸⁶⁰. He married **Concepcion Rodriguez**. She was born November 28, 1888²⁸⁶⁰, and died June 25, 1950²⁸⁶⁰.

Children of Gregorio Esparza and Concepcion Rodriguez are:

- + 2909 i. Maria Antonia⁹ Esparza, born September 01, 1914 in Pleasanton, Texas; died November 15, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2910 ii. Maria Lourdes Esparza, born Private.
- 2911 iii. Navidad de Jesus Esparza, born Private. She married Elias Fuentes Private; born Private.
- 2912 iv. Cruz Esparza, born Private. She married Juan Jose Garza Private; born Private.
- 2913 v. Pedro Esparza, born Private.
- + 2914 vi. Jose Luis Esparza, Sr., born Private.
- + 2915 vii. Jose Francisco Esparza, born Private.
- + 2916 viii. Placido Esparza, Sr., born Private.

2030. Claudio Esparza⁸ Huizar (Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 28, 1878 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁸⁶¹, and died June 15, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁶². He married **Carolina Vásquez**. She was born June 27, 1886 in Villa del Carmen, Texas^{2863,2864}, and died October 03, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2865,2866,2867}.

Children of Claudio Huizar and Carolina Vásquez are:

- 2917 i. Eduardo V.⁹ Huizar, born 1913 in Texas²⁸⁶⁸; died 1951²⁸⁶⁸.
- 2918 ii. Enrique Huizar, born Private.

2034. Blasa⁸ Huizar (Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 08, 1881 in Texas²⁸⁶⁹, and died December 28, 1918. She married **Ignacio B. Sotello** Aft. 1900, son of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Tarin. He was born January 22, 1869^{2870,2871}, and died April 23, 1927²⁸⁷².

Child is listed above under (1199) Ignacio B. Sotello.

2041. Francisco Esparza⁸ Huizar (Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 29, 1897 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2873,2874}, and died September 19, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2874,2875}. He married **Ramona Alegria Treviño** October 22, 1922 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Ramon Treviño and Rita Alegria. She was born November 30, 1903 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²⁸⁷⁶, and died August 16, 1965 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2876,2877}.

Children of Francisco Huizar and Ramona Treviño are:

- + 2919 i. Irene⁹ Huizar, born Private.
- 2920 ii. Herminia Huizar, born April 25, 1925 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas; died July 1925 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 2921 iii. Ramon Ignacio Huizar, born August 24, 1926 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas; died November 04, 1971 in Pinconning, Bay Co., Michigan.
- 2922 iv. Josefina Guadalupe Huizar, born March 19, 1929 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁸⁷⁸; died November 24, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁷⁹.

2043. Jose Justo⁸ Rodriguez (Ana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1892 - 1912 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Paula Tejeda Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Paula Martinez are:

- 2923 i. Manuel Venancio⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2924 ii. Jose Fermin Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2925 iii. Louis Justo Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2926 iv. Maria Santa Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2927 v. Simon Rodriguez, Sr., born January 05, 1941 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas; died March 27, 2009.

2048. Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 12, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁸⁰, and died 1983. She married **Ignacio Rosas** July 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco Rosas and Maria Cadena. He was born March 25, 1896 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1928.

Children of Maria Esparza and Ignacio Rosas are:

- + 2928 i. Antonia⁹ Rosas, born Private.
- + 2929 ii. Ignacio Rosas, born Private.

2049. Antonio⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL

GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born July 08, 1892 in Atascosa Co., Texas²⁸⁸⁰, and died July 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Francisca Gonzales**. She died 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Esparza and Francisca Gonzales are:

- 2930 i. Elena⁹ Esparza, born 1921; died December 30, 1990 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married Joe Brown; died 1990.
- 2931 ii. Anita Esparza, died 1991. She married Jose Bernal Private; born Private.
- + 2932 iii. Estela Esparza, born Private.
- + 2933 iv. Mary Louise Esparza, born Private.

2051. Josefa Lina⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born November 26, 1895 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁸⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Morales**. He was born in Helotes, Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Esparza and Juan Morales are:

- 2934 i. John⁹ Morales, born Private.
- 2935 ii. Christine Morales, born Private.
- 2936 iii. Paz Morales, born Private.
- 2937 iv. Mucio Morales, born Private.
- 2938 v. Male Morales, born Private.

2052. Manuel Carmen Coy⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born July 16, 1897 in Atascosa City, Texas²⁸⁸⁰, and died October 21, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia Lee** December 26, 1920 in Helotes, Texas, daughter of Joe Lee and Cleofas Morales. She was born August 17, 1903 in Helotes, Texas, and died September 10, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Esparza and Herminia Lee are:

- + 2939 i. Renaldo Jose⁹ Esparza, born February 26, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas; died July 22, 2004 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- + 2940 ii. Beatrice Esparza, born Private.
- + 2941 iii. Lillie Esparza, born Private.
- 2942 iv. David Arthur Esparza, born Private.

2054. Jose Louis⁸ Huizar (Maria Isabel⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born September 03, 1896^{2881,2882}, and died April 17, 1980 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2883,2884}. He married **Andrea Guajardo**²⁸⁸⁴. She was born Bet. 1894 - 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Huizar and Andrea Guajardo are:

- 2943 i. Avalina⁹ Huizar, born Private.
- 2944 ii. Eva Huizar, born Private.
- 2945 iii. Juanita Huizar, born Private.
- 2946 iv. Albert Huizar, born Private.
- 2947 v. Alverto Huizar, born Private.

2061. Lena⁸ Huizar (Maria Isabel⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 21, 1913 in Leming, Texas²⁸⁸⁵, and died January 27, 2005 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Elias Olivares²⁸⁸⁵**, son of Agedo Olivares and Maria Arocha. He was born October 11, 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of Lena Huizar and Elias Olivares are:

- 2948 i. Cornelia Dorothy⁹ Olivares, born Private. She married Augustine Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 2949 ii. Ezela Adelina Olivares, born Private.
- + 2950 iii. Doris Olivares, born Private.
- 2951 iv. Ezela Adelina Olivares, born Private. She married Jose Garcia Private; born Private.

2074. Anita⁸ Valdez (Petra⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 20, 1909 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁸⁸⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Lupe Alvarado** August 13, 1952 in Pleasanton Atascosa Co., Texas²⁸⁸⁶. He was born 1904 in Castroville, Texas²⁸⁸⁶, and died 1969²⁸⁸⁶.

Child of Anita Valdez and Lupe Alvarado is:

- 2952 i. Pedro⁹ Alvarado, born Private.

2082. Clotilda⁸ Delgado (Adolfo⁷, Adolfo⁶, Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Lino Sanchez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Clotilda Delgado and Lino Sanchez are:

- 2953 i. Claudio⁹ Sanchez, born Private.
- 2954 ii. Carolina Sanchez, born Private.

2083. Amelia⁸ Delgado (Adolfo⁷, Adolfo⁶, Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Max Gonzales** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Amelia Delgado and Max Gonzales is:

- 2955 i. Olga⁹ Gonzales, born Private.

2099. Eduardo⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁸⁷ was born Bet. 1867 - 1871, and died Unknown. He married **Hortencia Flores**²⁸⁸⁷ April 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸⁸⁸, daughter of Ramon Flores and Josefa Flores. She died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Flores and Hortencia Flores are:

- 2956 i. Beatrice⁹ Flores, died Unknown.
- 2957 ii. Eduardo Flores, died Unknown.
- 2958 iii. Carlos Flores, born April 08, 1888²⁸⁸⁹; died April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁸⁹. He married Aurelia Seguin; died Unknown.
- 2959 iv. Josephine Flores, born December 23, 1893²⁸⁸⁹; died August 1978²⁸⁸⁹.
- 2960 v. Arnulfo Flores, born September 18, 1901²⁸⁸⁹; died January 1970²⁸⁸⁹. He married Guadalupe Carvajal; died Unknown.
- 2961 vi. Pura Flores, born April 28, 1911²⁸⁸⁹; died August 27, 1990²⁸⁸⁹.

2100. Jesus J.⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁹⁰ was born Abt. 1871 in Texas²⁸⁹¹, and died Unknown. He married **Delfina Delgado**²⁸⁹² June 25, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Clemente Delgado and Concepcion Flores. She was born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁸⁹³, and died June 19, 1913.

Children are listed above under (1058) Delfina Delgado.

2102. Herminia⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁹⁴ was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda** 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Nepomunceno Zerda and Consolacion Rodriguez. He was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1169) Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda.

2103. Teresa⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁹⁴ was born Abt. 1878 in Texas²⁸⁹⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Fredrico Martinez**²⁸⁹⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Flores and Fredrico Martinez are:

- 2962 i. Alexander⁹ Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2963 ii. Evelyn Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2964 iii. Louis Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2965 iv. Gilbert Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2966 v. Ralph Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2967 vi. Genevieve Martinez, died Unknown.

2968 vii. Eve Martinez, died Unknown.

2104. Clara Rose⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁸⁹⁶ was born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁹⁷. She married **(1) Juan Navarro²⁸⁹⁸**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Swindler** Abt. 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of James Swindler and Grace Hardin. He was born July 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 10, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Clara Flores and Frank Swindler are:

- 2969 i. Bernard⁹ Swindler, born July 04, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2970 ii. Dorsey Joseph Swindler, born March 19, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 05, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁹⁹.
- 2971 iii. Clara Mae Swindler, born April 19, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2972 iv. Thadeus Quick Swindler, born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2105. Margarita⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁰⁰ was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925. She married **Jose Rodriguez²⁹⁰¹**, son of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1148) Jose Rodriguez.

2106. Maria⁸ Saucedo (Agapita Antonia⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁰² was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. She married **Rafael Tarin²⁹⁰²**, son of Antonio Tarin and Concepcion Casanova. He was born December 10, 1875 in Texas²⁹⁰³, and died February 10, 1957.

Children are listed above under (898) Rafael Tarin.

2107. Margarita⁸ Saucedo (Agapita Antonia⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁰⁴ was born March 23, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹⁰⁵, and died Unknown. She married **George Horld²⁹⁰⁶**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Saucedo and George Horld are:

- 2973 i. Clara⁹ Horld, born Private.
- 2974 ii. Son Horld²⁹⁰⁶, died Unknown.

2110. Mariano Francisco⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁰⁷ was born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2908,2909}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Chavez** November 28, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹¹⁰, daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born Abt. 1882, and died Abt. 1910.

Children of Mariano Seguin and Maria Chavez are:

- 2975 i. Micaela⁹ Seguin²⁹¹¹, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2976 ii. Fernando Seguin²⁹¹¹, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2977 iii. Maria Jesusa Seguin²⁹¹¹, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.

2112. Santiago⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹¹¹ was born May 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹¹², and died Unknown. He married **(1) Micaela Chaves**²⁹¹³. She was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Paula Chavez**²⁹¹⁴ December 14, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹¹⁵, daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born May 01, 1877 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Santiago Seguin and Paula Chavez is:

- 2978 i. Santiago⁹ Seguin, born October 25, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹¹⁶; died Unknown.

2115. Antonio Salvador⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹¹⁷ was born November 04, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹¹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Gomez**²⁹¹⁹ October 07, 1905 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹²⁰, daughter of Antonio Gomez and Juanita Seguin. She was born Abt. September 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹²¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Seguin and Juana Gomez are:

- 2979 i. Elizabeth⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- 2980 ii. Juan Seguin, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2981 iii. Emelia Seguin, born Private.

2116. Alberto A.⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 13, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹²², and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Tarin**²⁹²³ January 26, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹²⁴, daughter of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes. She was born November 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died September 01, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹²⁵.

Children are listed above under (1345) Josefa Tarin.

2117. Maria Candelaria⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹²⁶ was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹²⁷, and died Bef. 1949. She married **Guillermo Patricio Seguin**²⁹²⁸ November 03, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹²⁹, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹³⁰, and died June 09, 1949 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Seguin and Guillermo Seguin are:

- 2982 i. Aurelia⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- 2983 ii. Candelaria Seguin, born Private.

2119. Anita⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 16, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹³¹, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Casanova**²⁹³² December 10, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹³³, son of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (913) Antonio Casanova.

2121. Guillermo Patricio⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹³⁴ was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹³⁵, and died June 09, 1949 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Candelaria Seguin**²⁹³⁶ November 03, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹³⁷, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹³⁸, and died Bef. 1949.

Children are listed above under (2117) Maria Candelaria Seguin.

2122. Maria Eloisa⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹³⁹ was born May 31, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹⁴⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Federico Rodriguez**²⁹⁴¹ December 17, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹⁴², son of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego. He was born March 13, 1880 in Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1144) Federico Rodriguez.

2125. Jose Felise⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁴³ was born December 15, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹⁴⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Ernestina Seguin**²⁹⁴⁵ Private, daughter of Manuel Seguin and Mariana Casanova. She was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1715) Ernestina Seguin.

2126. Miguel⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹⁴⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Seguin are:

- 2984 i. Rosemary⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- 2985 ii. Bertha Seguin, born Private.

2128. Soledad⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Rafael Flores²⁹⁴⁷**, son of Luis Flores and Virginia Tarin. He was born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹⁴⁸, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1723) Rafael Flores.

2135. Elisa Josephine⁸ Carvajal (Corina⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁴⁹ was born October 27, 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Cornelius Flores²⁹⁴⁹**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born September 16, 1890 in Texas, and died April 23, 1967.

Children of Elisa Carvajal and Miguel Flores are:

- 2986 i. Michael Gilbert⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 2987 ii. Eugene Arthur Flores, born Private.

2138. Jose M.⁸ Carvajal (Corina⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁴⁹ was born Abt. 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mardie Ree Walker²⁹⁴⁹**, daughter of William Walker and Angie Unknown. She was born Abt. 1908 in Vernon, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Carvajal and Mardie Walker are:

- 2988 i. Joe Rae⁹ Carvajal, born November 08, 1928 in Hidalgo Co., Texas^{2950,2951}; died March 28, 1989²⁹⁵¹.
- 2989 ii. Richard Carvajal, born Private.

2173. Marie Adele⁸ Moussier (Estella de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 19, 1899 in Texas²⁹⁵², and died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2952,2953}. She married **Alvin Lee Becker** August 04, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born

October 28, 1893 in Memphis, Tennessee²⁹⁵⁴, and died September 20, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁵⁵.

Child of Marie Moussier and Alvin Becker is:

- 2990 i. Charles Lee⁹ Becker, born Private.

2176. Miguel⁸ Delgado (Ignacio⁷, Celedonio⁶, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁵⁶ was born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Refugia Menchaca**²⁹⁵⁶, daughter of Manuel Menchaca and Leonarda Delgado. She died Unknown.

Child of Miguel Delgado and Refugia Menchaca is:

- 2991 i. Jesus⁹ Delgado²⁹⁵⁶, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.

2197. Telesforo Ruben⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Gloria Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Telesforo Casanova and Gloria Garcia are:

- 2992 i. Magdalena⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2993 ii. Teleforo Ruben Casanova, born Private.
- 2994 iii. Delores Casanova, born Private.
- 2995 iv. Jesse Casanova, born Private.
- 2996 v. Robert Lee Casanova, born Private.
- 2997 vi. Roland Martin Casanova, born Private.
- 2998 vii. Monica Casanova, born Private.
- + 2999 viii. Erica Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 3000 ix. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 3001 x. Rayne Casanova, born Private.
- 3002 xi. Rudy Alonso Garcia Casanova, born Private.

2207. Emilio Jesus⁸ Rinche (Jesus⁷, Tomasa⁶ Nava, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Isabel Rios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Emilio Rinche and Isabel Rios are:

- + 3003 i. Diana Marie⁹ Rinche, born Private.
- 3004 ii. Emilio Jesus Rinche, Jr., born Private. He married Maricela Garcia Private; born Private.

2213. Antonio Ramon⁸ Rinche (Antonio⁷, Tomasa⁶ Nava, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Julia Marcella Vargas** Private,

daughter of Marcelo Vargas and Evangelina Porras. She was born Private. He married **(2) Beatriz C Marquez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Rinche and Julia Vargas are:

- + 3005 i. Michelle⁹ Rinche, born Private.
- 3006 ii. Cynthia Rinche, born Private.

2222. Rosa Linda⁸ Nava (Cecilio Rudolfo⁷, Medarda⁶, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Charles Victor Krinsky** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rosa Nava and Charles Krinsky is:

- 3007 i. Rissa Laine⁹ Krinsky, born Private.

2226. Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez (Flavia⁷ Peres, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crecencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 12, 1890 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas, and died February 22, 1960. She married **Filomeno Martinez**, son of Maximo Martinez and Natividad Unknown. He was born July 05, 1883 in Santa Cruz, Starr Co., Texas, and died September 23, 1954.

Children of Guadalupe Ramirez and Filomeno Martinez are:

- 3008 i. Ersilia⁹ Martinez, born Private.
- 3009 ii. Petra Martinez, born Private.
- 3010 iii. Santos Martinez, born Private.
- 3011 iv. Paulo Martinez, born Private.
- 3012 v. Emilia Martinez, born Private.
- 3013 vi. Lindaro Martinez, born Private.
- + 3014 vii. Zoila Martinez, born April 13, 1928 in Texas; died January 15, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3015 viii. Ramiro Martinez, born Private.

2231. Marieta⁸ Rodriguez (Victoriana⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Octavio Baesteros** Private. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Theodore Tete Herrera** Private. He died Unknown.

Child of Marieta Rodriguez and Octavio Baesteros is:

- 3016 i. Octavio⁹ Baesteros, born Private.

2236. Hortense⁸ Buquor (Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Rudolph Serna Villarreal** Private, son of David Villarreal and Rafaela Serna. He was born June 26, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Hortense Buquor and Rudolph Villarreal are:

- 3017 i. Reynold Patrick⁹ Villarreal, born March 17, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 3018 ii. Lydia Jean Villarreal, born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas.
- + 3019 iii. Sylvia Alice Villarreal, born Private.
- + 3020 iv. René Buquor Villarreal, born Private.

2240. Enrique⁸ Hernández (Maria⁷ Brown, Maria Josefa Refugio⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁵⁷ was born Abt. 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Amelia Herrera²⁹⁵⁷**, daughter of Guillermo Herrera and Ortela Treviño. She died Unknown.

Children of Enrique Hernández and Amelia Herrera are:

- 3021 i. Enrique⁹ Hernández, born Private.
- 3022 ii. Beatrix Hernández, born Private.

2259. Virginia⁸ Henry (Joseph⁷, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁵⁸ died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Gonzales, Sr.²⁹⁵⁸**. He was born in Monterrey, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Henry and Aurelio Gonzales are:

- 3023 i. Maria Virginia⁹ Gonzales, born Private.
- 3024 ii. Antonia Gonzales, born Private.
- 3025 iii. Aurelio Gonzales, Jr., born Private. He married Unknown Villareal-Bell Private; born Private.

2260. William⁸ Henry (Joseph⁷, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁵⁸ died Unknown.

Children of William Henry are:

- 3026 i. Unknown⁹ Henry, born Private.
- 3027 ii. Unknown Henry, born Private.

2263. Antonio Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Martin**. She was born January 20, 1879, and died July 25, 1939 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Bruni and Magdalena Martin are:

- + 3028 i. Ernesto⁹ Bruni, born December 08, 1906; died December 29, 1959.
- + 3029 ii. Alice Martin Bruni, born Private.
- 3030 iii. Antonio Bruni, born Private.
- + 3031 iv. Fred Bruni, born Private.

2264. Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 11, 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Tomas De Aquino Leandro Leyendecker**, son of Johann Leyendecker and Juliana Benavides. He was born February 17, 1875, and died July 15, 1963.

Children of Maria Bruni and Tomas Leyendecker are:

- + 3032 i. Tomas A.⁹ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 3033 ii. Maria Josefina Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3034 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3035 iv. Elizabeth Ann Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3036 v. Frederick Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.

2265. Luis Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²⁹⁵⁹, and died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Annie Rieser²⁹⁵⁹**. She was born February 24, 1885 in Illinois, and died August 21, 1959 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Child of Luis Bruni and Annie Rieser is:

- 3037 i. Lamar⁹ Bruni, born Private. She married Victor Vergara Private; born Private.

2266. Minnie Minnie B.⁸ Martin (Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²⁹⁶⁰. She married **Joseph Claude Martin** in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He was born October 30, 1886 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died December 19, 1957 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Minnie Martin and Joseph Martin are:

- + 3038 i. Minnie Dora⁹ Martin, born Private.
- + 3039 ii. Joseph Claude Martin, Jr., born August 01, 1913 in Texas; died November 11, 1998.

2268. Leopoldo Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Cuca Rodriquez WFT Est. 1904-1931**. She was born WFT Est. 1883-1902, and died WFT Est. 1908-1987.

Children of Leopoldo Bruni and Cuca Rodriguez are:

- 3040 i. Olivia⁹ Bruni, born Private. She married Robert Judson Private; born Private.
- + 3041 ii. Robert Joseph Bruni, born Private.
- + 3042 iii. Gloria Bruni, born Private.

2269. Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Ramiro Ramirez** August 27, 1917 in San Agustin Church, Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, son of Jesus Ramirez and Teresa Saenz. He was born December 04, 1897, and died August 30, 1954 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo León, Mexico.

Children of Herlinda Bruni and Ramiro Ramirez are:

- + 3043 i. Herlinda⁹ Ramirez, born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 3044 ii. Julieta Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3045 iii. Olga Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3046 iv. Ramiro Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- + 3047 v. Rosa Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3048 vi. Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3049 vii. Antonio Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3050 viii. Ernesto Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3051 ix. Romulo Israel Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3052 x. Gloria Ramirez, born Private.

2270. Adolfo G.⁸ Sauseda, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 30, 1897 in Texas²⁹⁶¹, and died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2962,2963}. He married **Maria Cuneo** Abt. 1924. She was born Abt. 1898 in Mexico, and died April 01, 1936 in Texas.

Children of Adolfo Sauseda and Maria Cuneo are:

- 3053 i. Vincente⁹ Sauseda, born February 09 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.
- 3054 ii. Beatrice Sauseda, born 1924 in Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 3055 iii. Adolfo Sauseda, Jr., born Private.
- 3056 iv. Antonia Sauseda, born November 1929 in Texas; died June 06, 1993 in Texas.
- 3057 v. Adela Sauseda, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Gonzales Private; born Private. She married (2) Francis L. Leahy Private; born October 15, 1924^{2964,2965}; died November 01, 1997²⁹⁶⁵.
- 3058 vi. Male Sauseda, born Private.
- + 3059 vii. Jose Maria Sauseda, born Private.

2271. Adelaida⁸ Sauseda (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1900 in Texas, and died Unknown in abt 1992. She married **Alejandro Apolinar, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Saucedo and Alejandro Apolinar are:

- 3060 i. Alejandro⁹ Apolinar, Jr., born Private.
- 3061 ii. Felix Apolinar, born Private.

2273. Rosa⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 27, 1904 in Texas, and died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas. She married **Cristino Garza** October 26, 1926. He was born July 07, 1910 in Unknown, and died December 26, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.

Children of Rosa Saucedo and Cristino Garza are:

- + 3062 i. Nora⁹ Garza, born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx; died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.
- 3063 ii. Rosa Garza, born Private.
- 3064 iii. Pauline Garza, born Private.
- 3065 iv. Sara Garza, born Private.
- 3066 v. Andrea Garza, born Private.
- 3067 vi. Cristino Garza, born Private.

2274. Celestina G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 30, 1907 in Texas²⁹⁶⁶, and died January 15, 1994^{2966,2967}. She married **Antonio Acuna**. He died Unknown.

Children of Celestina Saucedo and Antonio Acuna are:

- 3068 i. Aurelia⁹ Acuna, born Private.
- 3069 ii. Luis Acuna, born Private.
- 3070 iii. Antonio Acuna, born Private.

2275. Virginia G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died Unknown in Texas. She married **Felix Gouna**. He died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Saucedo and Felix Gouna are:

- 3071 i. Fred (Leeko)⁹ Gouna, born Private.
- 3072 ii. Alfredo Gouna, born Private.
- 3073 iii. Edward Gouna, born Private.
- 3074 iv. Gloria Gouna, born Private.
- 3075 v. Tino Gouna, born Private.
- 3076 vi. Pauline Gouna, born Private.
- 3077 vii. Unknown Gouna, born Private.
- 3078 viii. Unknown Gouna, born Private.
- 3079 ix. Unknown Gouna, born Private.

2276. Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 13, 1912, and died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California. He married **Isabel Guajardo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Saucedo and Isabel Guajardo are:

- + 3080 i. Antonio⁹ Saucedo, Jr., born Private.
- 3081 ii. Lidia Saucedo, born June 13, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown in Texas.
- + 3082 iii. Mary Helen Saucedo, born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona.
- + 3083 iv. Georgina Saucedo, born Private.
- 3084 v. Gilbert George Saucedo, born Private. He married (1) Margaret Gonzales Private; born Private. He married (2) Margaret Nancy Sanchez Private; born July 13, 1945; died July 19, 1994. He married (3) Alicia Ochoa Private; born Private. He married (4) Adela Salcido Private; born Private.
- 3085 vi. Isabel Saucedo, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 3086 vii. Isabel Saucedo, born Private.
- 3087 viii. Unknown Saucedo, born Private.

2277. Severiano G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 04, 1914, and died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Juanita De La Fuente-Davis**. She was born May 27, 1919 in San Antonio, Texas²⁹⁶⁹, and died July 20, 2002 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁶⁹.

Children of Severiano Saucedo and Juanita La Fuente-Davis are:

- + 3088 i. Severiano⁹ Saucedo, Jr., born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas; died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 3089 ii. Florence Saucedo, born Private. She married Male Cardenas Private; born Private.
- + 3090 iii. Johnny Saucedo, born Private.
- 3091 iv. Mary Saucedo, born Private. She married Russell W Ullrich Private; born Private.

2278. Mary G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Joe Martinez**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Saucedo and Joe Martinez are:

- 3092 i. Walter S. Del Gado⁹ Martinez, born Private. He married (1) Margie Monciacaiz Private; born Private. He married (2) Micaela C. Cortez Private; born Private.
- 3093 ii. Josephina Saucedo Martinez, born Private.
- 3094 iii. Alicia Saucedo Martinez, born Private. She married Charles Love Private; born Private.

2288. Lucille Lillian⁸ Tarin (Lucas Casanova⁷, Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ

(Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **Pedro F Ortiz** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lucille Tarin and Pedro Ortiz are:

- 3095 i. Kathleen⁹ Ortiz, born Private.
- 3096 ii. Peter Rudolph Ortiz, born Private.
- 3097 iii. Yolanda Margaret Ortiz, born Private.
- 3098 iv. Michael Anthony Ortiz, born Private.
- 3099 v. Michael Ortiz, born Private.
- 3100 vi. David Joseph Ortiz, born Private.

2297. Teresa⁸ Tarín (José Eusebio⁷, Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **Frank DeLaney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Frank DeLaney are:

- 3101 i. William Joseph⁹ DeLaney, born Private.
- 3102 ii. Rosemary DeLaney, born Private.
- 3103 iii. Teresa Lee DeLaney, born Private.
- 3104 iv. Tina Louise DeLaney, born Private.
- 3105 v. Monica DeLaney, born Private.

2298. Dionicio Andrés⁸ Tarín, Sr. (José Eusebio⁷, Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. He married **Lucía Colin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dionicio Tarín and Lucía Colin are:

- 3106 i. María de la Luz⁹ Tarín, born Private.
- 3107 ii. María del Carmen Tarín, born Private.
- 3108 iii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Jr., born Private.

2309. Alfred⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. He married **Sigrid Ellinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Casanova and Sigrid Ellinger are:

- 3109 i. Anthony Alfred⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 3110 ii. Christopher Casanova, born Private.

2310. Delia⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **Kenneth Durocher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delia Casanova and Kenneth Durocher are:

- 3111 i. Diana Lynn⁹ Durocher, born Private.
- 3112 ii. Dan Warren Durocher, born Private.
- 3113 iii. Kenneth Leo Durocher, born Private.
- 3114 iv. Valerie June Durocher, born Private.
- 3115 v. Danna Lee Durocher, born Private.

2311. Virginia⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Charles Andrew Piper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Charles Piper are:

- 3116 i. Darlene Patricia⁹ Piper, born Private.
- 3117 ii. Ronald Patrick Piper, born Private.
- 3118 iii. Randal Charles Piper, born Private.
- 3119 iv. Cindy Veronica Piper, born Private.

2314. Macario⁸ Seguin (Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁷⁰ was born Abt. 1910 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ursina Martinez**. She died Abt. 1940. He married **(2) Carmen Salinas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez are:

- + 3120 i. Margaret A⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 3121 ii. Victor Martinez Seguin, Sr., born March 25, 1936; died July 31, 2006.
- + 3122 iii. Josephine Ruby Seguin, born Private.

2315. Albert⁸ Seguin, Jr (Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁷⁰ died Unknown. He married **Lena Marie Casanova** Private, daughter of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Child is listed above under (1772) Lena Marie Casanova.

2317. Aurelia⁸ Flores (Lucinda⁷ Tarin, Juan Smith⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **William Robert Deuvall, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Aurelia Flores and William Deuvall are:

- 3123 i. Suzanne Marie⁹ Deuvall, born Private.
- 3124 ii. William Robert Deuvall, Jr., born Private.

2321. Juan⁹ Sanches (Maria Corina de Jesus⁸ Perez, Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁷¹ died Unknown. He married **Maria Dell²⁹⁷¹**. She died Unknown.

Children of Juan Sanches and Maria Dell are:

- 3125 i. Elena¹⁰ Sanches, born Private.
- 3126 ii. Maria Luisa Sanches, born Private.
- 3127 iii. Lina Sanches, born Private.
- 3128 iv. Federico Sanches, born Private.

2322. Ines⁹ Sanches (Maria Corina de Jesus⁸ Perez, Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 1876 in Texas^{2972,2973}, and died Unknown. She married **Pedro Patiño**. He was born August 1872 in Texas²⁹⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Ines Sanches and Pedro Patiño are:

- + 3129 i. Arturo¹⁰ Patiño, died Unknown.
- 3130 ii. Elvira Patiño, died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Rodriguez; died Unknown. She married (2) Juventino Herrera; died Unknown.
- 3131 iii. Beatrice Patiño, died Unknown in died young.
- 3132 iv. Ines Patiño, died Unknown. She married Arthur Kirwan; died Unknown.
- 3133 v. Patricio Patiño, died Unknown. He married (1) Carmen Benavides Private; born Private. He married (2) Rebecca Garza Private; born Private.
- 3134 vi. Pete Patiño, died Unknown in died young.
- 3135 vii. Gilbert Patiño, died Unknown. He married Olga Garza Private; born Private.
- 3136 viii. Yolanda Patiño, died Unknown.

2323. Estel⁹ Sanches (Maria Corina de Jesus⁸ Perez, Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁷⁵ died Unknown. She married **Louis Duke²⁹⁷⁵**. He died Unknown.

Children of Estel Sanches and Louis Duke are:

- + 3137 i. Rudolph Arthur¹⁰ Duke, died April 10, 1982.
- 3138 ii. Evelina Duke, born Private.
- 3139 iii. Luis Duke, born Private.
- 3140 iv. Esther Duke, born Private.
- 3141 v. Corina Duke, born Private.
- 3142 vi. Gloria Duke, born Private.
- 3143 vii. Rafael Duke, born Private.

2324. Eduardo⁹ Perez (Guadalupe Alejo⁸, Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL

GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁷⁶ was born Bet. 1879 - 1892, and died Unknown. He married **Sally Gabrysh**²⁹⁷⁶, daughter of Alexander Gabrysh and Hedwig Kroll. She was born October 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Perez and Sally Gabrysh are:

- 3144 i. Francisca Maria¹⁰ Perez, born Private.
- 3145 ii. Eduardo A. Perez, born Private.
- 3146 iii. Maria Rosa Perez, born Private.
- 3147 iv. Son Perez, born Private.

2327. Manuel⁹ Felan (Maria de Jesus⁸ Reyes, Maria Antonia⁷ Granados, Jose Lauriano Maria⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Elena Unknown**. She was born July 1875 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Manuel Felan and Elena Unknown is:

- 3148 i. Andrea¹⁰ Felan, born February 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

2328. Evaristo⁹ Felan (Maria de Jesus⁸ Reyes, Maria Antonia⁷ Granados, Jose Lauriano Maria⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Juana Ontiveros**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emelia Phillips**. She died Unknown.

Children of Evaristo Felan and Juana Ontiveros are:

- 3149 i. Maria Margarita¹⁰ Felan, born Private.
- + 3150 ii. Isabel O. Felan, born Bet. 1881 - 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 3151 iii. Juan de Dios Felan, died Unknown.
- 3152 iv. Irene Felan, born Private.

2339. Edward⁹ Cervantes (Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 15, 1901 in Luling, Caldwell Co., Texas²⁹⁷⁷, and died December 08, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁷⁷. He married **Lillie Mary Agnes Volpi** Private, daughter of Ezequiel Volpi and Esther Gomez. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Cervantes and Lillie Volpi are:

- 3153 i. Edward¹⁰ Louis, born Private.
- + 3154 ii. Esther Elizabeth Cervantes, born Private.
- + 3155 iii. Loretta Louise Cervantes, born Private.
- + 3156 iv. Anita Lucille Cervantes, born August 27, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 23, 2003 in Texas.

2340. Anita⁹ Cervantes (Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 24, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 03, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Alfred Daniel Andy Anderson**. He died June 12, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Anita Cervantes and Alfred Anderson are:

- 3157 i. Alfred Daniel¹⁰ Anderson, born Private.
- 3158 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Anderson, born Private.
- 3159 iii. Lucille Marie Anderson, born Private.
- 3160 iv. Virginia Louise Anderson, born Private.

2342. Juan⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 1883 in Texas²⁹⁷⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Dolores Unknown** 1908 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1890 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Vidal and Dolores Unknown is:

- 3161 i. Louis Henry¹⁰ Vidal, born June 15, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Helen Elena Rivero Private; born Private.

2345. Joseph⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 24, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁷⁹, and died June 18, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Rosa Unknown**. She was born January 12, 1893 in Texas, and died December 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Joseph Vidal and Rosa Unknown are:

- 3162 i. Ralph Andrew¹⁰ Vidal, born 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary Louise Garza Private; born Private.
- 3163 ii. Leo Vidal, born 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 3164 iii. Minnie Vidal, born March 11, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 15, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2346. Ernest Ignacio⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 20, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁷⁹, and died May 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Elena Unknown**. She was born August 14, 1902 in Texas, and died September 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Ernest Vidal and Elena Unknown are:

- 3165 i. Matilda¹⁰ Vidal, born Private.
- 3166 ii. Delfina Vidal, born Private.
- 3167 iii. Ernest Vidal, born Private.

2347. Rosa⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 1899 in Texas²⁹⁷⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Flores** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Rosa Vidal and Fred Flores are:

- 3168 i. Leo¹⁰ Flores, born 1913; died Unknown.
- 3169 ii. Rudolph Flores, born Private.
- 3170 iii. Beatrice Flores, born Private.

2349. Manuel C.⁹ Vidal (Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Concepcion Trevino** 1922. She died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Vidal and Concepcion Trevino are:

- 3171 i. Emily¹⁰ Vidal, born Private.
- 3172 ii. Beatrice Vidal, born Private.

2350. Angela Lillie⁹ Vidal (Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 10, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 10, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Edward F. Carrejo** 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Angela Vidal and Edward Carrejo are:

- 3173 i. Edward¹⁰ Carrejo, born Private.
- 3174 ii. Arthur Carrejo, born Private.
- + 3175 iii. Gloria Irene Carrejo, born Private.

2351. Enrique C.⁹ Vidal (Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 11, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Louise Williams**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Cortez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Enrique Vidal and Louise Williams are:

- 3176 i. Henry A.¹⁰ Vidal, born Private. He married Living Flores Private; born Private.
- 3177 ii. Alejandro Vidal, born Private.

2362. Frederick Rodriguez⁹ Wulff (Frederick⁸, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 19, 1884 in Saltillo, Mexico²⁹⁸⁰, and

died July 14, 1953. He married **Laura Lee White**²⁹⁸⁰ November 25, 1913 in Texas. She was born May 26, 1889 in Brady, McCulloch Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Wulff and Laura White are:

- 3178 i. Frederick Roderic¹⁰ Wulff, born September 1914 in Brady, McCulloch Co., Texas²⁹⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 3179 ii. William Rollie Wulff, born February 08, 1921 in Brady, McCulloch Co., Texas; died February 19, 1922.

2363. Paulina Gertrudes⁹ Wulff (Frederick⁸, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 15, 1886 in Hoboken, New York²⁹⁸⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. W. R Jamieson**²⁹⁸⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of Paulina Wulff and W. Jamieson are:

- 3180 i. Evelyn Cameron¹⁰ Jamieson, born Private.
- 3181 ii. Barry Jamieson, born Private.

2365. Alice⁹ Wulff (Frederick⁸, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁸⁰ died Unknown. She married **Robert McCart, Jr.**²⁹⁸⁰, son of Robert McCart, Sr.. He died Unknown.

Child of Alice Wulff and Robert McCart is:

- 3182 i. Alice Roberta¹⁰ McCart, born Private.

2368. Anita Federica⁹ Tyrrasch (Francisca Carolina Rafaela⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁸⁰ was born July 1889 in Texas²⁹⁸¹, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Anderson, Sr.**²⁹⁸². He died Unknown.

Children of Anita Tyrrasch and Charles Anderson are:

- 3183 i. Barbara¹⁰ Anderson, born Private.
- 3184 ii. Charles Anderson, Jr., born Private.

2375. Amy⁹ Mayer (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁸² was born December 19, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁸³, and died May 18, 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas^{2984,2985}. She married **Charles Janvrin Browne**²⁹⁸⁶. He was born April 05, 1888 in Maryland²⁹⁸⁷, and died July 31, 1927 in Texas^{2987,2988}.

Children of Amy Mayer and Charles Browne are:

- 3185 i. Charles Janvrin¹⁰ Browne, born Private.
- 3186 ii. Barry Durand Browne, born Private.

- 3187 iii. Barbara Janvrin Browne, born Private.
- 3188 iv. Jean Pilkington Browne, born Private.

2376. Barry⁹ Mayer, Sr. (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁸⁸ was born March 31, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2989,2990}, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Guiret**²⁹⁹¹ in Paris, France²⁹⁹¹. She was born in Limoges, France, and died Unknown.

Children of Barry Mayer and Marie Guiret are:

- 3189 i. Barry¹⁰ Mayer, Jr., born Private.
- 3190 ii. Jacques Mayer, born Private.
- 3191 iii. Charles Mayer, born Private.

2377. Fred⁹ Mayer (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁹¹ was born Bet. 1894 - 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Belle Townsend**²⁹⁹¹. She died Unknown.

Child of Fred Mayer and Mary Townsend is:

- 3192 i. Arthur James¹⁰ Mayer, born Private.

2378. Isabel Ducan⁹ Mayers (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1894 - 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Phillip Hall**²⁹⁹¹. He died Unknown.

Child of Isabel Mayers and Charles Hall is:

- 3193 i. Gail Thornton¹⁰ Hall, born Private.

2381. Teresa⁹ Zepeda (Nicolas⁸, Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷, Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Leal, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁹² was born Abt. 1865 in Texas²⁹⁹³, and died Unknown. She married **Berdino Cardona**²⁹⁹⁴. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Zepeda and Berdino Cardona are:

- 3194 i. Vicente¹⁰ Cardona²⁹⁹⁴, died Unknown.
- 3195 ii. Concepcion Cardona²⁹⁹⁴, died Unknown.
- 3196 iii. Luisa Cardona²⁹⁹⁴, died Unknown.

2389. Stella⁹ Mooney (Jose Patricio⁸, Casimira⁷ Herrera, Pedro⁶, Vicente de⁵, Juana Gertrudes del Carmen⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) died Unknown. She married **John R. Lozano**²⁹⁹⁵, son of Juan Lozano and Ramona Gonzales. He was born Abt. 1878 in Texas²⁹⁹⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Stella Mooney and John Lozano are:

- 3197 i. Stella¹⁰ Lozano, born Private. She married Albert Castellón Private; born Private.
- 3198 ii. Lydia Lozano, born Private. She married Manuel Mass Private; born Private.
- 3199 iii. Bertha Lozano, born Private. She married Albert Saenz Private; born Private.
- 3200 iv. John Lozano, born Private.
- 3201 v. Joseph Pat Lozano, born Private.

2395. Louis Murnin⁹ Chavez (Pedro Louis⁸ Chaves, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Stella Herrera**²⁹⁹⁷ December 02, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Rafael Herrera and Maria Zerda. She was born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Louis Chavez and Stella Herrera are:

- + 3202 i. Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez, born Private.
- + 3203 ii. Mary Louise Chavez, born Private.
- + 3204 iii. Gloria Madeleine Chavez, born Private.

2396. Maria Antonia⁹ Chaves (Pedro Louis⁸, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 03, 1895²⁹⁹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Saldaña**²⁹⁹⁷ March 06, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁹⁷. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Chaves and Jesus Saldaña are:

- + 3205 i. John Jesse¹⁰ Saldaña, born Private.
- 3206 ii. William Wilfred Saldaña, born Private.
- 3207 iii. Joseph Milton Saldaña, born Private.

2397. Alfredo M.⁹ Chaves (Pedro Louis⁸, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁹⁷ was born 1898, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita de la Garza**²⁹⁹⁷, daughter of Lucas Garza and Rafaela Cañamar. She died Unknown.

Children of Alfredo Chaves and Margarita Garza are:

- 3208 i. Alfred G¹⁰ Chaves, Jr.²⁹⁹⁷, born 1914; died 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3209 ii. Rudolph Chaves, born Private.
- 3210 iii. Marguerite Chaves, born Private.
- 3211 iv. Ernest Chaves, born 1915; died 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3212 v. Robert Chaves, born Private.

2398. Rafael A.⁹ Herrera (Manuel C.⁸, Francisca Vicenta⁷ Courbiere, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)²⁹⁹⁷ was born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²⁹⁹⁸, and died April 19, 1970. He married **Maria del Refugio de la Zerda**²⁹⁹⁹ March 03, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Nepomunceno Zerda and Maria Lopez. She was born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1887) Maria del Refugio de la Zerda.

2401. Vicenta⁹ Herrera (Manuel C.⁸, Francisca Vicenta⁷ Courbiere, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1872³⁰⁰⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Manuel Rodriguez**, son of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. He was born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1114) Juan Manuel Rodriguez.

2404. Felis⁹ Curvier (Clemente⁸ Courvier, Jose Matias⁷ Curvier, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 1877 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Unknown Esquivel** Abt. 1892. He died Unknown.

Children of Felis Curvier and Unknown Esquivel are:

- 3213 i. Noa¹⁰ Esquivel, born October 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3214 ii. Pedro Esquivel, born October 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.

2409. Matias⁹ Curvier (Clemente⁸ Courvier, Jose Matias⁷ Curvier, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia Silvas**. She was born Abt. 1905 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Matias Curvier and Antonia Silvas are:

- 3215 i. Tila¹⁰ Curvier, born Private.
- 3216 ii. Felis Curvier, born Private.
- 3217 iii. Matias Curvier, born Private.
- 3218 iv. Maria E Curvier, born Private.
- + 3219 v. Clemente Silva Courvier, born Private.
- 3220 vi. Fernando Courvier, born Private.
- 3221 vii. Antonia Silva Courvier, born Private.
- 3222 viii. Hernando Courvier, born Private.
- 3223 ix. Guadalupe Courvier, born Private.
- 3224 x. Fernando Courvier, born Private.

2411. Maria Yzequela⁹ Courbiere (Andrés C.⁸, Jose Fernando Estanislai⁷, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 27, 1877 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died October 28, 1957 in Atascosa Co., Texas³⁰⁰¹. She married **(1) Maleno Reyes** June 27, 1895 in Atascosa Co, Texas. He died Bef. 1910. She married **(2) Gregorio Escareno Hernandez** November 11, 1907 in Atascosa Co, Texas, son of Gregorio Hernandez and Teodosa Escareno. He was born May 1885 in Atascosa Co., Texas³⁰⁰², and died 1918 in Atascosa Co. Texas.

Child of Maria Courbiere and Maleno Reyes is:

- 3225 i. Felipe C.¹⁰ Reyes, born September 13, 1898 in Texas; died 1991.

Children of Maria Courbiere and Gregorio Hernandez are:

- 3226 i. Angelita C.¹⁰ Hernandez, born 1908; died 1998.
- + 3227 ii. Eduardo C. Hernandez, born August 22, 1911 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died June 22, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3228 iii. Roman C. Hernandez, born 1913; died 1992.
- 3229 iv. Teodosa C. Hernandez, born 1915; died 2006.

2418. Jose Angel⁹ Hernandez, Jr. (Concepcion⁸ Farias, Pablo⁷, Maria Manuela⁶ Flores, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 17, 1884³⁰⁰³, and died 1955. He married **Antonia Rodriguez** 1916, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Emitteria Nieto. She was born Abt. 1895, and died 1925.

Child of Jose Hernandez and Antonia Rodriguez is:

- 3230 i. Concepcion¹⁰ Hernandez, born Private.

2420. Eliseo⁹ Garza (Juana⁸ Chapa, Micaela⁷ Farias, Maria Manuela⁶ Flores, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 02, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁰⁰⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Luisa Pacheco** December 12, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁰⁰⁵, daughter of Melchoir Pacheco and Tules Chavez. She was born October 10, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁰⁰⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Eliseo Garza and Luisa Pacheco are:

- 3231 i. Canelaria¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
- 3232 ii. Isabel Garza, born Private.
- 3233 iii. Gabina Garza, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3234 iv. Georgora Garza, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3235 v. Telesfora Garza, born January 05, 1906 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁰⁷; died August 15, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁰⁷. She married Ramon Martinez; born August 31, 1905³⁰⁰⁷; died November 17, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁰⁷.
- 3236 vi. Gilberta Garza, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3237 vii. Anastacio Garza, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3238 viii. Santos Garza, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 3239 ix. Trinidad Garza, born Private.
- 3240 x. Feliz Garza, born Private.
- 3241 xi. Carolina Garza, born Private.

2421. Leonardo Eugenio⁹ Navarro (Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}³⁰⁰⁸ was born February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3009,3010}, and died 1918 in Texas³⁰¹¹. He married **Eliza Vela**³⁰¹² January 16, 1893. She was born December 1876 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonardo Navarro and Eliza Vela are:

- 3242 i. Alfonso¹⁰ Navarro³⁰¹², born 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3243 ii. Juana Cantu Navarro³⁰¹², born June 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3244 iii. Leonardo Navarro³⁰¹², born February 1900 in Texas; died November 1971.

2423. Elvira E.⁹ Navarro (Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}³⁰¹² was born May 07, 1871 in Texas³⁰¹³, and died November 29, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Eugenio Ogden**^{3014,3015} December 21, 1890 in Atascosa County, Texas³⁰¹⁶, son of John Ogden and Maria Hernández. He was born January 17, 1870 in Texas³⁰¹⁷, and died June 17, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Elvira Navarro and Eugenio Ogden are:

- + 3245 i. Margarita¹⁰ Ogden, born October 1890 in Texas; died 1981.
- 3246 ii. Eugenio Ogden, born May 1893 in Texas; died 1909.
- 3247 iii. Edward Navarro Ogden, born February 01, 1896 in Texas³⁰¹⁸; died October 27, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3019,3020}. He married Candice Morales; died Unknown.
- 3248 iv. Fred N. Ogden, born February 15, 1898 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 04, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3249 v. Marie Antonette Ogden, born 1899 in Texas; died 1899.
- + 3250 vi. Susie Ogden, born August 1899 in Texas; died 1966.
- 3251 vii. John Navarro Ogden, born April 20, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 05, 1986. He married Celia Escmilla; born Bet. 1892 - 1912; died Unknown.
- 3252 viii. Josephine Ogden, born 1904 in Texas; died 1905.
- + 3253 ix. Albert Navarro Ogden, born June 26, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- + 3254 x. Josephine Ogden, born May 20, 1908 in Texas; died February 10, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2425. Anna⁹ Navarro (Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}³⁰²¹ was born October 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰²², and died May 04, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,

Texas. She married **Dominic Tripodi**³⁰²³ Bet. 1904 - 1910. He was born March 14, 1874 in Reggio Calabria, Italy, and died March 14, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Anna Navarro and Dominic Tripodi are:

- 3255 i. Anthony¹⁰ Tripodi³⁰²³, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3256 ii. Isabel Tripodi, born Private. She married John Chicano Private; died Unknown.
- + 3257 iii. Elise Agnes Tripodi, born January 21, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 13, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 3258 iv. Adelina Rose Tripodi, born November 07, 1914 in Texas; died February 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3259 v. John Chicano Tripodi, born Private.

2428. Jose Antonio Victor⁹ Navarro (Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰²³ was born July 28, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died August 14, 1936. He married **Elizabeth Dawson**³⁰²³ Bet. 1901 - 1936, daughter of Unknown Dawson and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Navarro and Elizabeth Dawson are:

- 3260 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Navarro, born Private.
- 3261 ii. Antonio Navarro, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3262 iii. Rodolfo Navarro, born Private.
- 3263 iv. Ester Navarro, born Private.
- 3264 v. Annie May Navarro, born Private.
- 3265 vi. Irene Navarro, born Private.
- 3266 vii. George T. Navarro, born Private.

2430. Adelina⁹ Chavez (Manuel⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 10, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 10, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Alejandro Trapnell Vidal** January 15, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁰²⁴, son of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. He was born June 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 08, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1375) Jose Alejandro Trapnell Vidal.

2431. Paula⁹ Chavez (Manuel⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰²⁵ was born May 01, 1877 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Santiago Seguin**³⁰²⁶ December 14, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁰²⁷, son of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. He was born May 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁰²⁸, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (2112) Santiago Seguin.

2433. Maria de Jesus⁹ Chavez (Manuel⁸ Chaves, Jose Novert Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1882, and died Abt. 1910. She married **Mariano Francisco Seguin**³⁰²⁹ November 28, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁰³⁰, son of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. He was born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{3031,3032}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (2110) Mariano Francisco Seguin.

2437. Frances⁹ Gil (Anacleto⁸, Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 04, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3033,3034}, and died May 13, 1989 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California^{3035,3036}. She married **George Garcia Sivrian**, son of Benito Sivrian and Eva Garica. He was born January 09, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 18, 2004 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California³⁰³⁶.

Child of Frances Gil and George Sivrian is:

- 3267 i. Francis¹⁰ Sivrian, born Private.

2442. Joe⁹ McCumber (Amelia⁸ Gil, Manuel⁷, Vicenta⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Abad⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan³ Ramon Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Texas, and died May 21, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Josefina Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joe McCumber and Josefina Salazar is:

- 3268 i. Maria¹⁰ Mccumber, born Private.

2446. Alexander⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.

Child of Alexander Hilburn is:

- + 3269 i. Lewis A.¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.

2451. Josie⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1912 in Texas, and died 1935. She married **Tom Garcia**. He died Unknown.

Child of Josie Hilburn and Tom Garcia is:

- 3270 i. Living¹⁰ Garcia, born Private.

2452. Joe Bill⁹ Hilburn, Sr. (Joseph R.⁸, Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Lucy Barrera** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Hilburn and Lucy Barrera are:

- 3271 i. Joe Bill¹⁰ Hilburn, Jr., born Private.
- 3272 ii. Dora Mary Hilburn, born Private.

2453. Andrew W⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 25, 1921^{3037,3038}, and died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas³⁰³⁹. He married **Ruth Cruz Alvarez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Andrew Hilburn and Ruth Alvarez are:

- 3273 i. Belinda¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.
- 3274 ii. Nelda A Hilburn, born Private.
- 3275 iii. Debbie Hilburn, born Private.
- 3276 iv. John Andrew Hilburn, born Private.

2454. Amelia⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1919 in Texas, and died March 1960. She married **Dionicio Mendez**. He was born March 1914, and died February 05, 1990.

Children of Amelia Hilburn and Dionicio Mendez are:

- 3277 i. Living¹⁰ Mendez, born Private.
- 3278 ii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3279 iii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3280 iv. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3281 v. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3282 vi. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3283 vii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3284 viii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3285 ix. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3286 x. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3287 xi. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3288 xii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 3289 xiii. Living Mendez, born Private.

2458. Amos⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Josephine Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Amos Hilburn and Josephine Martinez are:

- 3290 i. Living¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.
- 3291 ii. Janie Hilburn, born Private.
- 3292 iii. Emma Lou Hilburn, born Private.

2460. Eva Elizabeth⁹ Martin (Alice⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Louis Holland, Jr.** Private. He was born March 16, 1908³⁰⁴⁰, and died January 26, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, United States of America^{3040,3041}.

Children of Eva Martin and Louis Holland are:

- + 3293 i. Mildred¹⁰ Holland, born Private.
- 3294 ii. Wayne Holland, born Private.
- 3295 iii. Carol Holland, born Private.

2464. Zelma Lee⁹ Taylor (Caledonia Elizabeth⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1908, and died Unknown. She married **Westly Hilburn**. He died Unknown.

Child of Zelma Taylor and Westly Hilburn is:

- 3296 i. Amos¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.

2465. Necia⁹ Taylor (Caledonia Elizabeth⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1910, and died Unknown. She married **Ivie Theo Forrest**. He died Unknown.

Children of Necia Taylor and Ivie Forrest are:

- 3297 i. Bobbie¹⁰ Forrest, born Private.
- 3298 ii. Chester Forrest, born Private.

2466. Armond Brown⁹ Taylor (Caledonia Elizabeth⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1912, and died Unknown. He married **Carmen Evens** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Armond Taylor and Carmen Evens is:

- 3299 i. Ardis¹⁰ Taylor, born Private.

2467. Nellie May⁹ Taylor (Caledonia Elizabeth⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Harold Weems** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nellie Taylor and Harold Weems are:

- 3300 i. Barbara Joan¹⁰ Weems, born Private.
- 3301 ii. Gloria Faye Weems, born Private.

2468. Jim Ervin⁹ Taylor (Caledonia Elizabeth⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Johnnie Bell Howard** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Billie Nell Cook Goldman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jim Taylor and Johnnie Howard is:

- 3302 i. Delores¹⁰ Taylor, born Private.

Child of Jim Taylor and Billie Goldman is:

- 3303 i. Tim¹⁰ Taylor, born Private.

2474. Mattie Estelle⁹ Hilburn (Lorenzo Dow⁸, Edward A⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 06, 1912 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died August 29, 1984. She married **Elbert Elvin Ohlhausen, Jr.** He was born Bet. 1907 - 1927, and died Unknown.

Children of Mattie Hilburn and Elbert Ohlhausen are:

- 3304 i. Carlton Bert¹⁰ Ohlhausen, born Private.
- 3305 ii. Jo Ann Ohlhausen, born Private.

2487. Norman Terry⁹ Olsen, Sr. (Klaus⁸, Zulema⁷ García, Maria Florencia⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁴² was born July 11, 1924 in Webb Co., Texas, and died January 28, 1984. He married **Esther Henrietta Lubbock** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Norman Olsen and Esther Lubbock are:

- 3306 i. Norman Terry¹⁰ Olsen, Jr., born Private.
- 3307 ii. Jerry Lynn Olsen, born Private.
- 3308 iii. Diana Lee Olsen, born Private.
- 3309 iv. Ricky Roland Olsen, born Private.

2499. Maria Del Rosario⁹ Leal (Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jewell Daniel Carmichael** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Leal and Jewell Carmichael is:

- 3310 i. Daniela¹⁰ Carmichael, born Private.

2500. Manuel Nemecio⁹ Leal (Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Rafaela Martines** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Leal and Rafaela Martines are:

- + 3311 i. Manuel Nemecio¹⁰ Leal, Jr., born Private.
- + 3312 ii. Arlisa Irene Leal, born Private.
- 3313 iii. Bernardo Fabian Leal, born Private. He married Cristina Ana Cardenas Private; born Private.

2501. Maria Estela⁹ Leal (Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Rodolfo Molina, Sr** Private. He was born June 21, 1934 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1995 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **(2) Erasto Trevinio, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Leal and Rodolfo Molina are:

- + 3314 i. Rodolfo¹⁰ Molina, Jr., born Private.
- 3315 ii. Maria Estela Molina, born Private. She married Ricardo Gilberto Ybnez Private; born Private.
- 3316 iii. Gerardo Manuel Molina, born Private.
- + 3317 iv. Rosendo Bernardo Molina, born Private.
- 3318 v. Clarissa Anne Molina, born Private.
- + 3319 vi. Geraldine Anne Molina, born Private.

Child of Maria Leal and Erasto Trevinio is:

- 3320 i. Erasto¹⁰ Trevinio, Jr., born Private.

2502. Marie Bernadette⁹ Leal (Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Glen LaFleur** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Allen St. Clair** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marie Leal and Glen LaFleur are:

- 3321 i. Glen David¹⁰ LaFleur, Jr., born Private.
- 3322 ii. Marie Bernadette LaFleur, born Private.
- 3323 iii. Patrick Bernard LaFleur, born Private.

Child of Marie Leal and Richard St. Clair is:

- 3324 i. Joel Paul¹⁰ St. Clair, born Private.

2504. Sylvia Ann Leal⁹ Carvajal (Floencia Estrada⁸ Leal, Tiburcio⁷, Juan⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **James Henry Sutton, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Carvajal and James Sutton are:

- + 3325 i. Frank Erwin C.¹⁰ Sutton, born Private.
- + 3326 ii. James Henry C. Sutton III, born Private.

2511. Major Leonard James de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁴³ died Unknown. He married **Catherine Tepfer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard Garza and Catherine Tepfer are:

- 3327 i. Catherine de la¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
- 3328 ii. James de la Garza, born Private.

2512. Alfred de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁴³ died Unknown. He married **Catherine Alsbury** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Garza and Catherine Alsbury are:

- 3329 i. Elizabeth de la¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
- 3330 ii. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

2513. Leslie de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁴³ died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane Carter** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leslie Garza and Mary Carter is:

- 3331 i. Geraldine de la¹⁰ Garza, born Private.

2514. Charlotte de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Wade Lewis**³⁰⁴³ Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Charlotte Garza and Wade Lewis are:

- 3332 i. Wade¹⁰ Lewis, Jr., born Private.
- 3333 ii. Charlotte Ann Lewis, born Private.

2519. Caroline de la⁹ Garza (Joseph de la⁸, Antonia Carolina⁷ Callaghan, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Unknown Vespestad** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Caroline Garza and Unknown Vespestad is:

- 3334 i. Kirk Matthew¹⁰ Vespestad, born Private.

2526. James Bryan⁹ Callaghan (Bryan⁸, Bryan V.⁷, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Sarah Zane Davis** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Callaghan and Sarah Davis is:

- + 3335 i. James Bryan¹⁰ Callaghan, born Private.

2530. Alice M.⁹ Navarro (Eugenio⁸, Eugene⁷, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 13, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 16, 2003. She married **(1) Col. Charles H. Green**. He died Bef. 1993. She married **(2) Kenneth S. Green** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Navarro and Charles Green is:

- 3336 i. Sandra K.¹⁰ Green, born Private. She married David Cahill Private; born Private.

2545. Thomas Leighton⁹ Dashiell (Frances Marie⁸ Leighton, Gertrudes⁷ Dwyer, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Patricia Anne Hess** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Dashiell and Patricia Hess are:

- 3337 i. Thomas Leighton¹⁰ Dashiell, born Private. He married Rose Private; born Private.
- 3338 ii. Susan Marie Dashiell, born Private. She married Sabastian St. John Private; born Private.
- + 3339 iii. Linda Anne Dashiell, born Private.
- 3340 iv. Janet Louise Dashiell, born Private.

2547. Sylvia Jean⁹ De Jesus (Virginia C.⁸ Casanova, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert García, Jr.** Private, son of Robert García and Trinidad Perez. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia De Jesus and Robert García are:

- 3341 i. Dr. Priscilla Jeanine¹⁰ García, born Private. She married Keith G. Wellmeyer Private; born Private.
- 3342 ii. Steven Michael García, born Private.

2548. Benjamin⁹ De Jesus, Jr. (Virginia C.⁸ Casanova, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Hernandez** Private, daughter of Adolfo Hernandez and Dora Flores. She was born Private.

Children of Benjamin De Jesus and Cynthia Hernandez are:

- 3343 i. Christina¹⁰ De Jesus, born Private. She married Steven Klahon Private; born Private.
- 3344 ii. Cathy De Jesus, born Private. She married Luis Vera Private; born Private.
- 3345 iii. Michael De Jesus, born Private.

2550. Olivia Yolanda⁹ Casanova (Rudy⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Miguel Reyna** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Louis V. Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Louis Pena is:

- 3346 i. David¹⁰ Pena, born Private.

2565. Olivia Virginia⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rene Cantu** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Rene Cantu is:

- 3347 i. Rene Christian¹⁰ Cantu, born Private.

2566. JoAnn⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Edward Saenz, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of JoAnn Casanova and Edward Saenz are:

- 3348 i. Edward¹⁰ Saenz, Jr., born Private.
- 3349 ii. Nanette Saenz, born Private.

2568. Gilbert⁹ Casanova, Jr. (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Yolanda T. Ayala** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Yolanda Ayala are:

- 3350 i. Jennifer Monique¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 3351 ii. Mark Anthony Casanova, born Private.
- 3352 iii. Michael Ayala, born Private.

2569. Veronica⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Mariano⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Jose Ildefonso Remigio⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jose A. Palomo, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Veronica Casanova and Jose Palomo are:

- 3353 i. Jose A.¹⁰ Palomo, Jr., born Private.
- 3354 ii. Gilbert Roland Palomo, born Private.

2591. Elizabeth Gail⁹ Hernandez (Simon Elmore⁸, Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Marion Grant Stout** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Orson Brown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Hernandez and James Brown are:

- 3355 i. Teri Michelle¹⁰ Brown, born Private. She married Paul Ellis Wind Private; born Private.
- 3356 ii. Celeste Ann Brown, born Private.
- 3357 iii. Shawn Christopher Brown, born Private.

2594. Chandler Yonge⁹ McClellan (Katherine Ann⁸ Hernandez, Adolfo Luis⁷ Hernández, Sr., Jesus⁶, Maria Carlota⁵ Casanova, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **David Leonard Berry, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Chandler McClellan and David Berry are:

- 3358 i. Neva Ann¹⁰ Berry, born Private.
- 3359 ii. Katherine Marie Berry, born Private.
- 3360 iii. David Leonard Berry, Jr., born Private.

2605. Geneva⁹ Cadena (Herlinda⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jesus R Gamez** Private, son of Librado Gamez and Tomasa Gonzales. He was born June 01, 1922 in Saspamco, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 1984 in Saspamco, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Geneva Cadena and Jesus Gamez are:

- 3361 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Gamez, born Private.

- + 3362 ii. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas Gamez, born Private.
- 3363 iii. Cynthia Annette Gamez, born Private.

2623. Ramon Seguin⁹ Casanova (Fernando⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Enriquetta Quintanilla** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Casanova and Enriquetta Quintanilla are:

- 3364 i. Ernestina Quintanilla¹⁰ Casanova, born Private. She married Reyes Francisco Gomez Private; born Private.
- 3365 ii. Norma Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.
- 3366 iii. Ramon Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. He married San Juana Leal Private; born Private.
- 3367 iv. Antonio Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. He married Martha Leticia Bolanos Private; born Private.

2631. Roy R.⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Ruth Gherman** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Annette Pugh Duffy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Casanova and Joan Gherman are:

- + 3368 i. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- + 3369 ii. Robert Wayne Casanova, born Private.
- + 3370 iii. Karen Marie Casanova, born Private.

2632. Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) George** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Spinny** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Terrell Dwayne Kramer** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Casanova and Terrell Kramer is:

- + 3371 i. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer, born Private.

2633. Eddie Lee⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1988 in Houston, Texas. He married **Jeanie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Eddie Casanova and Jeanie are:

- 3372 i. Lisa¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 3373 ii. Leah Casanova, born Private.

2634. Larry Dennis⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Patty Ann Cervantes** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irma Mota** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Patty Cervantes is:

+ 3374 i. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Irma Mota is:

3375 i. Sarina Iliana¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

2641. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Mercedes Garza** Private, daughter of Garza and Julia Luna. She was born February 01, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁴⁴, and died October 27, 1993.

Child of Jose Rodriguez and Mercedes Garza is:

3376 i. Liza Yvette¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. She married David Charles Marquez Private; born Private.

2643. Edward C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Delia Cerda Ortiz** Private, daughter of Alfredo Ortiz and Estella Cerda. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Rodriguez and Delia Ortiz are:

3377 i. Michael Edward¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. He married Victoria Kay Gunter Private; born Private.

+ 3378 ii. Diana Marie Rodriguez, born Private.

3379 iii. Anthony Wayne Rodriguez, born Private.

2644. Daniel C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Sara A. Mainquist** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Aysyzdek** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Georgia Ann Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Rodriguez and Aysyzdek is:

3380 i. Meghan Avis-Syzdek¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

2645. Hector C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Rosa Santos** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pamela Yvonne Moore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Kimberly Gilbert** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Ray-Lyne Gourley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Pamela Moore is:

+ 3381 i. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Ray-Lyne Gourley is:

3382 i. Zachary Alexander¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

2646. William C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Elsa Garza Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Rodriguez and Elsa Perez are:

- 3383 i. Angela perez¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3384 ii. Audrey Lauren Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3385 iii. William Ryan Rodriguez, born Private.

2649. Manuel⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Children of Manuel Seguin are:

- 3386 i. Michelle¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 3387 ii. Rebecca Jane Seguin, born Private.

2650. Minerva⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004. She married **Antonio Casanova** August 12, 1944, son of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. He was born March 27, 1925 in Texas³⁰⁴⁵, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁴⁵.

Children are listed above under (1774) Antonio Casanova.

2652. Teresa Ernestina⁹ Seguin (Jose Felise⁸, Eduardo⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Tomas Casias** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Seguin and Tomas Casias are:

- 3388 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Casias, born Private. She married Arthur Albert Ramos Private; born Private.
- 3389 ii. Leonard Casias, born Private.

2654. Antonia⁹ Flores (Rafael⁸, Virginia⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Francisco Ximenes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Antonia Flores and Francisco Ximenes is:

- 3390 i. Eduardo¹⁰ Ximenes, born Private.

2661. Jeanette⁹ Tarin (Antonio Lerdo⁸, Antonio Lerdo⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Unknown Giles** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Tarin and Unknown Giles are:

- 3391 i. Debra Ann¹⁰ Giles, born Private.
- 3392 ii. Taryn Marie Giles, born Private.

2663. Concepcion⁹ Losoya (Federico⁸, Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 11, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Ruben Marroquin** March 03, 1942. He was born November 13, 1919 in Victoria Co., Texas, and died September 20, 1990.

Child of Concepcion Losoya and Ruben Marroquin is:

- + 3393 i. Connie Marie¹⁰ Marroquin, born Private.

2668. Albert⁹ Seguin (Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Rosie Lee Dodd** Private, daughter of Goldie Dodd and Flora Mangham. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Seguin and Rosie Dodd are:

- + 3394 i. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 3395 ii. Mike Seguin, born Private.
- 3396 iii. Debra Seguin, born Private.
- 3397 iv. Peggy Seguin, born Private.
- 3398 v. Mark Seguin, born Private.
- + 3399 vi. Melissa Seguin, born Private.
- 3400 vii. Melody Seguin, born Private.

2669. Bernice⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Manuel Ybarra** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bernice Casanova and Manuel Ybarra is:

- 3401 i. Anthony¹⁰ Ybarra, born Private.

2670. Geraldine Minerva⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Simon⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Eliberto J. Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geraldine Casanova and Eliberto Martinez are:

- 3402 i. Cindy¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 3403 ii. Daughter Martinez, born Private.

2672. Paul Casanova⁹ García (Concepcion "Connie"⁸ Casanova, Jose Mamerto⁷, Alfinio⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Nancy Paulette Johnson** Private, daughter of Earl Johnson and Merrel Bogle. She was born Private.

Child of Paul García and Nancy Johnson is:

- 3404 i. Paulette Jennifer¹⁰ García, born Private.

2683. John Ogden⁹ Leal (Geronimo⁸, Jose Maria⁷, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.

Child of John Ogden Leal is:

- 3405 i. Philip¹⁰ Leal, born Private.

2687. Susie⁹ Rodriguez (Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Teodulo Cantu, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susie Rodriguez and Teodulo Cantu are:

- 3406 i. Josephine Ann¹⁰ Cantu, born Private.
- + 3407 ii. Gloria Sophia Cantu, born Private.
- 3408 iii. Teodulo Cantu, Jr., born December 25, 1946 in Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas³⁰⁴⁶; died November 26, 2003 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas³⁰⁴⁷.
- 3409 iv. Robert Louis Cantu, born Private.

2701. Adolph Casisa⁹ Herrera (Adolph L.⁸, Josefa⁷ Perez, Tomas⁶, Rumaldo⁵ Peres, Jose Manuel⁴, Maria Josefa³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 17, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Hortensia de la Garza** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Adolph Herrera and Hortensia Garza are:

- 3410 i. Jo Ann¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.
- 3411 ii. Donna Jean Herrera, born Private.
- 3412 iii. Estella Yvonne Herrera, born Private.

2704. Adam Eugene⁹ McClellan (Adam Scott⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁴⁸ was born November 15, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁴⁹, and died August 26, 1995^{3050,3051}. He married **(1) Dorothy Frances Allien**³⁰⁵². She was born Bet. 1894 - 1914 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Sulena Speed** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Adam McClellan and Dorothy Allien are:

- 3413 i. Leon Frederick¹⁰ McClellan, born Private.
- 3414 ii. Raymond Scott McClellan, born Private.

2705. Albert Dabney⁹ McClellan (Adam Scott⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁵² was born January 04, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3053,3054}, and died June 17, 1996 in Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee, United States of America³⁰⁵⁴. He married **(1) Margaret Fisher** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marianne Bothe** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert McClellan and Margaret Fisher are:

- 3415 i. Michael Anthony¹⁰ McClellan, born Private.
- 3416 ii. Male McClellan, born Private.

Children of Albert McClellan and Marianne Bothe are:

- 3417 i. Richard Albert¹⁰ McClellan, born Private.
- 3418 ii. Stephen Anthony McClellan, born Private.

2741. John Jude Rodriguez⁹ Castillo (Amalia⁸ Rodriguez, Felicitas⁷ Gallardo, Julian⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Jose Luis⁴, Maria Magdalena³ Leal, Jose², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Sharon Wanel McMillan** Private, daughter of Jack McMillan. She was born Private.

Child of John Castillo and Sharon McMillan is:

- 3419 i. Jeremiah¹⁰ Castillo, born Private. He married Aida Zulema Vasquez Private; born Private.

2755. Stella⁹ Herrera (Rafael A.⁹, Manuel C.⁸, Francisca Vicenta⁷ Courbiere, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁵⁵ was born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Louis Murnin Chavez** December 02, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Pedro Chaves and Mary Murnin. He was born March 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (2395) Louis Murnin Chavez.

2773. Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁵⁶ died Unknown. She married **Marshall Terrell**, son of O. J. Terrell. He died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Bell and Marshall Terrell are:

- + 3420 i. Agnes¹⁰ Terrell, born Bet. 1892 - 1912; died Unknown.
- 3421 ii. Mary Terrell, born Private.
- + 3422 iii. Elizabeth Bell Terrell, born Private.
- 3423 iv. Annie Terrell, born Private.

2775. Annie⁹ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁵⁶ was born Abt. 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Steves, Jr.**, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born September 21, 1884 in Texas³⁰⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Annie Bell and Albert Steves are:

- + 3424 i. Albert¹⁰ Steves III, born December 13, 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3425 ii. Sam Bell Steves, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3426 iii. David P Steves, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3427 iv. Walter Steves, born Private.

2780. Ellen⁹ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)^{3058,3059} died Unknown. She married **Samuel Galitzen Newton I**³⁰⁶⁰, son of Samuel Newton and Bettie Halcomb. He died Unknown.

Children of Ellen Bell and Samuel Newton are:

- 3428 i. Ellen¹⁰ Newton, born Private.
- 3429 ii. Samuel G. Newton, born Private.
- 3430 iii. Bess Newton, born Private.
- 3431 iv. Jess Newton, born Private.

2785. Edgar Gardner⁹ Tobin (William Girard⁸, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁶¹ was born September 07, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 10, 1954 in near Shreveport, Louisiana. He married **(1) Catherine Harrison³⁰⁶¹**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret Lynn Batts³⁰⁶¹** November 10, 1926 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, daughter of Robert Batts and Harriet Boak. She was born July 28, 1900 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died August 03, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Edgar Tobin and Catherine Harrison is:

- 3432 i. Catherine¹⁰ Tobin, born Private.

Child of Edgar Tobin and Margaret Batts is:

- 3433 i. Robert Batts¹⁰ Tobin³⁰⁶¹, born March 12, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁶²; died April 26, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2799. Arline⁹ Herndon (Ida⁸ Newton, Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 27, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁶³, and died Unknown. She married **Charles L Bass, Jr.** November 10, 1920, son of Charles L Bass, Sr.. He was born June 19, 1891 in Wetumpka, Alabama, and died Unknown.

Children of Arline Herndon and Charles Bass are:

- 3434 i. Charles L¹⁰ Bass III, born Private.
3435 ii. Larna D Bass, born Private.

2810. Mary Magdelene⁹ Cordova (Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Berbling**. He was born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky, and died February 1976 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois.

Child of Mary Cordova and Carl Berbling is:

- + 3436 i. Margaret¹⁰ Berbling, born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois; died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.

2811. Mamie Camille⁹ Cordova (Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 21, 1988 in Nacodoches, Texas. She married **Vern D Shaw³⁰⁶⁴** October 20, 1928. He was born December 03, 1909³⁰⁶⁴, and died February 27, 1993 in Nacodoches, Texas³⁰⁶⁴.

Children of Mamie Cordova and Vern Shaw are:

- 3437 i. Carrie Mae¹⁰ Shaw, born Private.
- 3438 ii. Elbert Lee Shaw, born Private.
- 3439 iii. Ruby Corinne Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Kinchen Private; born Private.
- 3440 iv. Marjorie Louise Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Blades Private; born Private.
- 3441 v. Gilbert Ray Shaw, born November 27, 1934 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died April 21, 2004 in Nacodoches, Texas.
- 3442 vi. Carl Franklin Shaw, born Private.
- 3443 vii. Raphael Aloysius Shaw, born Private.
- 3444 viii. John David Shaw, born Private.
- 3445 ix. George Bernard Shaw, born Private.

2812. Carrie Mae⁹ Cordova (Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **(1) Edward Downs**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Edward Frank Dvorak**, son of Joseph Dvorak and Mary Matuska. He was born May 05, 1907 in Brenham, Texas, and died January 08, 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Downs are:

- 3446 i. James E¹⁰ Downs, born Private.
- 3447 ii. Rose E Downs, born Private.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Dvorak are:

- 3448 i. Charles Edward¹⁰ Dvorak, born Private.
- 3449 ii. Patricia Ann Dvorak, born Private.
- 3450 iii. G.L. Dvorak, born Private. She married John Frank Dunn, Jr. Private; born Private.

2825. Mary⁹ Karajohn (Marie⁸ Delgado, Jose⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) James Ervin Dayton** Private, son of Cowden. He was born April 19, 1922 in California³⁰⁶⁵, and died February 11, 1994 in San Bernardino Co., California³⁰⁶⁵. She married **(2) Sidney Herman Kopplin** Private, son of Oscar Kopplin and Thelka Unknown. He was born October 06, 1913 in Texas^{3066,3067}, and died February 19, 2002 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas^{3068,3069}.

Child of Mary Karajohn and James Dayton is:

- + 3451 i. Sheryl Diane¹⁰ Dayton, born September 18, 1945 in San Bernardino Co., California; died January 19, 1994.

Children of Mary Karajohn and Sidney Kopplin are:

- 3452 i. Charles Damon¹⁰ Kopplin, born Private.
- 3453 ii. Kimberly Meschalle Kopplin, born Private.

2839. Keno⁹ Guerrero (Sara⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Unknown Vidal** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Keno Guerrero and Unknown Vidal is:

- 3454 i. Keno Vidal¹⁰ Guerrero, Jr., born Private. He married Mary Louise Unknown Private; born Private.

2840. Mary Buquor⁹ Carns (Cora⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 04, 1907 in Texas, and died November 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Joe Box Hodges**. He was born August 1890 in Ashville, St. Clair Co., Alabama, and died July 18, 1929 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. She married **(2) Jacob Lackey**, son of Robert Lackey and Juana Hernandez. He was born July 04, 1912 in Texas³⁰⁷⁰, and died March 19, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁷⁰.

Child of Mary Carns and Jacob Lackey is:

- + 3455 i. Donald¹⁰ Lackey, born Private.

2844. Josephine⁹ Cadena (Eliza⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 11, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 28, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Edmund Rey Aldrete** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Cadena and Edmund Aldrete are:

- 3456 i. Sylvia Josephene¹⁰ Aldrete, born Private.
- 3457 ii. Theresa Aldrete, born Abt. 1940; died Abt. 1940.
- 3458 iii. Olga Mae Aldrete, born Private.
- 3459 iv. Ray Edmund Aldrete, born Private.
- 3460 v. Steven Daniel Aldrete, born Private.
- 3461 vi. Terri Lynn Lloyd Aldrete, born Private.

2855. Carlos⁹ Cervantes, Jr. (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 1900, and died Unknown. He married **Angela Tamez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Carlos Cervantes and Angela Tamez are:

- 3462 i. Roberto¹⁰ Cervantes, born Private.
- 3463 ii. Carlos Cervantes, born Private.

2857. Louisa⁹ Cervantes (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 23, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 26, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Enrique Orozco Monsalvo**. He was born May 13, 1904, and died February 05, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Louisa Cervantes and Enrique Monsalvo is:

- 3464 i. Enrique¹⁰ Monsalvo, born December 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 20, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2858. Minnie⁹ Cervantes (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 03, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 11, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Frank Gonzales**. He was born 1905 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Minnie Cervantes and Frank Gonzales are:

- 3465 i. Unknown¹⁰ Gonzales, born Private.
- 3466 ii. Adela Gonzales, born Private.
- 3467 iii. Frank Gonzales, born Private.

2859. Beatrice⁹ Cervantes (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Dennis Roy Herrera**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Claude H. Sanchez**. He was born August 06, 1910, and died July 23, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Beatrice Cervantes and Dennis Herrera are:

- 3468 i. Unknown¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.
- 3469 ii. Dennis Roy Herrera, born September 17, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 25, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2861. Angela⁹ Vidal (Victor⁹, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 14, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Unknown Garza**. He died Unknown.

Child of Angela Vidal and Unknown Garza is:

- 3470 i. Victor Garza¹⁰ Vidal, born Private.

2863. Oscar⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Ilka Catharine Vuino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Oscar Flores and Ilka Vuino are:

- 3471 i. Joel¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- 3472 ii. Ilka Flores, born Private.
- 3473 iii. Teresa Flores, born Private.

2864. Victor⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Maria Aurora Pino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Flores and Maria Pino are:

- 3474 i. Margaret Rose¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- 3475 ii. Michael Flores, born Private.

2865. Annie Esther⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Alfred Z. Carvajal** Private, son of Louis Carvajal and Isabel Zepeda. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Flores and Alfred Carvajal are:

- 3476 i. Anita¹⁰ Carvajal, born Private.
- 3477 ii. Monica Carvajal, born Private.
- 3478 iii. Alfred Carvajal, born Private.
- 3479 iv. Anthony Carvajal, born Private.
- 3480 v. Oscar Carvajal, born Private.
- 3481 vi. Paul Carvajal, born Private.

2866. Pauline⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Earl Pizzini** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pauline Flores and Earl Pizzini are:

- 3482 i. Esther¹⁰ Pizzini, born Private.
- 3483 ii. Martha Pizzini, born Private.

2867. David Ramon⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina²

Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Josephine Flores** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Flores and Josephine Flores are:

- 3484 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- 3485 ii. Denise Flores, born Private.
- 3486 iii. David Flores, born Private.
- 3487 iv. Naomi Flores, born Private.

2868. Alma Theresa⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Arthur Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alma Flores and Arthur Martinez are:

- 3488 i. Bernadette¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 3489 ii. Arthur Roland Martinez, born Private.
- 3490 iii. Thomas Martinez, born Private.
- 3491 iv. Christopher Wayne Martinez, born Private.

2877. Joseph Leroy⁹ Steel (Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 1894 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Leroy Steel are:

- + 3492 i. Mary Finey¹⁰ Steele, born Private.
- 3493 ii. Barbara Steel, born November 07, 1917 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died December 16, 1945 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

2879. Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda (Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1978. She married **Gustavo Victor Triana, Sr.** November 21, 1918, son of Juan Triana and Josefa Benavente. He was born March 06, 1884 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died September 29, 1966 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Sepulveda and Gustavo Triana are:

- 3494 i. Leon Gus¹⁰ Triana, born February 06, 1920 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas³⁰⁷¹; died May 30, 2005 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas³⁰⁷¹. He married Henrietta Unknown Private; born Private.
- + 3495 ii. Josephine Elezabeth Triana, born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 3496 iii. Pauline Jane Triana, born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 1999.
- + 3497 iv. Margurita Ann Triana, born Private.
- + 3498 v. Virginia Triana, born Private.

- + 3499 vi. Benjamin Rodrigo Triana, born Private.
- + 3500 vii. Rita Inez Triana, born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007.
- + 3501 viii. Albert Joseph Triana, born Private.
- 3502 ix. Augustina Triana, born Private.
- + 3503 x. Alice Regina Triana, born Private.
- 3504 xi. Louise Triana, born Private. She married Wilkerson Private; born Private.
- 3505 xii. Francis Triana, born Private.
- + 3506 xiii. Gustavo Victor Triana, Jr., born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died May 1984.
- + 3507 xiv. Annie Marie Triana, born Private.

2880. Lena⁹ Sepulveda (Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1902 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Manchaca** Abt. 1917. He was born May 29, 1891 in Texas, and died May 1977 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children of Lena Sepulveda and Fred Manchaca are:

- 3508 i. Julian¹⁰ Manchaca, born Private.
- 3509 ii. Johnny Manchaca, born Private.
- + 3510 iii. Patrick Manchaca, born Private.
- 3511 iv. Frederick Manchaca, born Private.
- 3512 v. Louis Manchaca, born Private.
- 3513 vi. Lois Manchaca, born Private. She married Marshall Smith Private; born Private.

2884. Sarah⁹ Ogden (Carolina⁹ Van Ness, Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁷² was born May 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Lewis Morin**^{3073,3074}, son of Joseph Morin and Maria Guerrero. He was born October 02, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁷⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Sarah Ogden and Joseph Morin are:

- 3514 i. Jesus E¹⁰ Morin, born Private.
- 3515 ii. Steve Joseph Morin, born January 04, 1917 in Texas; died May 25, 1998 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3516 iii. Carolina Morin, born Private.
- 3517 iv. Virginia Morin, born Private.

2886. Anita⁹ Ogden (Carolina⁹ Van Ness, Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁷⁶ was born 1903 in Texas³⁰⁷⁶, and died Abt. 1938. She married **Geronimo Leal, Sr.**³⁰⁷⁶ 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁷⁶, son of Jose Leal and Alvina Anthony. He was born June 05, 1900 in Texas, and died Abt. 1938.

Children are listed above under (1799) Geronimo Leal, Sr..

2887. George⁹ Van Ness (George⁹, George⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 01, 1907 in Texas³⁰⁷⁷, and died February 19, 1988 in Texas³⁰⁷⁷. He married **Edith Loraine Causey Private**. She was born Private.

Children of George Van Ness and Edith Causey are:

- 3518 i. Viola¹⁰ Van Ness, born Private.
- 3519 ii. Bara Virginia Van Ness, born Private.

2897. George⁹ Beigel (Helen Adelaid⁹ Martinez, Maria Isabel⁸ Leal, Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³⁰⁷⁸ was born July 12, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas³⁰⁷⁹, and died September 08, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3079,3080}. He married **Maria Concepcion Torralva** November 24, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Torralva and Elizabeth Hawkins. She was born December 26, 1903 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico³⁰⁸¹, and died November 26, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁸¹.

Child of George Beigel and Maria Torralva is:

- + 3520 i. Doris Mae¹⁰ Beigel, born Private.

2902. Rodolfo Matthew⁹ McClellan (Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 24, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Helen Mildred Queen**. She was born December 28, 1912 in Georgia³⁰⁸², and died February 1997 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., Texas³⁰⁸². He married **(2) Vivian S Johnson Private**. She was born Private.

Children of Rodolfo McClellan and Helen Queen are:

- + 3521 i. Rudolp Matthews¹⁰ McClellan, Jr., born Private.
- + 3522 ii. Dolores Barbara McClellan, born Private.
- 3523 iii. Marlene Phyllis McClellan, born Private.

2904. Elodia⁹ McClellan (Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 05, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fidel Alex Zamora**. He was born April 24, 1896 in Eagle Pass, Texas^{3083,3084}, and died May 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3085,3086}.

Children of Elodia McClellan and Fidel Zamora are:

- 3524 i. Margaret¹⁰ Zamora, born Private.
- + 3525 ii. Phillip Eugene Zamora, born Private.
- 3526 iii. Manuel S. Zamora, born Private.

2909. Maria Antonia⁹ Esparza (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 01, 1914 in Pleasanton, Texas³⁰⁸⁷, and died November 15, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁸⁷. She married **Ramon Cosme**. He was born September 22, 1918, and died February 1973.

Children of Maria Esparza and Ramon Cosme are:

- 3527 i. Tommie¹⁰ Cosme, born Private.
- 3528 ii. Raymond Cosme, born Private.
- 3529 iii. Roy Cosme, born Private.
- 3530 iv. Simona Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Elkin Private; born Private.
- 3531 v. Mary Ann Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Garza Private; born Private.
- 3532 vi. Rose Ann Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Buchardt Private; born Private.
- 3533 vii. Florence Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Amigleo Private; born Private.

2910. Maria Lourdes⁹ Esparza (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Maximo Garza** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Esparza and Maximo Garza is:

- 3534 i. Esther Lourdes¹⁰ Garza, born Private.

2914. Jose Luis⁹ Esparza, Sr. (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Clemencia Lambria** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Esparza and Clemencia Lambria is:

- 3535 i. Jose Luis¹⁰ Esparza, Jr., born Private.

2915. Jose Francisco⁹ Esparza (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Hortencia Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Esparza and Hortencia Perez are:

- 3536 i. Petra¹⁰ Esparza, born Private.
- 3537 ii. Diana Esparza, born Private.
- 3538 iii. Beatrice Esparza, born Private.
- 3539 iv. Hortencia Esparza, born Private.
- 3540 v. Concepcion Esparza, born Private.
- 3541 vi. Mary Jane Esparza, born Private.
- 3542 vii. Abel Esparza, born Private.

- 3543 viii. Francisco Esparza, born Private.
- 3544 ix. Juan Pablo Esparza, born Private.

2916. Placido⁹ Esparza, Sr. (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Teodora Leal** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Placido Esparza and Teodora Leal are:

- 3545 i. Dominga¹⁰ Esparza, born Private. She married Manuel Gonzales Private; born Private.
- 3546 ii. Petra Esparza, born Private. She married Margarito Martinez Private; born Private.
- 3547 iii. Mary Louise Esparza, born Private.
- 3548 iv. Gregorio Esparza, born Private.
- 3549 v. Manuel Esparza, born Private.
- 3550 vi. Pedro Esparza, born Private.
- 3551 vii. Placido Esparza, Jr., born Private.
- 3552 viii. Thomas Esparza, born Private.
- 3553 ix. Victor Esparza, born Private.
- + 3554 x. Martin Esparza, Sr., born Private.

2919. Irene⁹ Huizar (Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Juan Garcia Porter** Private, son of Guillermo Porter and Benita Garcia. He was born June 24, 1917 in Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Texas^{3088,3089}, and died January 22, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3089,3090}.

Children of Irene Huizar and Juan Porter are:

- + 3555 i. Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, born Private.
- + 3556 ii. Juan Huizar Porter, Jr., born Private.
- + 3557 iii. Francisca Porter, born Private.
- + 3558 iv. Rita Porter, born Private.
- + 3559 v. Irene Porter, born Private.
- + 3560 vi. Ella Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 3561 vii. Rojelio Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 3562 viii. Alicia Huizar Porter, born Private.
- 3563 ix. Federico Huizar Porter, born December 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁹¹; died March 30, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 3564 x. Henry Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 3565 xi. Margie Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 3566 xii. Davy Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 3567 xiii. Herlinda Huizar Porter, born Private.

2921. Ramon Ignacio⁹ Huizar (Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 24, 1926 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas³⁰⁹², and died November 04, 1971 in Pinconning, Bay Co.,

Michigan³⁰⁹². He married **Francisca Navarro**, daughter of Nieves Navarro and Elena Guerro. She was born March 26, 1922 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, and died May 08, 1999 in Pinconning, Bay Co., Michigan.

Children of Ramon Huizar and Francisca Navarro are:

- 3568 i. Seferino¹⁰ Huizar, born Private.
- 3569 ii. Jose Pablo Huizar, born Private.
- 3570 iii. Francisco Navarro Huizar, born January 13, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3093,3094}; died February 16, 1994 in White Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan³⁰⁹⁴. He married Cathy Bowen; born February 12, 1954 in Texas; died February 16, 1994 in White Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan.
- 3571 iv. Diana Huizar, born Private.
- 3572 v. Maria Del Rosario Huizar, born Private.
- 3573 vi. Juanita Navarro Huizar, born Private.
- 3574 vii. Graciela Huizar, born Private.

2925. Louis Justo⁹ Rodriguez (Jose Justo⁹, Ana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Consuelo Montemayor** Private, daughter of Jose Montemayor and Philomena Romero. She was born Private.

Child of Louis Rodriguez and Consuelo Montemayor is:

- 3575 i. Dina Ann¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

2927. Simon⁹ Rodriguez, Sr. (Jose Justo⁹, Ana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 05, 1941 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died March 27, 2009. He married **Santos Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Simon Rodriguez and Santos Lopez are:

- 3576 i. Simon¹⁰ Rodriguez, Jr., born Private.
- 3577 ii. Reynaldo Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3578 iii. Sylvia Ann Rodriguez, born Private. She married Henry Zamarripa Private; born Private.
- 3579 iv. Eva Marie Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3580 v. Roland James Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3581 vi. Ronny Lee Rodriguez, born Private.

2928. Antonia⁹ Rosas (Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Santiago Reyes** Private, son of Miguel Reyes and Mauricia Uriegas. He was born Private.

Children of Antonia Rosas and Santiago Reyes are:

- 3582 i. Richard¹⁰ Reyes, born Private.
- + 3583 ii. Socorro Simona Reyes, born Private.
- + 3584 iii. Josephine Reyes, born Private.
- + 3585 iv. Santiago Reyes, born Private.
- + 3586 v. Alex Pete Reyes, born Private.
- + 3587 vi. Gilbert Reyes, born Private.
- + 3588 vii. Rosa Antoinette Reyes, born Private.
- + 3589 viii. Maria Gloria Reyes, born Private.
- + 3590 ix. Belinda Dolores Reyes, born Private.

2929. Ignacio⁹ Rosas (Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Helen Gonzales** Private, daughter of Demicio Gonzales and Virginia Esparza. She was born Private.

Children of Ignacio Rosas and Helen Gonzales are:

- 3591 i. Alfredo¹⁰ Rosas, born Private.
- 3592 ii. Mary Ann Rosas, born Private.
- 3593 iii. Richard Ignacio Rosas, born Private.
- 3594 iv. John Anthony Rosas, born Private.
- 3595 v. Catherine Helen Rosas, born Private.
- 3596 vi. Steven Rosas, born Private.

2932. Estela⁹ Esparza (Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Paul Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estela Esparza and Paul Moss are:

- 3597 i. Mary¹⁰ Moss, born Private. She married Unknown Rodrigues Private; born Private.
- 3598 ii. Joseph Nelson Moss, born Private.
- + 3599 iii. Paul Robert Moss, born Private.

2933. Mary Louise⁹ Esparza (Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Elmer Hunter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Esparza and Elmer Hunter are:

- 3600 i. Yolanda Esparza¹⁰ Hunter, born Private.
- 3601 ii. Caroline Hunter, born Private.
- 3602 iii. Christopher Hunter, born Private.
- + 3603 iv. Cynthia Hunter, born Private.
- 3604 v. Anthony Hunter, born Private.

2939. Renaldo Jose⁹ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)}³⁰⁹⁵ was born February 26, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas^{3096,3097}, and died July 22, 2004 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas³⁰⁹⁸. He married **Nora Ruiz**³⁰⁹⁹, daughter of Pedro Ruiz and Luisa Perez. She was born November 15, 1922 in Texas³¹⁰⁰, and died October 05, 2005 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas³¹⁰⁰.

Children of Renaldo Esparza and Nora Ruiz are:

- + 3605 i. Louise Mary¹⁰ Esparza, born November 26, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 10, 1986 in New Westminster, BC Canada.
- 3606 ii. Joseph Henry Esparza, born Private.
- + 3607 iii. Ray Joseph Esparza, born Private.
- + 3608 iv. Robert Albert Esparza, born Private.
- 3609 v. Laura Ann Esparza, born Private. She married (1) Jay Weaver Private; born Private. She married (2) Lorenzo Pisani Private; born Private.
- + 3610 vi. Michael Christopher Esparza, born Private.

2940. Beatrice⁹ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **Peter Rossi, Jr.** Private, son of Peter Rossi and Sara Unknown. He was born Private.

Children of Beatrice Esparza and Peter Rossi are:

- + 3611 i. Gloria Ann¹⁰ Rossi, born Private.
- + 3612 ii. Beatrice Ruth Rossi, born Private.
- + 3613 iii. Margaret Rose Rossi, born Private.

2941. Lillie⁹ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **Simon O. Treviño** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lillie Esparza and Simon Treviño is:

- + 3614 i. Robert Arthur¹⁰ Trevino, born Private.

2950. Doris⁹ Olivares (Lena⁹ Huizar, Maria Isabel⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **John Rudy Luby, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doris Olivares and John Luby are:

- 3615 i. John Rudy¹⁰ Luby, Jr., born Private.
- 3616 ii. Kathleen Marie Luby, born Private.
- 3617 iii. Edward Ray Luby, born Private.

2972. Thadeus Quick⁹ Swindler (Clara Rose⁸ Flores, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³¹⁰¹. He married **Grace Martha Franke** August 22, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Edwin Franke and Alvena Glaesen. She was born February 02, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 20, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³¹⁰¹.

Children of Thadeus Swindler and Grace Franke are:

- 3618 i. Dorsey Mae¹⁰ Swindler, born Private. She married William Mayes Alexander Private; born Private.
- 3619 ii. Charles Ray Swindler, born Private.
- + 3620 iii. Thadine Bernice Swindler, born Private.

2999. Erica Seguin⁹ Casanova (Telesforo Ruben⁹, Ruben⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Tony Alfaro** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Erica Casanova and Tony Alfaro are:

- 3621 i. Kristen Magdalen¹⁰ Alfaro, born Private.
- 3622 ii. Ashley Marie Alfaro, born Private.

3003. Diana Marie⁹ Rinche (Emilio Jesus⁸, Jesus⁷, Tomasa⁶ Nava, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Mark Robert McGinnis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diana Rinche and Mark McGinnis are:

- 3623 i. Sean Conner¹⁰ McGinnis, born Private.
- 3624 ii. Liam Ryan McGinnis, born Private.

3005. Michelle⁹ Rinche (Antonio Ramon⁸, Antonio⁷, Tomasa⁶ Nava, Maria de Jesus⁵ Rodriguez, Crecencio⁴, Francisco Xavier³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Raymond Hodges** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Rinche and Raymond Hodges are:

- 3625 i. Matthew Ray¹⁰ Hodges, born Private.
- 3626 ii. Daisy Lauren Hodges, born Private.

3014. Zoila⁹ Martinez (Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez, Flavia⁷ Peres, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crecencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 13, 1928 in Texas³¹⁰², and died January 15, 1993 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3102,3103}. She married **Adan Barrera** Private, son of Encarnacion Barrera and Eulalia Hinojosa. He was born Private.

Child of Zoila Martinez and Adan Barrera is:

- + 3627 i. Anavie¹⁰ Barrera, born Private.

3018. Lydia Jean⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3104,3105}, and died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas³¹⁰⁵. She married **Joseph Michael Penaloza** Private, son of Joseph Penaloza and Olinda Herrera. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Villarreal and Joseph Penaloza are:

- 3628 i. Lisa Nicole¹⁰ Penaloza, born Private.
- 3629 ii. Sonya Monique Penaloza, born Private.
- + 3630 iii. Christa Danielle Penaloza, born Private.
- 3631 iv. John Michael Penaloza, born Private.

3019. Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Raymond Garza** Private, son of Eulalio Garza and Maria Benavides. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roy L. Pina** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Henry Anatolio Bisnar** Private, son of Anatolio Bisnar and Ethel Brunner. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Villarreal and Richard Garza are:

- + 3632 i. Richard Rene¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
- + 3633 ii. Russell William Garza, born Private.
- + 3634 iii. Reynold Patrick Garza, born Private.
- + 3635 iv. Ursula Ann Garza, born Private.
- + 3636 v. Marisa Danielle Garza, born Private.

3020. René Buquor⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Betty Jean Brown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Seward** Private. She was born Private.

Children of René Villarreal and Betty Brown are:

- + 3637 i. Marcus Rene¹⁰ Villarreal, born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3638 ii. Anthony Rudolph Villarreal, born Private.
- + 3639 iii. Cecile Marie Villarreal, born Private.

Child of René Villarreal and Marilyn Seward is:

- 3640 i. Crystal¹⁰ Villarreal, born Private.

3028. Ernesto⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 08, 1906, and died December 29, 1959. He married **Lilia Longoria** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Lilia Longoria are:

- + 3641 i. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- + 3642 ii. Evelyn Bruni, born Private.

3029. Alice Martin⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Bland Edward Chamberlain** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William N. Hall** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Bland Chamberlain are:

- + 3643 i. Bland Edmund¹⁰ Chamberlain, Jr., born Private.
- + 3644 ii. Alice Marie Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Alice Bruni and William Hall is:

- + 3645 i. William N.¹⁰ Hall, Jr., born Private.

3031. Fred⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Anita Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fred Bruni and Anita Gonzalez are:

- + 3646 i. Joanne¹⁰ Bruni, born Private.
- + 3647 ii. Mary Patricia Bruni, born Private.
- + 3648 iii. Louis Henry Bruni, born Private.
- + 3649 iv. Alice Bruni, born Private.
- 3650 v. Fred Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- 3651 vi. Raymond Anthony Bruni, born Private. He married Katherine Kraus Private; born Private.

3032. Tomas A.⁹ Leyendecker, Jr. (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Jennie Lynd Lang** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Leyendecker and Jennie Lang are:

- + 3652 i. Linda Maria¹⁰ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3653 ii. Jennie Lynd Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3654 iii. Mary Tom Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3655 iv. Valerie Ann Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3656 v. Thomas A. Leyendecker III, born Private.

3033. Maria Josefina⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Augusto E. Guajardo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Leyendecker and Augusto Guajardo are:

- 3657 i. Augusto E.¹⁰ Guajardo, Jr., born Private.
- + 3658 ii. Maria Josefina Guajardo, born Private.
- + 3659 iii. Tomas Javier Guajardo, born Private.

3034. Anthony Mathew⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Maria Soccoro Trevino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Anthony Leyendecker and Maria Trevino are:

- + 3660 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3661 ii. Barbara Josephine Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3662 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- 3663 iv. Mark Daniel Leyendecker, born Private.

3035. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Andrew M. Gault** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Leyendecker and Andrew Gault are:

- 3664 i. Andrew M.¹⁰ Gault, Jr., born Private. He married Konnie Kay Boeger Private; born Private.
- 3665 ii. Grace Marie Gault, born Private.
- + 3666 iii. Christina Bruni Gault, born Private.
- 3667 iv. Andrew Thomas Gault, born Private.

3036. Frederick Mathew⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Minerva Tijerina** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frederick Leyendecker and Minerva Tijerina are:

- 3668 i. Fred M.¹⁰ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 3669 ii. Laura Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3670 iii. Rene Pedro Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3671 iv. Leopoldo Luis Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3672 v. Maria Lamar, born Private. She married Robert Massey Private; born Private.

3038. Minnie Dora⁹ Martin (Minnie B.⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Woodie Y. Bunn, Jr.** Private, son of Woodie Bunn and Nettie Unknown. He was born February 01, 1910³¹⁰⁶, and died July 29, 1970 in Webb Co., Texas³¹⁰⁷.

Children of Minnie Martin and Woodie Bunn are:

- + 3673 i. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Bunn, born Private.
- + 3674 ii. Betty Ann Bunn, born Private.

3039. Joseph Claude⁹ Martin, Jr. (Minnie B.⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 01, 1913 in Texas, and died November 11, 1998. He married **Annie Marie Ligarde** Private, daughter of Amadee Ligarde and Sara Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Annie Ligarde are:

- + 3675 i. Joseph Claude¹⁰ Martin III, born Private.
- + 3676 ii. Patricia Ann Martin, born Private.
- + 3677 iii. Mary Alice Martin, born Private.
- 3678 iv. Minnie Dora Martin, born Private. She married John Daugherty Private; born Private.

3041. Robert Joseph⁹ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Smothers** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dona Norton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Bruni and Mary Smothers are:

- 3679 i. Robert John¹⁰ Bruni, born Private.
- 3680 ii. Catherine, born Private.
- 3681 iii. Elizabeth Lamar, born Private.
- 3682 iv. Natalia, born Private.

Child of Robert Bruni and Dona Norton is:

- 3683 i. Robert Joseph¹⁰ Bruni II, born Private.

3042. Gloria⁹ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Dana Knight** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Bruni and Dana Knight are:

- + 3684 i. Dana Lynne¹⁰ Knight, born Private.
- 3685 ii. Edward Stanley Knight, born Private.
- 3686 iii. Josie Edwina Knight, born Private.

3043. Herlinda⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **(1) Manuel Ines Guerra** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Henry Zavaleta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Fred M. Neuendorff** 1963, son of Fred Neuendorff and Dora Seidemann. He was born September 03, 1917 in San Antonio, Texas, and died January 09, 1984 in San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Manuel Guerra is:

- + 3687 i. Manuel¹⁰ Guerra, born Private.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Henry Zavaleta is:

- 3688 i. Teresa¹⁰ Zavaleta, born Private.

3044. Julieta⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Raymond Robert Leal** Private. He was born July 20, 1918³¹⁰⁸, and died August 02, 2002 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas³¹⁰⁸.

Children of Julieta Ramirez and Raymond Leal are:

- + 3689 i. Raymond Robert¹⁰ Leal, Jr., born Private.
- + 3690 ii. William Ernest Leal, born Private.
- + 3691 iii. Joseph Anthony Leal, born Private.
- 3692 iv. James Gerard Leal, born Private.

3045. Olga⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ramon L. Barreda** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Ramirez and Ramon Barreda are:

- + 3693 i. Ramon L.¹⁰ Barreda, Jr., born Private.
- + 3694 ii. Olga Lucilla Barreda, born Private.

- + 3695 iii. Sylvia Yolanda Barreda, born Private.
- 3696 iv. Cynthia Marie Barreda, born Private.
- 3697 v. Ernesto Fructuoso Barreda, born Private.

3046. Ramiro⁹ Ramirez, Jr. (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Maria De Lourdes Ferrara** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramiro Ramirez and Maria Ferrara are:

- + 3698 i. Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez III, born Private.
- + 3699 ii. Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3700 iii. Maria De Lourdes Ramrez, born Private.
- 3701 iv. Ricardo Ramirez, born Private. He married Diane Addison Private; born Private.

3047. Rosa⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Richar Tait** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosa Ramirez and Richar Tait are:

- 3702 i. Keith Bruni¹⁰ McCloud, born Private.
- + 3703 ii. Rose Linda Tait, born Private.
- 3704 iii. Ronald Nelson Tait, born Private.
- + 3705 iv. Nancy Loranine Tait, born Private.

3048. Alicia⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Douglas Henry** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alicia Ramirez and Douglas Henry is:

- 3706 i. Douglas¹⁰ Henry, Jr., born Private.

3049. Antonio⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Alice Martin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Alice Martin are:

- + 3707 i. Antonio Mateo¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- + 3708 ii. Roberto Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3709 iii. Bettina Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- 3710 iv. Federico Alberto Ramirez, born Private. He married Janet Pace Private; born Private.
- + 3711 v. Deanna Ramirez, born Private.

3050. Ernesto⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Ann Victoria Haley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Ramirez and Ann Haley are:

- 3712 i. James Ernest¹⁰ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3713 ii. Annette Haley Ramirez, born Private.

3051. Romulo Israel⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Eva Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Romulo Ramirez and Eva Martinez are:

- 3714 i. Javier¹⁰ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3715 ii. Mary Agnes Ramirez, born Private.
- 3716 iii. Linda Ramirez, born Private.
- 3717 iv. Rene Ramirez, born Private.
- 3718 v. Roisel Ramirez, born Private.
- 3719 vi. George Ramirez, born Private.

3052. Gloria⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Edwardo A. Benavides** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Ramirez and Edwardo Benavides are:

- 3720 i. Edward A.¹⁰ Benavides, Jr., born Private.
- + 3721 ii. Ricardo Jose Benavides, born Private.
- 3722 iii. Jorge Ernesto Benavides, born Private.
- 3723 iv. Alberto Refugio Benavides, born Private.
- 3724 v. Anthony Dominic Benavides, born Private. He married Elizabeth Steed Private; born Private.
- 3725 vi. Patricia Ann Benavides, born Private.
- 3726 vii. Gloria Herlinda Benavides, born Private.

3059. Jose Maria⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Josephine Ruby Seguin** Private, daughter of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Saucedo and Josephine Seguin are:

- 3727 i. Raymond Charles¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
- 3728 ii. Evelyn Saucedo, born Private.

3062. Nora⁹ Garza (Rosa⁸ Saucedo, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx, and died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx. She married **Alfredo Altamirano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nora Garza and Alfredo Altamirano are:

- 3729 i. Frank¹⁰ Altamirano, born Private.
- 3730 ii. Alfredo Altamirano, born Private.

3080. Antonio⁹ Saucedo, Jr. (Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Turkel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Saucedo and Barbara Turkel are:

- + 3731 i. April Lee¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
- 3732 ii. Dawn Annette Saucedo, born Private. She married Jeffery Wayne Hardison Private; born Private.

3082. Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo (Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona. She married **(1) Joe Rios** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Newell Arthur Phillips**. He was born January 09, 1918, and died July 27, 1974 in Paramount, California. She married **(3) Richard Small** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Gerald Henry Cavender** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Saucedo and Joe Rios is:

- + 3733 i. Lydia¹⁰ Phillips, born Private.

3083. Georgina⁹ Saucedo (Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Frederick Louis Casados** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Georgina Saucedo and Frederick Casados are:

- + 3734 i. Gina¹⁰ Casados, born Private.
- + 3735 ii. Frederick Anthony Casados, born Private.
- 3736 iii. Yevana Maria Casados, born Private.
- + 3737 iv. Elaina Francine Casados, born Private.

- 3738 v. Kristina Angelina Casados, born Private. She married Jason Simon Private; born Private.
- + 3739 vi. David Thomas Casados, born Private.
- + 3740 vii. Rozana Arlena Casados, born Private.

3088. Severiano⁹ Saucedo, Jr. (Severiano G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas³¹⁰⁹, and died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Esperanza Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Severiano Saucedo and Esperanza Salazar are:

- 3741 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
- 3742 ii. Jennifer Saucedo, born Private.

3090. Johnny⁹ Saucedo (Severiano G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Female Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Johnny Saucedo and Female Unknown is:

- 3743 i. Juan D. (Jr.)¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.

3120. Margaret A⁹ Seguin (Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Manuel Anaya Rodriguez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Seguin and Manuel Rodriguez are:

- 3744 i. Fred S¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. He married Grace Johnson Private; born Private.
- 3745 ii. Manuel Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Linda A Camarillo Private; born Private.
- 3746 iii. Matthew Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Crystal M Riley Private; born Private.

3121. Victor Martinez⁹ Seguin, Sr. (Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 25, 1936, and died July 31, 2006. He married **Stella Estrada** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Stella Estrada are:

- 3747 i. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Seguin, born Private. She married Miguel Angel Huerta Private; born Private.
- 3748 ii. Kathryn Yvonne Seguin, born Private.
- + 3749 iii. Sharon Sue Seguin, born Private.

+ 3750 iv. Victor Seguin, Jr., born Private.

3122. Josephine Ruby⁹ Seguin (Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Lerma** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jose Maria Saucedo** Private, son of Adolfo Saucedo and Maria Cuneo. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (3059) Jose Maria Saucedo.

Generation No. 10

3129. Arturo¹⁰ Patiño (Ines⁹ Sanches, Maria Corina de Jesus⁸ Perez, Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹¹⁰ died Unknown. He married **Marta Morales** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arturo Patiño and Marta Morales are:

- 3751 i. Dora¹¹ Patiño, born Private.
- 3752 ii. Arthur Patiño, born Private.
- 3753 iii. Peter Patiño, born Private.

3137. Rudolph Arthur¹⁰ Duke (Estel⁹ Sanches, Maria Corina de Jesus⁸ Perez, Alejo de la Encarnacion⁷, Alejo⁶, Jose Remigio⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹¹⁰ died April 10, 1982. He married **Cecilia Casanova³¹¹⁰**, daughter of Alfinio Casanova and Cecilia Tarin. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (939) Cecilia Casanova.

3150. Isabel O.¹⁰ Felan (Evaristo⁹, Maria de Jesus⁸ Reyes, Maria Antonia⁷ Granados, Jose Lauriano Maria⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1881 - 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John G. Coronado**, son of Unknown Coronado and Guadalupe Unknown. He was born February 08, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 1975.

Children of Isabel Felan and John Coronado are:

- + 3754 i. Daniel¹¹ Coronado, born Private.
- + 3755 ii. Leonor Coronado, born October 06, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 04, 2009.
- 3756 iii. Bertha Coronado, born Private.
- 3757 iv. Alice Coronado, born Private.
- 3758 v. Ester Coronado, born Private.

3154. Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes (Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Clarence E. Brooks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Esther Cervantes and Clarence Brooks are:

- 3759 i. Craig Allen¹¹ Brooks, born 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas; died 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- + 3760 ii. Kenneth E. Brooks, born Private.
- + 3761 iii. Erin Elizabeth Brooks, born Private.
- + 3762 iv. Jeffrey Brooks, born Private.

3155. Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes (Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Willie Snow** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jimmy Taylor** Private, son of James Taylor and Lenabel Johnson. He was born November 24, 1931 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas³¹¹¹, and died June 01, 1973 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas³¹¹¹.

Child of Loretta Cervantes and Willie Snow is:

- + 3763 i. Luther Ray¹¹ Mathis, born Private.

Children of Loretta Cervantes and Jimmy Taylor are:

- + 3764 i. Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor, born Private.
- + 3765 ii. Edward Patrick Taylor, born July 01, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 07, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 3766 iii. James Michael Taylor, Sr., born Private.
- + 3767 iv. Cynthia Lee Taylor, born Private.

3156. Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes (Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 27, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 23, 2003 in Texas. She married **Harold Charles Hedrick** Private, son of Morda Hedrick and Stella Krznesniak. He was born Private.

Children of Anita Cervantes and Harold Hedrick are:

- + 3768 i. Valerie Ann¹¹ Hedrick, born Private.
- + 3769 ii. Mark Charles Hedrick, born Private.
- 3770 iii. Douglas Jay Hedrick, born Private.
- + 3771 iv. Donna Lee Hedrick, born Private.

3175. Gloria Irene¹⁰ Carrejo (Angela Lillie⁹ Vidal, Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Leopold Trevino** Private, son of Jose Trevino and Josephina Garza. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Carrejo and Leopold Trevino are:

- 3772 i. Margaret Jo¹¹ Trevino, born Private.
- 3773 ii. Theresa Ann Trevino, born Private.
- 3774 iii. Joseph Paul Trevino, born Private.
- 3775 iv. Cynthia Sue Trevino, born Private.
- 3776 v. Laura Elizabeth Trevino, born Private. She married Louis A Jiminez Private; born Private.
- 3777 vi. Lisa Antoinette Trevino, born Private. She married Joe Charles Santos Private; born Private.
- 3778 vii. Cordelia Marie Trevino, born Private.

3202. Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez (Louis Murnin⁹, Pedro Louis⁸ Chaves, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Clarence Woodrow Von Bergen** Private, son of John Von Bergen and Anna Richmann. He was born December 01, 1915 in Hobson, MT, and died November 16, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Minnie Chavez and Clarence Von Bergen is:

- + 3779 i. Clarence Woodrow¹¹ Von Bergen, Jr., born Private.

3203. Mary Louise¹⁰ Chavez (Louis Murnin⁹, Pedro Louis⁸ Chaves, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Chris Cantu** Private. He died 1991.

Children of Mary Chavez and Chris Cantu are:

- 3780 i. Donald¹¹ Cantu, born Private.
- 3781 ii. Tom Cantu, died July 1993.

3204. Gloria Madeleine¹⁰ Chavez (Louis Murnin⁹, Pedro Louis⁸ Chaves, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Harold Barr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Chavez and Harold Barr are:

- 3782 i. Stella¹¹ Barr, born Private.
- 3783 ii. Gloria Barr, born Private.
- 3784 iii. Louis Barr, born Private.

3205. John Jesse¹⁰ Saldaña (Maria Antonia⁹ Chaves, Pedro Louis⁸, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was

born Private. He married **Virginia Graham** Private. She was born April 13, 1927, and died November 15, 1989.

Children of John Saldaña and Virginia Graham are:

- 3785 i. John Jesse¹¹ Saldana, Jr., born Private.
- 3786 ii. Steven Graham Saldana, born Private.
- 3787 iii. Kathleen Frances Saldana, born Private.
- 3788 iv. Theodore David Saldana, born Private.
- 3789 v. Virginia May Saldana, born Private.
- 3790 vi. Eileen Christy Saldana, born Private.
- 3791 vii. Marcia Ann Saldana, born Private.
- 3792 viii. Kimberley Shanon Saldana, born Private.

3219. Clemente Silva¹⁰ Courvier (Matias⁹ Curvier, Clemente⁸ Courvier, Jose Matias⁷ Curvier, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Juanita Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clemente Courvier and Juanita Martinez are:

- + 3793 i. Ruben Martinez¹¹ Courvier, born Private.
- 3794 ii. Ross Courvier, born Private.
- 3795 iii. Clemente Courvier, born Private.
- 3796 iv. Roxana Courvier, born Private.

3227. Eduardo C.¹⁰ Hernandez (Maria Yzequela⁹ Courbiere, Andrés C.⁸, Jose Fernando Estanislai⁷, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 22, 1911 in Atascosa Co., Texas³¹¹², and died June 22, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³¹¹³. He married **(1) Josefa Solis Herrera** October 11, 1940 in Bexar Co., Texas³¹¹⁴, daughter of Onofre Herrera and Santos Solis. She was born March 30, 1922 in Bexar Co., Texas³¹¹⁴, and died November 02, 1966 in Pleasanton, Texas³¹¹⁴. He married **(2) Teresa Cortinas Brown** November 06, 1948 in Rossville, Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of George Brown and Elena Cortinas. She was born November 06, 1915 in Rossville, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died September 14, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eduardo Hernandez and Josefa Herrera are:

- + 3797 i. Gregorio¹¹ Hernandez, Sr., born Private.
- 3798 ii. Elida Hernandez, born Private.
- 3799 iii. Eduardo Hernandez, born May 14, 1944 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died 1944.
- 3800 iv. Mary Yolanda Hernandez, born Private.

Children of Eduardo Hernandez and Teresa Brown are:

- 3801 i. Rosita Brown¹¹ Hernandez, born Private.
- 3802 ii. Mary Lou Hernandez, born Private.

3245. Margarita¹⁰ Ogden (Elvira E.⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noverto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹¹⁵ was born October 1890 in Texas, and died 1981. She married **Jose Angel Flores³¹¹⁵**, son of Gregorio Flores and Francisca Gutierrez. He was born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Ogden and Jose Flores are:

- 3803 i. Elaria¹¹ Flores, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3804 ii. Julia Flores, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3805 iii. Avanzo Flores, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3806 iv. Juner Flores, born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 3807 v. Rite Flores, born Private.
- 3808 vi. Ovosia Flores, born Private.
- 3809 vii. Antonio Flores, born Private.
- 3810 viii. Elvira Helena Flores, born Private.
- 3811 ix. Rose Marie Flores, born Private.

3250. Susie¹⁰ Ogden (Elvira E.⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noverto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born August 1899 in Texas, and died 1966. She married **Charles Edward Smith**. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Susie Ogden and Charles Smith are:

- 3812 i. Alice Evelyn¹¹ Smith, born Private.
- 3813 ii. Mary Louise Leonar Smith, born Private.
- 3814 iii. Eugene Robert Smith, born Private.
- 3815 iv. Patricia Joe Smith, born Private.
- 3816 v. Lucille Antionette Smith, born Private.

3253. Albert Navarro¹⁰ Ogden (Elvira E.⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noverto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 26, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Margaret Irene Trevino**, daughter of Miguel Trevino and Mamie Guerrero. She was born August 11, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 01, 1996 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Ogden and Margaret Trevino are:

- + 3817 i. Celia Margaret¹¹ Ogden, born March 15, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 09, 1997 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas.
- 3818 ii. Carol Irene Ogden, born Private.
- + 3819 iii. Mary Therese Ogden, born Private.

3254. Josephine¹⁰ Ogden (Elvira E.⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Novert Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born May 20, 1908 in Texas^{3116,3117}, and died February 10, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3118,3119}. She married **Joe Robert Medina**. He was born February 02, 1908^{3120,3121}, and died October 03, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3121,3122}.

Children of Josephine Ogden and Joe Medina are:

- 3820 i. Marie Josephine¹¹ Medina, born Private.
- 3821 ii. Concepcion Medina, born Private.

3257. Elise Agnes¹⁰ Tripodi (Anna⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Novert Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹²³ was born January 21, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Otto O. Rossi**, son of Louis Rossi and Lena Meyer. He was born February 14, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Elise Tripodi and Otto Rossi are:

- 3822 i. Elsie Agnes¹¹ Rossi, born Private.
- + 3823 ii. Melvin Louis Rossi, born Private.
- 3824 iii. Marjorie Ann Rossi, born Private.
- 3825 iv. Loretta Mary Rossi, born Private.

3258. Adelina Rose¹⁰ Tripodi (Anna⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Novert Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹²³ was born November 07, 1914 in Texas³¹²⁴, and died February 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3124,3125}. She married **Paul Karam Mery, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Adelina Tripodi and Paul Mery are:

- 3826 i. Jean¹¹ Mery, born Private.
- 3827 ii. Joan Mery, born Private.
- + 3828 iii. Paul Karam Mery, Jr., born Private.
- 3829 iv. Fred Mery, born Private.

3269. Lewis A.¹⁰ Hilburn (Alexander⁹, Joseph R.⁸, Jose Maria Leandro⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Lewis A. Hilburn is:

- 3830 i. Child¹¹ Hilburn, born Private.

3293. Mildred¹⁰ Holland (Eva Elizabeth⁹ Martin, Alice⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **B. F. Bauer** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Holland and B. Bauer are:

- + 3831 i. Jan¹¹ Bauer, born Private.
- 3832 ii. Tim Bauer, born Private.

3311. Manuel Nemecio¹⁰ Leal, Jr. (Manuel Nemecio⁹, Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Teresa Moreno** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rose García** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Manuel Leal and Teresa Moreno is:

- 3833 i. Ezequiel Thomas¹¹ Lopez, born Private.

Child of Manuel Leal and Rose García is:

- 3834 i. Samantha Jo¹¹ Leal, born Private.

3312. Arlisa Irene¹⁰ Leal (Manuel Nemecio⁹, Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Mark Valdez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Arlisa Leal and Mark Valdez are:

- 3835 i. Ellis Jude¹¹ Valdez, born Private.
- 3836 ii. Mark Shane Valdez, born Private.

3314. Rodolfo¹⁰ Molina, Jr. (Maria Estela⁹ Leal, Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Amber Keith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rodolfo Molina and Jennifer Keith are:

- 3837 i. Jillian Kate¹¹ Molina, born Private.
- 3838 ii. Jackson Keith Molina, born Private.

3317. Rosendo Bernardo¹⁰ Molina (Maria Estela⁹ Leal, Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Diana Laura Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Rosendo Molina and Diana Lopez is:

- 3839 i. Bernardo Alberto¹¹ Molina, born Private.

3319. Geraldine Anne¹⁰ Molina (Maria Estela⁹ Leal, Bernardo⁸, Estela⁷ Martinez, Maria Blasa⁶ Leal, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Alfredo Alfonso Perez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geraldine Molina and Alfredo Perez are:

- 3840 i. Geraldine Anne¹¹ Perez, born Private.
3841 ii. Gabriella Anna Perez, born Private.
3842 iii. Christina Anna Perez, born Private.
3843 iv. Rebecca Anna Perez, born Private.

3325. Frank Erwin C.¹⁰ Sutton (Sylvia Ann Leal⁹ Carvajal, Florencia Estrada⁸ Leal, Tiburcio⁷, Juan⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Theresa Pennington Wingert** Private, daughter of Lewis Wingert and Sarah Pennington. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Sutton and Theresa Wingert are:

- 3844 i. Christopher Carvajal Wingert¹¹ Sutton, born Private.
3845 ii. Sarah Eliason Leal Sutton, born Private.

3326. James Henry C.¹⁰ Sutton III (Sylvia Ann Leal⁹ Carvajal, Florencia Estrada⁸ Leal, Tiburcio⁷, Juan⁶, Juan Augustin⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Debra Lynette Bolenbarker** Private, daughter of Donald Bolenbarker and Alice Gregory. She was born Private.

Child of James Sutton and Debra Bolenbarker is:

- 3846 i. Jessica Lynette¹¹ Sutton, born Private.

3335. James Bryan¹⁰ Callaghan (James Bryan⁹, Bryan⁸, Bryan V.⁷, Concepcion⁶ Ramón, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Glenda Dale Gohlke** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Callaghan and Glenda Gohlke is:

- 3847 i. Matthew Bryan¹¹ Callaghan, born Private.

3339. Linda Anne¹⁰ Dashiell (Thomas Leighton⁹, Frances Marie⁸ Leighton, Gertrudes⁷ Dwyer, Joseph E.⁶, Mariana de Paula⁵ Leal, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz,

Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **James Hansell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Dashiell and James Hansell are:

- 3848 i. Courtney Marie¹¹ Hansell, born Private.
- 3849 ii. Ryan Hansell, born Private.

3362. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas¹⁰ Gamez (Geneva⁹ Cadena, Herlinda⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Lorena Aida Olano** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Gamez and Lorena Olano are:

- 3850 i. Alexander Thomas¹¹ Gamez, born Private.
- 3851 ii. Andrew Thomas Gamez, born Private.

3368. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Karla Patricia Morales** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belen Yvonne Corpus** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Casanova and Belen Corpus are:

- 3852 i. Roy Raul¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
- 3853 ii. Amber Lynn Casanova, born Private.

3369. Robert Wayne¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Robert Wayne Casanova is:

- 3854 i. Jennifer¹¹ Casanova, born Private.

3370. Karen Marie¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **John Nelson Neal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Casanova and John Neal are:

- 3855 i. Jason¹¹ Neal, born Private.
- 3856 ii. Daughter Neal, born Private.
- 3857 iii. Johnny Nelson "JJ" Neal, born Private.

3371. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer (Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Lori Kay Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Terrell Kramer and Lori Castillo is:

- 3858 i. Sarah¹¹ Kramer, born Private.

3374. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova (Larry Dennis⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Juan Anthony Guerro, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene Casanova and Juan Guerro are:

- 3859 i. Matthew¹¹ Guerro, born Private.
3860 ii. Jacob Guerro, born Private.
3861 iii. Aiden Guerro, born Private.

3378. Diana Marie¹⁰ Rodriguez (Edward C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Xuan Chen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diana Rodriguez and Xuan Chen is:

- 3862 i. Justin Yun Ming¹¹ Chen, born Private.

3381. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez (Hector C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Matthew Ray Shaw** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Todd Lee Hagood** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Athena Rodriguez and Matthew Shaw is:

- 3863 i. Greenlee "Emma"¹¹ Shaw, born Private.

3393. Connie Marie¹⁰ Marroquin (Concepcion⁹ Losoya, Federico⁸, Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Phillip Q. Reyes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Marroquin and Phillip Reyes is:

- + 3864 i. Phillip Allen¹¹ Reyes, born Private.

3394. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin (Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **John Benjamin Green** Private, son of Donald Green and Margaret Goodwillie. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Seguin and John Green are:

- + 3865 i. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹¹ Green, born Private.
- 3866 ii. Courtney Lee Margaret Green, born Private.

3399. Melissa¹⁰ Seguin (Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **David Allen Holter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Seguin and David Holter are:

- 3867 i. Emily¹¹ Holter, born Private.
- 3868 ii. Katie Elizabeth Holter, born Private.

3407. Gloria Sophia¹⁰ Cantu (Susie⁹ Rodriguez, Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ignacio Hernandez** Private. He was born 1939³¹²⁶, and died June 24, 1998 in Lewisville, Denton Co., Texas³¹²⁷.

Children of Gloria Cantu and Ignacio Hernandez are:

- + 3869 i. Mark Andrew¹¹ Hernandez, born Private.
- 3870 ii. Bernard Gabriel Hernandez, born Private. He married Leslie A Noltner Private; born Private.
- 3871 iii. David Joseph Hernandez, born Private.
- + 3872 iv. Amy Katherine Hernandez, born Private.

3420. Agnes¹⁰ Terrell (Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Bet. 1892 - 1912, and died Unknown. She married **William Carney Clegg** Bet. 1907 - 1927, son of Luther Clegg and Laura Smith. He died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Terrell and William Clegg are:

- 3873 i. William Carney¹¹ Clegg, born Private.
- 3874 ii. Agnes Terrell Clegg, born Private.
- 3875 iii. Marshall Terrell Clegg, born Private.

3422. Elizabeth Bell¹⁰ Terrell (Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Felix Roy McKnight**³¹²⁸ Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Terrell and Felix McKnight are:

- 3876 i. Joan Elizabeth¹¹ McKnight, born Private.
- 3877 ii. Annie Terrell McKnight, born Private.

3424. Albert¹⁰ Steves III (Annie⁹ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 13, 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Katherine Muir**, daughter of Douglas Muir and Annie McDonald. She was born April 04, 1915 in Texas, and died February 05, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Steves and Katherine Muir are:

- 3878 i. Albert¹¹ Steves IV, born Private.
- 3879 ii. Katharine Anne Steves, born Private.

3436. Margaret¹⁰ Berbling (Mary Magdelene⁹ Cordova, Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois, and died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. She married **Arland Dean Bagby** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Berbling and Arland Bagby is:

- 3880 i. Deana K.¹¹ Bagby, born Private.

3451. Sheryl Diane¹⁰ Dayton (Mary⁹ Karajohn, Marie⁸ Delgado, Jose⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹²⁹ was born September 18, 1945 in San Bernardino Co., California³¹³⁰, and died January 19, 1994. She married **(1) Jimmy McAfee** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Lawrence Kenneth Kinsler** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Michael Wayne McDonald** Private, son of Alvin McDonald and Julia Chittenden. He was born Private.

Child of Sheryl Dayton and Michael McDonald is:

- 3881 i. Jessica Dawn¹¹ McDonald, born Private. She married Kyle Petri Lewis Private; born Private.

3455. Donald¹⁰ Lackey (Mary Buquor⁹ Carns, Cora⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Migura** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Lackey and Lorraine Migura is:

- 3882 i. Kathleen¹¹ Lackey, born Private. She married David O. Pearson, Jr. Private; born Private.

3492. Mary Finney¹⁰ Steele (Joseph Leroy¹⁰ Steel, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ysabelle Del Bosque** Private. He was born Bet. 1903 - 1923, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Steele and Ysabelle Del Bosque are:

- 3883 i. Joshepo Le Roy¹¹ Bosque, born Private.
3884 ii. Barbitte Bosque, born Private.

3495. Josephine Elezabeth¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas³¹³¹, and died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3131,3132}. She married **Irving Joseph Barley** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Josephine Triana and Irving Barley is:

- 3885 i. Thomas Michael¹¹ Barley, born Private.

3496. Pauline Jane¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 1999. She married **David Dalphyn Glenn** December 10, 1946 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. He was born April 16, 1916 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas, and died June 14, 1992 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas.

Children of Pauline Triana and David Glenn are:

- 3886 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Glenn, born Private. She married Herby Ray Downs Private; born Private.
3887 ii. Gary Stephen Glenn, born Private. He married Deborah J Anderson Private; born Private.
3888 iii. Martha Jane Glenn, born Private. She married Michael T Stewart Private; born Private.
3889 iv. Laura Jill Glenn, born Private. She married Walter P Steigman Private; born Private.

3497. Margurita Ann¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Joseph Lazarine** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margurita Triana and Joseph Lazarine are:

- 3890 i. Joeph Glenn¹¹ Lazarine, born Private.
3891 ii. John Wayne Lazarine, born Private.

3498. Virginia¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Amos M Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia Triana and Amos Lozano is:

- 3892 i. Kathryn Dianne¹¹ Lozano, born Private.

3499. Benjamin Rodrigo¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Matilde Gelvez** Private. She was born June 13, 1928³¹³³, and died April 15, 2008 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas³¹³³.

Children of Benjamin Triana and Matilde Gelvez are:

- 3893 i. Glenda Ann¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 3894 ii. Gloria Cecilia Triana, born Private.

3500. Rita Inez¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007. She married **Lino Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Triana and Lino Lozano are:

- 3895 i. Shirley Louise¹¹ Lozano, born Private.
- 3896 ii. Jo Ann Lozano, born Private.
- 3897 iii. Carolyn Sue Lozano, born Private.

3501. Albert Joseph¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Margaret Louise Poskey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Triana and Margaret Poskey are:

- 3898 i. Theresa Jane¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 3899 ii. Marki Anthony Triana, born Private.
- 3900 iii. Vickie Louise Triana, born Private.

3503. Alice Regina¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Marvin Shelton, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Triana and Marvin Shelton are:

- 3901 i. Robert Glynn¹¹ Shelton, born Private.
- 3902 ii. Julia Ann Shelton, born Private.

3506. Gustavo Victor¹⁰ Triana, Jr. (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas³¹³⁴, and died May 1984. He married **Willie Jean Harris** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gustavo Triana and Willie Harris are:

- 3903 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 3904 ii. Joseph Paul Triana, born Private.

3507. Annie Marie¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **James Bruce Wheeland** Private, son of Frank Wheeland and Evalene Mills. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Triana and James Wheeland are:

- 3905 i. Karen Lynn¹¹ Wheeland, born Private.
- 3906 ii. Lori Jeannine Wheeland, born Private.
- 3907 iii. Jim David Wheeland, born Private.

3510. Patrick¹⁰ Menchaca (Lena¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Helen Margett Hooper** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Patrick Menchaca and Helen Hooper is:

- + 3908 i. Linda Marie¹¹ Manchaca, born Private.

3520. Doris Mae¹⁰ Beigel (George¹⁰, Helen Adelaide⁹ Martinez, Maria Isabel⁸ Leal, Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ralph Paul País** Private, son of Pablo País and Maria Pamanes. He was born Private.

Child of Doris Beigel and Ralph País is:

- 3909 i. Alicia Ann¹¹ País, born Private. She married Mark Freiman-Raizen Private; born Private.

3521. Rudolph Matthews¹⁰ McClellan, Jr. (Rodolfo Matthew¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan

Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Helga Schulze** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rudolp McClellan and Helga Schulze are:

- + 3910 i. Martina Hille¹¹ McClellan, born Private.
- 3911 ii. Gero Gunther McClellan, born Private.

3522. Dolores Barbara¹⁰ McClellan (Rodolfo Matthew¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Billy Edward Crumpler** Private. He was born December 10, 1927 in Oklahoma³¹³⁵, and died September 11, 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas^{3135,3136}.

Children of Dolores McClellan and Billy Crumpler are:

- 3912 i. Karen Ann¹¹ Crumpler, born Private.
- 3913 ii. Clare Crumpler, born Private.

3525. Phillip Eugene¹⁰ Zamora (Elodia¹⁰ McClellan, Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Gloria Lu Jean Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Ralph Rodriguez and Sadie Castano. She was born April 20, 1935 in Bexar Co., Texas³¹³⁷, and died August 30, 2001 in Bulverde, Comal Co., Texas.

Children of Phillip Zamora and Gloria Rodriguez are:

- + 3914 i. Margaret Feliz¹¹ Zamora, born Private.
- + 3915 ii. Phillip Anthony Zamora, born Private.
- + 3916 iii. Phillip Angel Zamora, born Private.

3554. Martin¹⁰ Esparza, Sr. (Placido¹⁰, Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Teodora Rodriguez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Martin Esparza and Teodora Rodriguez are:

- 3917 i. Martin¹¹ Esparza, Jr., born Private.
- 3918 ii. Manuel Esparza, born Private.

3555. Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Albert Pacheco Rodriguez**³¹³⁷ Private. He was born July 31, 1936 in Texas³¹³⁸, and died October 06, 1999³¹³⁸. She married **(2) Joe Sada** Private. He was born September 24, 1938,

and died Abt. 2009. She married **(3) Philip S. Gallegos** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) J.B. Ratliff** Private, son of J Ratliff and Sadie Nesbitt. He was born Private.

Children of Benita Porter and Albert Rodriguez are:

- + 3919 i. Albert James¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 3920 ii. Elisa Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 3921 iii. Renee Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 3922 iv. Andres Ricardo Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 3923 v. Alfredo Rodriguez, born Private.

3556. Juan Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Jr. (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Ramona Salazar** Private, daughter of Saragoza Salazar and Elena Martinez. She was born June 13, 1948 in Bexar Co., Texas³¹³⁹, and died March 22, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas. He married **(2) Martha Poskey** Private, daughter of Louis Poskey and Adela Vasquez. She was born February 07, 1943 in Bexar Co., Texas³¹³⁹, and died October 20, 1977. He married **(3) Pauline S Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Juan Porter and Ramona Salazar is:

- + 3924 i. Debra Jean¹¹ Porter, born Private.

Child of Juan Porter and Martha Poskey is:

- 3925 i. John Charles¹¹ Porter, born Private.

3557. Francisca¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Emilio Guerrero** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Raul Flores** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Santos Casias Uranga** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Paz Q Venzor, Sr.**³¹⁴⁰ Private. He was born March 25, 1930³¹⁴¹, and died December 23, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3141,3142}. She married **(5) Albert Dominguez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Francisca Porter and Raul Flores is:

- + 3926 i. Rose Marie Porter¹¹ Flores, born Private.

Child of Francisca Porter and Santos Uranga is:

- + 3927 i. Frances Marie¹¹ Uranga, born Private.

Child of Francisca Porter and Paz Venzor is:

- + 3928 i. Dominic Porter¹¹ Venzor, born Private.

3558. Rita¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Ruben Morlaes Salazar** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jesus Chavez** Private, son of Eusevia Chavez and Francisca Gonzales. He was born Private. She married **(3) Guadalupe Rodriguez Rayos** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Porter and Ruben Salazar are:

- + 3929 i. Manuel Porter¹¹ Salazar, Sr., born Private.
- + 3930 ii. Michael Porter Salazar, born Private.
- + 3931 iii. Robert Porter Salazar, born Private.
- + 3932 iv. Naomi Ruth Salazar, born Private.

Children of Rita Porter and Jesus Chavez are:

- + 3933 i. Jesusa Anna¹¹ Chavez, born Private.
- + 3934 ii. Angelita Chavez, born Private.
- + 3935 iii. Monica Porter Chavez, born Private.

3559. Irene¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Tamayo, Jr.** Private, son of Joseph Tamayo, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Alberto Campa** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Irene Porter and Joseph Tamayo are:

- + 3936 i. Marivel Porter¹¹ Tamayo, born Private.
- + 3937 ii. Joseph Porter Tamayo III, born Private.
- + 3938 iii. Florence Porter Tamayo, born Private.
- + 3939 iv. Veronica Jo Porter Tamayo, born Private.
- + 3940 v. Dorothy Ann Porter Tamayo, born Private.

3560. Ella Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Ruben Jimenez Rios** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David P. Casanova³¹⁴³** Private, son of Louis Casanova and Rosa Perez. He was born March 01, 1955 in Bexar Co., Texas^{3143,3144}, and died April 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3145,3146}.

Children of Ella Porter and Ruben Rios are:

- + 3941 i. Ruben Porter¹¹ Rios, Jr., born Private.
- + 3942 ii. Kim Porter Rios, born Private.
- + 3943 iii. Israel Porter Rios, born Private.
- + 3944 iv. Noah Patrick Porter Rios, born Private.

3561. Rojelio Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia A Sanchez** Private. She was born Abt. 1952, and died September 24, 1982. He married **(2) Consuelo Portillo** Private, daughter of Ruperto Portillo and Luisa Aguilar. She was born Private.

Children of Rojelio Porter and Patricia Sanchez are:

- 3945 i. Jason Alexander¹¹ Porter, born Private. He married Christy Villano Private; born Private.
- + 3946 ii. Deitra Renae Porter, born Private.

Children of Rojelio Porter and Consuelo Portillo are:

- 3947 i. Cynthia Rae¹¹ Porter, born Private. She married Paul Lightell, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 3948 ii. Roy Anthony Porter, born Private.

3562. Alicia Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Pete Morales, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Marion Berry** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Charles Morris** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alicia Porter and Pete Morales are:

- + 3949 i. Ida Porter¹¹ Morales, born February 26, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 11, 1994.
- + 3950 ii. Paul Isaac Morales, born Private.

Children of Alicia Porter and Marion Berry are:

- + 3951 i. April Demetria Porter¹¹ Berry, born Private.
- + 3952 ii. Mae Demetrias Berry, born Private.
- + 3953 iii. Irene Kay Berry, born Private.

3564. Henry Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Sandra Lee Herrera** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Porter and Sandra Herrera are:

- + 3954 i. Sunshine Marie Herrera¹¹ Porter, born Private.
- 3955 ii. Jeremiah Patrick Porter, born Private.

3565. Margie Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She

married **(1) Joe L Hernandez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Lee Horta, Jr.**³¹⁴⁷ Private, son of Richard Horta and Eudelia Rodriguez. He was born October 03, 1957 in Bexar Co., Texas³¹⁴⁷, and died January 12, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(3) David Harcourt** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Adam G Perales** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margie Porter and Joe Hernandez is:

- + 3956 i. Isah Aphrodite¹¹ Hernandez, born Private.

Children of Margie Porter and Richard Horta are:

- + 3957 i. Abraham Lee Damacios¹¹ Horta, born Private.
- + 3958 ii. Leslie Monet Horta, born July 13, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 11, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

3566. Davy Huizar¹⁰ **Porter** (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Elena Aguilar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Davy Porter and Elena Aguilar are:

- + 3959 i. Michelle Alexandria¹¹ Porter, born Private.
- + 3960 ii. Holly Ann Porter, born Private.
- + 3961 iii. Stephanie Porter, born Private.
- 3962 iv. Jeremy Lee Porter, born Private.
- 3963 v. Jacob Davy Porter, born Private.

3567. Herlinda Huizar¹⁰ **Porter** (Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Luis Ray Trevino** Private, son of Leobardo Trevino and Sylveria Benavidez. He was born Private.

Children of Herlinda Porter and Luis Trevino are:

- 3964 i. Louis Rene¹¹ Trevino, born Private.
- 3965 ii. Lucas Ray Trevino, born Private.

3583. Socorro Simona¹⁰ **Reyes** (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ricardo Hernandez Morales** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Socorro Reyes and Ricardo Morales are:

- + 3966 i. Lorraine Marie¹¹ Morales, born Private.
- + 3967 ii. David Richard Morales, born Private.

3584. Josephine¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jesse Montez Cruz** Private, son of Joe Cruz and Dolores Montez. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Reyes and Jesse Cruz are:

- 3968 i. Janette Maria¹¹ Cruz, born Private.
- 3969 ii. Jamie Cruz, born Private.
- 3970 iii. John Cruz, born Private.
- 3971 iv. Joann Cruz, born Private.

3585. Santiago¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Jacqueline Davis Lee** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Guadalupe Leon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Santiago Reyes and Jacqueline Lee are:

- 3972 i. Ronald¹¹ Reyes, born Private.
- 3973 ii. Andrew Reyes, born Private.

3586. Alex Pete¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Esperanza Tafoya** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley Tafoya** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alex Reyes and Esperanza Tafoya are:

- 3974 i. Joseph Allen¹¹ Reyes, born Private.
- 3975 ii. Michael Christopher Reyes, born Private.
- 3976 iii. Robert Alexander Reyes, born Private.

3587. Gilbert¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Soriano** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belinda Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Reyes and Linda Soriano are:

- 3977 i. Shellie¹¹ Reyes, born Private.
- 3978 ii. Chelise Reyes, born Private.

Children of Gilbert Reyes and Belinda Castillo are:

- 3979 i. Stephanie¹¹ Reyes, born Private.

- 3980 ii. Liza Reyes, born Private.
- 3981 iii. Russell Gilbert Reyes, born Private.

3588. Rosa Antoinette¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ray Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosa Reyes and Ray Martinez are:

- 3982 i. Mandy¹¹ Martinez, born Private.
- 3983 ii. Kari Martinez, born Private.
- 3984 iii. Mathew Martinez, born Private.

3589. Maria Gloria¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Henery Wolfshohl, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Wolfshohl and Patricia Lindsey. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Reyes and Robert Wolfshohl are:

- 3985 i. Robert Henery¹¹ Wolfshohl III, born Private.
- 3986 ii. James Robert Wolfshohl, born Private.

3590. Belinda Dolores¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Cesar G Chavez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Eureste** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Belinda Reyes and James Eureste is:

- 3987 i. Joshua Andres¹¹ Eureste, born Private.

3599. Paul Robert¹⁰ Moss (Estela¹⁰ Esparza, Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Unknown Women** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Moss and Unknown Women is:

- + 3988 i. Melissa¹¹ Moss, born Private.

3603. Cynthia¹⁰ Hunter (Mary Louise¹⁰ Esparza, Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Cynthia Hunter is:

- 3989 i. Galena¹¹ Hunter, born Private.

3605. Louise Mary¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born November 26, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 10, 1986 in New Westminster, BC Canada. She married **(1) John M. Pledge, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Phillip McNay** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Louise Esparza and Phillip McNay are:

- 3990 i. Anna Elizabeth¹¹ McNay, born Private.
- 3991 ii. Sara Stephanie McNay, born Private.

3607. Ray Joseph¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Doreen Patricia McIntyre** Private, daughter of John McIntyre and Dorothy Concannon. She was born Private.

Children of Ray Esparza and Doreen McIntyre are:

- 3992 i. Gregorio McIntyre¹¹ Esparza, born Private.
- 3993 ii. Doreen Marie Esparza, born Private.

3608. Robert Albert¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Cristina Maria Abrego** Private, daughter of Rene Abrego and Maria Acevedo. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Esparza and Cristina Abrego are:

- 3994 i. Renee Lauren¹¹ Esparza, born Private.
- 3995 ii. Amanda Abrego Esparza, born Private.
- 3996 iii. Emma Louise Esparza, born Private.

3610. Michael Christopher¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary Theresa Link** Private, daughter of David Link and Barbara Winterhalter. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Esparza and Mary Link are:

- 3997 i. Elena Claire¹¹ Esparza, born Private.
- 3998 ii. Michael Anthony Esparza, born Private.
- 3999 iii. Adriana Lenore Esparza, born Private.

3611. Gloria Ann¹⁰ Rossi (Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Francisco Javier Martinez III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Rossi and Francisco Martinez are:

- 4000 i. Monica¹¹ Martinez, born Private.
- 4001 ii. Francisco Martinez IV, born Private.

3612. Beatrice Ruth¹⁰ Rossi (Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Noral Joseph Fontenot** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beatrice Rossi and Noral Fontenot are:

- + 4002 i. Robert¹¹ Fontenot, born Private.
- 4003 ii. Peter Fontenot, born Private.
- 4004 iii. David Fontenot, born Private.
- 4005 iv. Michael Fontenot, born Private.

3613. Margaret Rose¹⁰ Rossi (Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Belisario Alfonso Mendoza** Private, son of Julio Mendoza and Guadalupe Torres. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Rossi and Belisario Mendoza are:

- 4006 i. Jaime¹¹ Mendoza, born Private.
- 4007 ii. Richard Mendoza, born Private.

3614. Robert Arthur¹⁰ Trevino (Lillie¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Carney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Trevino and Kathleen Carney are:

- 4008 i. Matthew David¹¹ Trevino, born Private.
- 4009 ii. Jennifer Jean Trevino, born Private.

3620. Thadine Bernice¹⁰ Swindler (Thadeus Quick⁹, Clara Rose⁸ Flores, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jon Carter Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Thadine Swindler and Jon Johnston are:

- 4010 i. Jon Thadeus¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
- 4011 ii. James Carter Johnston, born Private.
- 4012 iii. Charles Ford Johnston, born Private. He married Yvonne Carol Wetzel Private; born Private.
- 4013 iv. Joseph Craig Johnston, born Private.
- 4014 v. Steven Bernard Johnston, born Private.

3627. Anavie¹⁰ Barrera (Zoila⁹ Martinez, Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez, Flavia⁷ Peres, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ruben Garcia** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anavie Barrera and Ruben Garcia are:

- 4015 i. Nicole Jon¹¹ Garcia, born Private.
- 4016 ii. Ruben Adrian Garcia, born Private.
- 4017 iii. Adam John Garcia, born Private.
- 4018 iv. Adriana Crista Garcia, born Private.

3630. Christa Danielle¹⁰ Penaloza (Lydia Jean¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Cristoph Heckendorn** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christa Penaloza and Cristoph Heckendorn is:

- 4019 i. Hunter Joseph¹¹ Heckendorn, born Private.

3632. Richard Rene¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Cynthia Crow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Olga Igorevna Slukhovska** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Garza and Cynthia Crow are:

- 4020 i. Ricci Rene¹¹ Garza, born Private.
- 4021 ii. Alexis Anne Garza, born Private.

3633. Russell William¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Nancy Gail Dawes** Private, daughter of Duane Dawes and Janice Wann. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Garza and Nancy Dawes are:

- 4022 i. Danielle Marie¹¹ Garza, born Private.
- 4023 ii. Heather Nicole Garza, born Private.
- 4024 iii. Marisa Rene Garza, born Private.

3634. Reynold Patrick¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Sherry Dudley** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Yevette Lindley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Sherry Dudley is:

- 4025 i. Anthony Tyler¹¹ Garza, born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Yevette Lindley is:

- 4026 i. Olivia Grace¹¹ Garza, born Private.

3635. Ursula Ann¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **James Woodhull** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ursula Garza and James Woodhull are:

- 4027 i. Alex James¹¹ Woodhull, born Private.
- 4028 ii. Adam George Woodhull, born Private.

3636. Marisa Danielle¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Rick Alexander** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marisa Garza and Rick Alexander are:

- 4029 i. Austin Richard¹¹ Alexander, born Private.
- 4030 ii. Alyssa Rae Alexander, born Private.

3637. Marcus Rene¹⁰ Villarreal (René Buquor¹⁰, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹⁴⁷ was born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3147,3148}, and died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³¹⁴⁸.

Child of Marcus Rene Villarreal is:

- 4031 i. Brandon¹¹ Villarreal, born Private.

3639. Cecile Marie¹⁰ Villarreal (René Buquor¹⁰, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Pete Gomez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cecile Villarreal and Pete Gomez is:

- 4032 i. Stephanie¹¹ Gomez, born Private.

3641. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni, Jr. (Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Miller** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Linda Jacaman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Joan Miller are:

- + 4033 i. Ernest Martin¹¹ Bruni III, born Private.
4034 ii. Michelle Martin Bruni, born Private. She married Richard Jones Private; born Private.
4035 iii. Triana Bruni, born Private. She married Richard E. Sames Private; born Private.

Child of Ernesto Bruni and Linda Jacaman is:

- 4036 i. Lilia Lamar¹¹ Bruni, born Private.

3642. Evelyn¹⁰ Bruni (Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Carroll E. Summers** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Bruni and Carroll Summers are:

- + 4037 i. Shelly Mari¹¹ Summers, born Private.
4038 ii. Robert Hill Summers, born Private.
4039 iii. Carroll E. Summers, born Private.

3643. Bland Edmund¹⁰ Chamberlain, Jr. (Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Margarita Costilla** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Blanca Estela Cantu** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Margarita Costilla are:

- + 4040 i. Margaret¹¹ Chamberlain, born Private.
+ 4041 ii. Bland Edward Chamberlain III, born Private.
+ 4042 iii. Karen Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Bland Chamberlain and Blanca Cantu is:

- 4043 i. Ernest Frederick¹¹ Chamberlian, born Private. He married Gail Alice Private; born Private.

3644. Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain (Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **James Nestor Gallagher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Chamberlain and James Gallagher are:

- + 4044 i. James Nestor¹¹ Gallaher, Jr., born Private.
- + 4045 ii. Frederick Ernest Gallagher, born Private.
- + 4046 iii. Alice Martin Gallaher, born Private.
- 4047 iv. Michael William Gallaher, born Private.

3645. William N.¹⁰ Hall, Jr. (Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Annabelle M. Uribe** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Hall and Annabelle Uribe is:

- 4048 i. William N.¹¹ Hall III, born Private.

3646. Joanne¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert K. Maddox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joanne Bruni and Robert Maddox are:

- 4049 i. Robert¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- 4050 ii. Edward Frederick Bruni, born Private.

3647. Mary Patricia¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Frank H. Comiskey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Bruni and Frank Comiskey are:

- 4051 i. Christine Marie¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- 4052 ii. Brent Bruni, born Private.

3648. Louis Henry¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Mirtha Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Bruni and Mirtha Garcia are:

- 4053 i. Fred M.¹¹ Bruni II, born Private.
- 4054 ii. Allion Anne Bruni, born Private.

3649. Alice¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Steve A. Whitworth** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Steve Whitworth are:

- 4055 i. Anne¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- 4056 ii. Ellizabeth Marie, born Private.

3652. Linda Maria¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Alberto Martin Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Leyendecker and Alberto Gutierrez are:

- 4057 i. Ana Lamar¹¹ Gutierrez, born Private.
- 4058 ii. Albert Martin Gutierrez, Jr., born Private.
- 4059 iii. Raymond Martin Gutierrez III, born Private.

3653. Jennie Lynd¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Barry Kingston Reed** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jennie Leyendecker and Barry Reed are:

- 4060 i. Barry Kingston¹¹ Reed, Jr., born Private.
- 4061 ii. Victoria Lynd Reed, born Private. She married Raul Vela, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 4062 iii. Michael Shelby Reed, born Private.

3654. Mary Tom¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Vernon Jack Claflin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Vernon Claflin are:

- 4063 i. Jessica Lynd¹¹ Claflin, born Private.
- 4064 ii. Vernon Jack Claflin, Jr., born Private.
- 4065 iii. Christopher Land Claflin, born Private.

3658. Maria Josefina¹⁰ Guajardo (Maria Josefina⁹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Antonio R. Sanchez, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Guajardo and Antonio Sanchez are:

- 4066 i. Antonio R.¹¹ Sanchez III, born Private.
- 4067 ii. Ana Lee Sanchez, born Private.
- 4068 iii. Eduardo Agosto Sanchez, born Private.
- 4069 iv. Patricio David Sanchez, born Private.

3659. Tomas Javier¹⁰ Guajardo (Maria Josefina⁹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Graciela Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Guajardo and Graciela Gonzalez are:

- 4070 i. Tomas Javier¹¹ Guajardo, Jr., born Private.
- 4071 ii. Gilberto Gregorio Guajardo, born Private.
- 4072 iii. Lisa Lamar Guajardo, born Private.

3660. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Evan James Quiros** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Evan Quiros are:

- 4073 i. Susana Maria¹¹ Quiros, born Private.
- 4074 ii. Evan Bellisario Quiros II, born Private.
- 4075 iii. Celina Cristina Quiros, born Private.

3661. Barbara Josephine¹⁰ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Kenneth D. Starnes** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Leyendecker and Kenneth Starnes are:

- 4076 i. Kristen Diane¹¹ Starnes, born Private.
- 4077 ii. Allison Marie Starnes, born Private.

3666. Christina Bruni¹⁰ Gault (Elizabeth Ann⁹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **David Novicky** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Gault and David Novicky are:

- 4078 i. Jason David¹¹ Novicky, born Private.
- 4079 ii. Leah Michelle Novicky, born Private.
- 4080 iii. Maria Christina Novicky, born Private.

3669. Laura¹⁰ Leyendecker (Frederick Mathew⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Sabas Zapata III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laura Leyendecker and Sabas Zapata are:

- 4081 i. Grace Marie¹¹ Zapata, born Private.
- 4082 ii. Christina Laura Zapata, born Private.
- 4083 iii. Luis Sabas Zapata, born Private.

3673. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Bunn (Minnie Dora⁹ Martin, Minnie B.⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **J. J. Haynes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Minnie Bunn and J. Haynes is:

- 4084 i. Minnie Dora¹¹ Haynes, born Private.

3674. Betty Ann¹⁰ Bunn (Minnie Dora⁹ Martin, Minnie B.⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Oscar Moreno** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Bunn and Oscar Moreno are:

- 4085 i. Jason Edward¹¹ Bunn, born Private.
- 4086 ii. Scarlett Bunn, born Private.

3675. Joseph Claude¹⁰ Martin III (Joseph Claude⁹, Minnie B.⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Gloria Ermis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Gloria Ermis are:

- 4087 i. Ann Michelle¹¹ Martin, born Private.
- 4088 ii. Melissa Marie Martin, born Private.
- 4089 iii. Joseph Claude Martin IV, born Private.
- 4090 iv. Albert Martin, born Private.

3676. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Martin (Joseph Claude⁹, Minnie B.⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Michael Vincent Galo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Martin and Michael Galo are:

- 4091 i. Michael Vincent¹¹ Galo, Jr., born Private.
- 4092 ii. Lisa Michelle Galo, born Private.

3677. Mary Alice¹⁰ Martin (Joseph Claude⁹, Minnie B.⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Richard Cohen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Martin and Richard Cohen is:

- 4093 i. Iris Martin¹¹ Cohen, born Private.

3684. Dana Lynne¹⁰ Knight (Gloria⁹ Bruni, Leopoldo Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Donald Jeffrey Waters** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dana Knight and Donald Waters are:

- 4094 i. Bentley¹¹ Jane, born Private.
- 4095 ii. Jeffery Christopher, born Private.

3687. Manuel¹⁰ Guerra (Herlinda⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Adela Lleverino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Guerra and Adela Lleverino are:

- + 4096 i. Lisa Adela¹¹ Guerra, born Private.
- 4097 ii. Kathy Guerra, born Private.
- 4098 iii. Christina Guerra, born Private.

3689. Raymond Robert¹⁰ Leal, Jr. (Julieta⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Kate Adams** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Leal and Kate Adams are:

- 4099 i. Rachel Alegra¹¹ Leal, born Private.
- 4100 ii. Magda Christina Leal, born Private.

3690. William Ernest¹⁰ Leal (Julieta⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Christine Sue Cates** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Leal and Christine Cates is:

- 4101 i. Matthew William¹¹ Leal, born Private.

3691. Joseph Anthony¹⁰ Leal (Julieta⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Rosa Laura Marines** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Leal and Rosa Marines is:

- 4102 i. Barbara Jo¹¹ Leal, born Private.

3693. Ramon L.¹⁰ Barreda, Jr. (Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Hilda Saucedo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Barreda and Hilda Saucedo are:

- 4103 i. Hileana¹¹ Barreda, born Private.
4104 ii. Carlos Javier Barreda, born Private.
4105 iii. Marissa Barreda, born Private.

3694. Olga Lucilla¹⁰ Barreda (Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Agustin Alvarado, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Barreda and Agustin Alvarado are:

- 4106 i. Agustin¹¹ Alvarado III, born Private.
4107 ii. Alberto Jaime Alvarado, born Private.
4108 iii. Christina Lamar Alvarado, born Private.
4109 iv. Marco Antonio Alvarado, born Private.

3695. Sylvia Yolanda¹⁰ Barreda (Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Salatviel Roberto Hale** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Barreda and Salatviel Hale are:

- + 4110 i. Melissa Estella¹¹ Hale, born Private.

- 4111 ii. Salatiel Roberto Hale, Jr., born Private.
- 4112 iii. Donald Richard Hale, born Private.
- 4113 iv. Judith Ann Hale, born Private.

3698. Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez III (Ramiro⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Irma Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ramiro Ramirez and Irma Pena is:

- 4114 i. Ramiro¹¹ Ramirez IV, born Private.

3699. Luis¹⁰ Ramirez (Ramiro⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Katherine G. Klinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Luis Ramirez and Katherine Klinger are:

- 4115 i. Luis¹¹ Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- 4116 ii. Carlos Ramirez, born Private.

3700. Maria De Lourdes¹⁰ Ramrez (Ramiro⁹ Ramirez, Jr., Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Alfredo Collazo** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Ramrez and Alfredo Collazo is:

- 4117 i. Triana Lourdes¹¹ Collazo, born Private.

3703. Rose Linda¹⁰ Tait (Rosa⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **John Reilly** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rose Tait and John Reilly is:

- 4118 i. Tracey Dawn¹¹ Reilly, born Private.

3705. Nancy Loranine¹⁰ Tait (Rosa⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Kurt Naukam** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Nancy Tait and Kurt Naukam is:

- 4119 i. Nicole¹¹, born Private.

3707. Antonio Mateo¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr. (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Janice Solomon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Janice Solomon are:

- 4120 i. Eric Anthony¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- 4121 ii. Jonathan Louis Ramirez, born Private.

3708. Roberto Luis¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Sara Cecilia Garza** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roberto Ramirez and Sara Garza are:

- 4122 i. Giovanni Luigi¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- 4123 ii. Maria Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- 4124 iii. Monica Remedio Ramirez, born Private.
- 4125 iv. Sara Luis Ramirez, born Private.

3709. Bettina Alicia¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) John Arthur Clark** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dan David** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bettina Ramirez and John Clark are:

- 4126 i. Shannon Elizabeth¹¹ Clark, born Private.
- 4127 ii. Jon Patrick Clark, born Private.

Child of Bettina Ramirez and Dan David is:

- 4128 i. Christopher¹¹ Michael, born Private.

3711. Deanna¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Tim Harvey** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deanna Ramirez and Tim Harvey is:

- 4129 i. Dustin Bradley¹¹ Harvey, born Private.

3713. Annette Haley¹⁰ Ramirez (Ernesto⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Kent Richard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Annette Ramirez and Kent Richard is:

- 4130 i. Lorrie¹¹ Richard, born Private.

3715. Mary Agnes¹⁰ Ramirez (Romulo Israel⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **James S. Massey III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Ramirez and James Massey are:

- 4131 i. Rebecca Rae¹¹ Massey, born Private.
- 4132 ii. James S. Massey IV, born Private.

3721. Ricardo Jose¹⁰ Benavides (Gloria⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Carmen McCoy** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ricardo Benavides and Carmen McCoy is:

- 4133 i. Lindsay Ann¹¹ Benavides, born Private.

3731. April Lee¹⁰ Saucedo (Antonio⁹, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Bruce Merritt Stumpf** Private. He was born Private.

Child of April Saucedo and Bruce Stumpf is:

- 4134 i. Crystal Lynn¹¹ Stumpf, born Private.

3733. Lydia¹⁰ Phillips (Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Rubio, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Rubio, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Michael Ganatta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Joseph Vincent Cain** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Phillips and Robert Rubio are:

- + 4135 i. Robert¹¹ Rubio III, born Private.
- 4136 ii. Alisa Elizabeth Rubio, born Private.
- 4137 iii. Stephanie Mars Rubio, born Private.

3734. Gina¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Ron Jimenez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Angel Durazo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gina Casados and Ron Jimenez are:

- 4138 i. Steven-Michael¹¹ Jimenez, born Private.
- 4139 ii. David Jimenez, born Private.
- 4140 iii. Aundrea Rae Jimenez, born Private.

Child of Gina Casados and Angel Durazo is:

- 4141 i. Melissa¹¹ Durazo, born Private.

3735. Frederick Anthony¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Sompi** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tracie Pack** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Casados and Susan Sompi is:

- 4142 i. Lauren (Casados)¹¹ Sompi, born Private.

Children of Frederick Casados and Tracie Pack are:

- 4143 i. Davin¹¹ Casados, born Private.
- 4144 ii. Amanda Janae Casados, born Private.
- 4145 iii. Linnaea Casados, born Private.

3737. Elaina Francine¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **John Christian Mehler** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elaina Casados and John Mehler are:

- 4146 i. Elaina Izabella¹¹ Mehler, born Private.
- 4147 ii. Aaron Gabriella Mehler, born Private.
- 4148 iii. Samuel Christian Mehler, born Private.

3739. David Thomas¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Dulce Bernice Scavone** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Casados and Dulce Scavone are:

- 4149 i. Diego Tomas Casados¹¹ Casados, born Private.
- 4150 ii. Danila Casados, born Private.

3740. Rozana Arlena¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jose Marquez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rozana Casados and Jose Marquez is:

- 4151 i. Adela Rose¹¹ Casados, born Private.

3749. Sharon Sue¹⁰ Seguin (Victor Martinez¹⁰, Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Rene Lopez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Seguin and Rene Lopez are:

- 4152 i. Larissa Nicole¹¹ Lopez, born Private.
- 4153 ii. Mateo Rene Lopez, born Private.

3750. Victor¹⁰ Seguin, Jr. (Victor Martinez¹⁰, Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Cynthia Martinez are:

- 4154 i. Victor¹¹ Seguin, III., born Private.
- 4155 ii. Valerie Ann Seguin, born Private.

Generation No. 11

3754. Daniel¹¹ Coronado (Isabel O.¹⁰ Felan, Evaristo⁹, Maria de Jesus⁸ Reyes, Maria Antonia⁷ Granados, Jose Lauriano Maria⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Trinidad Gonzales** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jesusita Veliz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Coronado and Trinidad Gonzales are:

- 4156 i. Maria Isabel¹² Coronado, born Private.
- 4157 ii. Beatrice Coronado, born Private.
- 4158 iii. John Gonzales Coronado, born Private.
- 4159 iv. Fernando Coronado, born Private.

3755. Leonor¹¹ Coronado (Isabel O.¹⁰ Felan, Evaristo⁹, Maria de Jesus⁸ Reyes, Maria Antonia⁷ Granados, Jose Lauriano Maria⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Peres, Rosalia⁴ Flores y Valdes, Maria³ Leal, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born October 06, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 04, 2009. She married **Jesus G Garcia Private**. He was born Private.

Children of Leonor Coronado and Jesus Garcia are:

- 4160 i. Yolanda Marie¹² Garcia, born Private. She married (1) Steve McKinney Private; born Private. She married (2) John McKinney Private; born Private.
- 4161 ii. Jesus Pablo Garcia, born Private.
- 4162 iii. Edward Coronado Garcia, born Private.
- 4163 iv. Roger Garcia, born Private.
- 4164 v. John Joseph Garcia, born Private.

3760. Kenneth E.¹¹ Brooks (Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Vicky Gillen Private**. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Unknown Private**. She died Unknown in Crosby, Texas.

Children of Kenneth Brooks and Vicky Gillen are:

- 4165 i. Shane¹² Brooks, born Private.
- 4166 ii. Allen Brooks, born Private.

3761. Erin Elizabeth¹¹ Brooks (Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Troy Cummings Private**. He was born Private. She married **(2) Unknown Zumparelli Private**. He was born Private. She married **(3) Randy Bednar Private**. He was born Private. She married **(4) Monty Unknown Private**. He was born Private.

Children of Erin Brooks and Troy Cummings are:

- 4167 i. Bryan¹² Cummings, born Private.
- 4168 ii. Kristen Cummings, born Private.

Child of Erin Brooks and Unknown Zumparelli is:

- 4169 i. Zachary¹² Zumparelli, born Private.

Child of Erin Brooks and Randy Bednar is:

- 4170 i. Sarah¹² Bednar, born Private.

3762. Jeffrey¹¹ Brooks (Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz,

Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Tonda Unknown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Nichole Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Brooks and Tonda Unknown are:

- 4171 i. Calvin¹² Brooks, born Private.
- 4172 ii. Casey Brooks, born Private.

3763. Luther Ray¹¹ Mathis (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Penny Bell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Luther Mathis and Penny Bell are:

- 4173 i. Kasey¹² Mathis, born Private.
- + 4174 ii. Kristina Mathis, born Private.
- + 4175 iii. Rachel Mathis, born Private.

3764. Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) James Vnoid Hall** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Leon Hilton** Private. He was born 1928 in Decatur, Wise Co., Texas, and died 2000 in Alvord, Wise Co., Texas. She married **(3) Richard Edward Huband** Private, son of Richard Huband and Ethel Harlow. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Taylor and James Hall are:

- + 4176 i. Amy Shirlene¹² Taylor, born Private.
- + 4177 ii. Tina Louise Hall, born Private.

Child of Sharon Taylor and William Hilton is:

- + 4178 i. Walter Dale¹² Hilton, born Private.

3765. Edward Patrick¹¹ Taylor (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born July 01, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 07, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Linda Goritz** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Melissa Hayes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Taylor and Linda Goritz are:

- 4179 i. Tosh Adolphus Sean Uriah¹² Taylor, born Private.
- 4180 ii. Vatonia Aurora Danasia Renee Taylor, born Private.

Children of Edward Taylor and Melissa Hayes are:

- 4181 i. Zephyr¹² Taylor, born Private.
- 4182 ii. Leif Daniel Taylor, born Private.
- 4183 iii. Brandi Golynn Taylor, born Private.

3766. James Michael¹¹ Taylor, Sr. (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Butler** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dorothy Charlene Tipton** Private, daughter of Billy Tipton and Cleo Jones. She was born Private.

Child of James Taylor and Mary Butler is:

- + 4184 i. James Michael¹² Taylor, Jr, born Private.

3767. Cynthia Lee¹¹ Taylor (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Evert Shelton Davis** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jerry Eldon Frisch** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Milton Edward Foerster** Private, son of Milton Foerster and Claudia Lynch. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Taylor and Evert Davis are:

- + 4185 i. Chad Evert¹² Davis, born Private.
- 4186 ii. Robbie Don Davis, born Private.
- 4187 iii. Kevin Wade Davis, born Private.

Child of Cynthia Taylor and Jerry Frisch is:

- 4188 i. April Tiffany Dawn¹² Frisch, born Private. She married Jim Bob Rodriguez Private; born Private.

3768. Valerie Ann¹¹ Hedrick (Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Lee Mutz, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Valerie Hedrick and Gilbert Mutz are:

- + 4189 i. Gilbert Lee¹² Mutz, Jr., born Private.
- 4190 ii. Brian Darrell Mutz, born Private.

3769. Mark Charles¹¹ Hedrick (Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Mark Charles Hedrick is:

- 4191 i. Jasen¹² Hedrick, born Private.

3771. Donna Lee¹¹ Hedrick (Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Pope** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Hedrick and Robert Pope are:

- 4192 i. Crystal Hedrick¹² Pope, born Private.
4193 ii. Candace Pope, born Private.

3779. Clarence Woodrow¹¹ Von Bergen, Jr. (Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez, Louis Murnin⁹, Pedro Louis⁸ Chaves, Pedro Francisco⁷ Chavez, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Leslie Jane Mayer** Private, daughter of William Mayer and Martha Cline. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Von Bergen and Leslie Mayer are:

- 4194 i. Alison Noelle¹² Von Bergen, born Private.
4195 ii. Beth Anne Von Bergen, born Private.

3793. Ruben Martinez¹¹ Courvier (Clemente Silva¹⁰, Matias⁹ Curvier, Clemente⁸ Courvier, Jose Matias⁷ Curvier, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Ernestina Z Sanchez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Courvier and Ernestina Sanchez are:

- 4196 i. Destiny Faye¹² Courvier, born Private.
4197 ii. Adriana C Sanchez Courvier, born Private.
4198 iii. Savanah Rose Sanchez Courvier, born Private.

3797. Gregorio¹¹ Hernandez, Sr. (Eduardo C.¹⁰, Maria Yzequela⁹ Courbiere, Andrés C.⁸, Jose Fernando Estanislai⁷, Catarina⁶ Quinones, Jose Manuel⁵ Flores, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Gloria De La Rosa Martinez** Private, daughter of Fernando Martinez and Irene De La Rosa. She was born Private.

Children of Gregorio Hernandez and Gloria Martinez are:

- 4199 i. Gregorio¹² Hernandez, Jr., born Private.
4200 ii. Johananna Martinez Hernandez, born Private.

3817. Celia Margaret¹¹ Ogden (Albert Navarro¹⁰, Elvira E.⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noverto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz,

LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born March 15, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3149,3150}, and died May 09, 1997 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas³¹⁵⁰. She married **Carl George Riley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Celia Ogden and Carl Riley are:

- 4201 i. Michael Thomas¹² Riley, born Private.
- 4202 ii. Barbara Jean Riley, born Private.
- 4203 iii. Patrick Albert Riley, born Private.
- 4204 iv. Eileen Riley, born Private.

3819. Mary Therese¹¹ Ogden (Albert Navarro¹⁰, Elvira E.⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **William Albert Burleson** Private. He was born November 06, 1939, and died 1981.

Children of Mary Ogden and William Burleson are:

- 4205 i. Margaret Lea¹² Burleson, born Private.
- 4206 ii. Annette None Burleson, born Private.
- 4207 iii. Jeanette None Burleson, born Private.
- 4208 iv. Albert Grady Burleson, born Private.
- 4209 v. Paul Arthur Burleson, born Private.

3823. Melvin Louis¹¹ Rossi (Elise Agnes¹⁰ Tripodi, Anna⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Unknown Brown** Private, daughter of Chester Brown and Mary Patton. She was born Private.

Child of Melvin Rossi and Unknown Brown is:

- 4210 i. Michael Louis¹² Rossi, born October 17, 1962 in Los Angeles, California³¹⁵¹; died November 25, 1962 in Los Angeles, California³¹⁵².

3828. Paul Karam¹¹ Mery, Jr. (Adelina Rose¹⁰ Tripodi, Anna⁹ Navarro, Maria Antonia⁸ Chaves, Jose Noerto Doroteo⁷, Maria Micaela⁶ Fragoso, Maria Ignacia Dolores⁵ Quiñones, Juana Maria de la Concepcion⁴ Leal, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Jennifer Karolyn Jordan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irene Kneidel** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Mery and Jennifer Jordan is:

- 4211 i. Paul Karam¹² Mery III, born Private.

3831. Jan¹¹ Bauer (Mildred¹⁰ Holland, Eva Elizabeth⁹ Martin, Alice⁸ Hilburn, Jerome⁷, Maria Luisa⁶ Leal, José Gerónimo⁵, Jose Remigio⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹,

Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Bob Reeder** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jan Bauer and Bob Reeder is:

- 4212 i. Elizabeth¹² Reeder, born Private.

3864. Phillip Allen¹¹ Reyes (Connie Marie¹⁰ Marroquin, Concepcion⁹ Losoya, Federico⁸, Santa⁷ Casanova, Melquiades⁶, Jose Simon Desidoro⁵, Maria de Jesus⁴ Leal, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Leticia Annette Green** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Phillip Reyes and Leticia Green is:

- 4213 i. Alezandra Gabrielle¹² Reyes, born Private.

3865. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹¹ Green (Kathy Lee¹¹ Seguin, Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Catharina² Leal, Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Grace Travis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Devin Green and Grace Travis are:

- 4214 i. Joanna Nichole¹² Green, born Private.
- 4215 ii. Evelyn Green, born Private.

3869. Mark Andrew¹¹ Hernandez (Gloria Sophia¹⁰ Cantu, Susie⁹ Rodriguez, Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Melissa Y. Solis** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Hernandez and Melissa Solis is:

- 4216 i. Mathew Nash¹² Hernandez, born Private.

3872. Amy Katherine¹¹ Hernandez (Gloria Sophia¹⁰ Cantu, Susie⁹ Rodriguez, Josefa⁸ Luna, Guadalupe⁷ Leal, Manuel⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose Miguel⁴, Francisco Rafael³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Raul C Barbosa** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Amy Hernandez and Raul Barbosa is:

- 4217 i. Enrique Ignacio¹² Barbosa, born Private.

3908. Linda Marie¹¹ Manchaca (Patrick¹¹ Manchaca, Lena¹⁰ Sepulveda, Inez⁹ Cruz, Isabel⁸ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was

born Private. She married **Kenneth Rudolf Wernecke** Private, son of Rudolph Wernecke and Laura Lehmann. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Manchaca and Kenneth Wernecke are:

- 4218 i. Daryl Alan¹² Wernecke, born Private.
- 4219 ii. Kris Noel Wernecke, born Private.

3910. Martina Hille¹¹ McClellan (Rudolph Matthews¹¹, Rodolfo Matthew¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **James Michael Dolezel** Private, son of Steve Dolezel and Vivian Isselhardt. He was born Private.

Children of Martina McClellan and James Dolezel are:

- 4220 i. Valentine Elisa¹² Dolezel, born Private.
- 4221 ii. Emmeline Leah Dolezel, born Private.

3914. Margaret Feliz¹¹ Zamora (Phillip Eugene¹¹, Elodia¹⁰ McClellan, Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jerry Eddy Larrumbide** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Zamora and Jerry Larrumbide is:

- 4222 i. Andrea Marie¹² Larrumbide, born Private.

3915. Phillip Anthony¹¹ Zamora (Phillip Eugene¹¹, Elodia¹⁰ McClellan, Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Georgina Theresa Burg** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Phillip Zamora and Georgina Burg are:

- 4223 i. Lauren Arlene¹² Zamora, born Private.
- 4224 ii. Phillip Anthony Zamora, Jr., born Private.
- 4225 iii. Christina Marie Zamora, born Private.

3916. Phillip Angel¹¹ Zamora (Phillip Eugene¹¹, Elodia¹⁰ McClellan, Joseph⁹, Joseph Anthony James⁸, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Julie Annette Palmer** Private, daughter of Boyd Jr. and Rena Lankford. She was born Private.

Children of Phillip Zamora and Julie Palmer are:

- 4226 i. Corey Phillip¹² Zamora, born Private.
- 4227 ii. Julieann Nichole Zamora, born Private.

3919. Albert James¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Lourie M Cousineau** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Brenda Schock** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Albert Rodriguez and Lourie Cousineau is:

- + 4228 i. Jeannie Rae¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Albert Rodriguez and Brenda Schock is:

- 4229 i. Joseph James¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

3920. Elisa¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Enrique Briones Estrada** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elisa Rodriguez and Enrique Estrada are:

- 4230 i. Eric James Rodriguez¹² Estrada, born Private.
- 4231 ii. Elayne Dolores Rodriguez Estrada, born Private.
- 4232 iii. Evan Michael Rodriguez Estrada, born Private.

3921. Renee¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Dolone Williams** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Loretta A Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Renee Rodriguez and Dolone Williams are:

- 4233 i. Roman Rene¹² Rodriguez, born Private.
- 4234 ii. Rae Ann Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Renee Rodriguez and Loretta Martinez is:

- 4235 i. Judith Danielle¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

3922. Andres Ricardo¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Patricia L Zavala** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Andres Rodriguez and Patricia Zavala are:

- 4236 i. Julia Z.¹² Rodriguez, born Private.
- 4237 ii. Michael Edward Z. Rodriguez, born Private.
- 4238 iii. Sarah Z. Rodriguez, born Private.

3923. Alfredo¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Angela M Fertitta** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Alfredo Rodriguez and Angela Fertitta is:

- 4239 i. Sofia Sarah Marie¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

3924. Debra Jean¹¹ Porter (Juan Huizar¹¹, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Gilberto Luera** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Debra Porter and Gilberto Luera is:

- 4240 i. Jessica Juliet¹² Porter, born Private.

3926. Rose Marie Porter¹¹ Flores (Francisca¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Sijifredo Alviar, Sr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Eduardo M Molina** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Juan Barocio, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Rudolfo Martinez, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rose Flores and Sijifredo Alviar are:

- + 4241 i. Sijifredo Flores¹² Alviar, Jr, born Private.
- + 4242 ii. Sheena Marie Alviar, born Private.

Children of Rose Flores and Eduardo Molina are:

- + 4243 i. Minerva Misty¹² Molina, born Private.
- 4244 ii. Ricci Lynn Flores, born Private.

Child of Rose Flores and Juan Barocio is:

- 4245 i. Juan¹² Barocio III, born Private.

Child of Rose Flores and Rudolfo Martinez is:

- 4246 i. Rudi Angel¹² Flores, born Private.

3927. Frances Marie¹¹ Uranga (Francisca¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Tyler Lee Alexander** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Frances Uranga and Tyler Alexander are:

- 4247 i. Carolyn Alice¹² Alexander, born Private.
- 4248 ii. Katherine Marie Alexander, born Private.

3928. Dominic Porter¹¹ Venzor (Francisca¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Colon** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Janie Rivera** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Ester Ramos** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Martina Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dominic Venzor and Mary Colon are:

- 4249 i. Dominic Colon¹² Venzor, Jr, born Private.
- 4250 ii. Alexandra Colon Venzor, born Private.
- 4251 iii. Allen Michael Colon Venzor, born Private.

Child of Dominic Venzor and Janie Rivera is:

- 4252 i. Jesus David Rivera¹² Venzor, born Private.

Children of Dominic Venzor and Ester Ramos are:

- 4253 i. Julian Tristan¹² Venzor, born Private.
- 4254 ii. Miranda Leanne Venzor, born Private.

Child of Dominic Venzor and Martina Unknown is:

- 4255 i. Gia Lee¹² Venzor, born Private.

3929. Manuel Porter¹¹ Salazar, Sr. (Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Castillo** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sherry Katherine Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Salazar and Mary Castillo are:

- 4256 i. Manuel Porter¹² Salazar, Jr., born Private.
- + 4257 ii. Savanna Marie Salazar, born Private.
- 4258 iii. Matthew Jacob Salazar, born Private.

Children of Manuel Salazar and Sherry Smith are:

- 4259 i. Sierra Katherine¹² Salazar, born Private.
- 4260 ii. Nathan James Salazar, born Private.

3930. Michael Porter¹¹ Salazar (Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Herlinda Mascorro** Private, daughter of Isabel Mascorro and Natividad Castillo. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Salazar and Herlinda Mascorro are:

- + 4261 i. Grace Lynn¹² Salazar, born Private.
- 4262 ii. Michael Jonathan Salazar, born Private.
- 4263 iii. Abigail Marie Salazar, born Private.

3931. Robert Porter¹¹ Salazar (Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Beatrice Jimenez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Angie Gonzales** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Salazar and Beatrice Jimenez are:

- + 4264 i. Marissa¹² Salazar, born Private.
- 4265 ii. Robert Salazar II, born Private.

Child of Robert Salazar and Angie Gonzales is:

- 4266 i. Anastasia Natasha¹² Salazar, born Private.

3932. Naomi Ruth¹¹ Salazar (Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Andrew Rodriguez Moya** Private, son of Joe Moya and Carmen Rodriguez. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jerry Gonzales** Private, son of John Gonzales and Adelina Martinez. He was born Private. She married **(3) Mario Ramos** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Steve Quistano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Naomi Salazar and Andrew Moya are:

- 4267 i. Daniel Salazar¹² Moya, born Private.
- + 4268 ii. Melissa Ann Salazar Moya, born Private.

Children of Naomi Salazar and Jerry Gonzales are:

- 4269 i. Jerry John¹² Gonzales, born Private.
- 4270 ii. Robin Nicole Gonzales, born Private.

Child of Naomi Salazar and Mario Ramos is:

- 4271 i. Rick Anthony¹² Salazar, born Private.

Child of Naomi Salazar and Steve Quistano is:

- 4272 i. Naomi Ruth Salazar¹² Quistano, born Private.

3933. Jesusa Anna¹¹ Chavez (Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Leonard B Estrada** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ernest Morrisroe** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Mark Anthony Flores** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jesusa Chavez and Leonard Estrada are:

- + 4273 i. Steven Joel¹² Estrada, born Private.
- + 4274 ii. Pricilla Chavez Estrada, born Private.

Child of Jesusa Chavez and Ernest Morrisroe is:

- 4275 i. Katherine Ann¹² Moorisroe, born Private.

Child of Jesusa Anna Chavez is:

- 4276 i. Christinia¹² Chavez, born Private.

Child of Jesusa Chavez and Mark Flores is:

- 4277 i. Amanda Lyshea¹² Flores, born Private.

3934. Angelita¹¹ Chavez (Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ernest Medina** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Angelita Chavez and Ernest Medina are:

- 4278 i. Kimberly Ann¹² Medina, born Private.
- 4279 ii. Ernest Medina, Jr., born Private.
- 4280 iii. Christopher Luis Medina, born Private.
- 4281 iv. Joseph Isaac Medina, born Private.

3935. Monica Porter¹¹ Chavez (Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was

born Private. She married **(2) Alfred Hernandez Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Miguel Levin** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Monica Porter Chavez is:

- 4282 i. Katherine Porter¹² Rayos, born Private.

Children of Monica Chavez and Alfred Jr. are:

- 4283 i. Rebecca Lee¹² Hernandez, born Private.
- 4284 ii. Denise Marie Hernandez, born Private.

Child of Monica Porter Chavez is:

- 4285 i. Anthony Vince¹² Gonzales II, born Private.

Child of Monica Chavez and Miguel Levin is:

- 4286 i. Piper Kay¹² Levin, born Private.

3936. Marivel Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Gregory John Davidson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy Allen Bruner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marivel Tamayo and Gregory Davidson are:

- 4287 i. Maricella Jo Tamayo¹² Davidson, born Private.
- + 4288 ii. Clarissa Irene Davidson, born Private.
- 4289 iii. Gregory John Tamayo Davidson, born Private.

Child of Marivel Tamayo and Timothy Bruner is:

- 4290 i. Maria Ann Tamayo¹² Bruner, born Private.

3937. Joseph Porter¹¹ Tamayo III (Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Leticia Diaz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Tamayo and Leticia Diaz are:

- 4291 i. Valerie Nicole¹² Tamayo, born Private.
- 4292 ii. Joel Anthony Diaz Tamayo, born Private.

3938. Florence Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was

born Private. She married **(1) Jeff Voshell** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) John Young** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Michael Feinhold** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Florence Tamayo and Jeff Voshell are:

- 4293 i. Marina Maria Tamayo¹² Voshell, born Private.
- 4294 ii. Le Asia Jae Tamayo Voshell, born Private.

Children of Florence Tamayo and John Young are:

- 4295 i. Marisol Enemecia Tamayo¹² Young, born Private.
- 4296 ii. Jon Monica Tamayo Young, born Private.

Child of Florence Tamayo and Michael Feinhold is:

- 4297 i. Chass Alexander Lee Tamayo¹² Young, born Private.

3939. Veronica Jo Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Carlos Zamora** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Charles Christopher Peterson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Veronica Tamayo and Carlos Zamora are:

- + 4298 i. Toni Rene¹² Zamora, born Private.
- + 4299 ii. Samantha Irene Zamora, born Private.
- 4300 iii. Tiffany Rae Zamora, born Private.

Children of Veronica Tamayo and Charles Peterson are:

- 4301 i. Charlie Kristina Tamayo¹² Peterson, born Private.
- 4302 ii. Brandon Michael Tamayo Peterson, born Private.

3940. Dorothy Ann Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Gregory John Davidson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Tamayo and Gregory Davidson are:

- 4303 i. Emilio Robert Tamayo¹² Davidson, born Private.
- 4304 ii. Miguel Thomas Tamayo Davidson, born Private.

3941. Ruben Porter¹¹ Rios, Jr. (Ella Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary

Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. He married **(1) Christina G Pacheco** Private, daughter of Alvino Pacheco and Alicia Gonzales. She was born Private. He married **(2) Diana Luna** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Rios and Christina Pacheco are:

- + 4305 i. Christian Pacheco¹² Rios, born Private.
- 4306 ii. Jacob Pacheco Rios, born Private.

Child of Ruben Rios and Diana Luna is:

- 4307 i. Delila Samantha Luna¹² Rios, born Private.

3942. Kim Porter¹¹ Rios (Ella Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. He married **Dolores San Miguel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kim Rios and Dolores San Miguel are:

- 4308 i. Jeffrey Alexander¹² Rios, born Private.
- 4309 ii. Kim Porter Rios, born Private.
- 4310 iii. Joben Rios, born Private.

3943. Israel Porter¹¹ Rios (Ella Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. He married **Debbie Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Mario Rodriguez and Rosa Uriegas. She was born Private.

Children of Israel Rios and Debbie Rodriguez are:

- 4311 i. Danielle Joy Rodriguez¹² Rios, born Private.
- 4312 ii. Israel Rodriguez Rios II, born Private.
- 4313 iii. Gabriel Lynn Rios, born Private.

3944. Noah Patrick Porter¹¹ Rios (Ella Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. He married **Cynthia Romero** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Noah Rios and Cynthia Romero are:

- 4314 i. Breanna Lynn¹² Rios, born Private.
- 4315 ii. Johnathon Lewis Romero Rios, born Private.

3946. Deitra Renae¹¹ Porter (Rojelio Huizar¹¹, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴,

Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Brian Gomez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deitra Porter and Brian Gomez is:

- 4316 i. Alyssa Jayde¹² Gomez, born Private.

3949. Ida Porter¹¹ Morales (Alicia Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born February 26, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³¹⁵³, and died November 11, 1994. She married **Raymond Gordon Briones, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ida Morales and Raymond Briones are:

- 4317 i. Raymundo Gordan¹² Briones, Jr., born Private.
- 4318 ii. Monica Antoniette Briones, born Private.
- 4319 iii. Cassandra Alicia Briones, born Private.

3950. Paul Isaac¹¹ Morales (Alicia Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Yvonne Guzman** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ruby Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Morales and Yvonne Guzman is:

- 4320 i. Jennifer Marie Guzman¹² Morales, born Private.

Children of Paul Morales and Ruby Smith are:

- 4321 i. Ashley Lynn¹² Morales, born Private.
- 4322 ii. Paul Issac Morales, Jr., born Private.

3951. April Demetria Porter¹¹ Berry (Alicia Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Donald Ray Harris II** Private. He was born Private.

Children of April Berry and Donald Harris are:

- 4323 i. Samantha Elizabeth Berry¹² Harris, born Private.
- 4324 ii. Iris Berry Harris, born Private.
- 4325 iii. Donald Ray Harris III, born Private.

3952. Mae Demetrias¹¹ Berry (Alicia Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Donald Ray Harris II** Private. He was born Private.

Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **Gabriel Hernandez, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mae Berry and Gabriel Hernandez are:

- 4326 i. Ida Gabriela¹² Hernandez, born Private.
- 4327 ii. Gabriel Hernandez, Jr., born Private.
- 4328 iii. Bianca Senovia Hernandez, born Private.

3953. Irene Kay¹¹ Berry (Alicia Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **(1) Billy Babcock** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy Hopping** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Irene Berry and Billy Babcock are:

- 4329 i. Jason Glenn¹² Porter, born Private.
- 4330 ii. Frisco Antonio Berry Babcock, born Private.

Children of Irene Berry and Timothy Hopping are:

- 4331 i. Austin Paul Berry¹² Hopping, born Private.
- 4332 ii. Stormy Ida Kristen Berry Hopping, born Private.

3954. Sunshine Marie Herrera¹¹ Porter (Henry Huizar¹¹, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **Joshia Michael Farris** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sunshine Porter and Joshia Farris are:

- 4333 i. Joshua Steven Porter¹² Farris, born Private.
- 4334 ii. Josea Porter Farris, born Private.
- 4335 iii. Jaden David Porter Farris, born Private.

3956. Isah Aphrodite¹¹ Hernandez (Margie Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^{B)} was born Private. She married **(2) Jesse Eugene Panagopoulos** Private, son of Emilio Panagopoulos and Ramona Torres. He was born Private.

Child of Isah Aphrodite Hernandez is:

- 4336 i. Ida Anis¹² Hernandez, born Private.

Children of Isah Hernandez and Jesse Panagopoulos are:

- 4337 i. Lyric Hernandez¹² Panagopoulos, born Private.
- 4338 ii. Delilah Hernandez Panagopoulos, born Private.

3957. Abraham Lee Damacios¹¹ Horta (Margie Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Cindy Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Abraham Horta and Cindy Unknown is:

- 4339 i. Lillie Jean Monet¹² Horta, born Private.

3958. Leslie Monet¹¹ Horta (Margie Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B)³¹⁵³ was born July 13, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{3153,3153}, and died August 11, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Eric Hallorman** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carlos Flores** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Sergio A Valdez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leslie Horta and Eric Hallorman are:

- 4340 i. Melanie Monet Horta¹² Hallorman, born Private.
- 4341 ii. Emilie Monica Horta Hallorman, born Private.

Child of Leslie Horta and Carlos Flores is:

- 4342 i. Chloe Renae Horta¹² Flores, born Private.

Child of Leslie Horta and Sergio Valdez is:

- 4343 i. Damien Horta¹² Valdez, born Private.

3959. Michelle Alexandria¹¹ Porter (Davy Huizar¹¹, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Miguel Villegas** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Porter and Miguel Villegas are:

- 4344 i. Alexandra Ann Porter¹² Villegas, born Private.
- 4345 ii. Dartagnan Angel Porter Villegas, born Private.
- 4346 iii. Aramis Porter Villegas, born Private.

3960. Holly Ann¹¹ Porter (Davy Huizar¹¹, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Vincent Tristan** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Sammy Moncada** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Holly Porter and Vincent Tristan is:

- 4347 i. Julisa Nicole Porter¹² Tristan, born Private.

Child of Holly Porter and Sammy Moncada is:

- 4348 i. Alyssa Marie Porter¹² Moncada, born Private.

3961. Stephanie¹¹ Porter (Davy Huizar¹¹, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Alex Gavin** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Porter and Alex Gavin is:

- 4349 i. Katalia Shay Porter¹² Gavin, born Private.

3966. Lorraine Marie¹¹ Morales (Socorro Simona¹¹ Reyes, Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **William Earl Seehausen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine Morales and William Seehausen are:

- 4350 i. William Richard¹² Seehausen, born Private.
4351 ii. Steven Earl Seehausen, born Private.

3967. David Richard¹¹ Morales (Socorro Simona¹¹ Reyes, Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Lilly Ann Talamantez Rios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Morales and Lilly Rios are:

- 4352 i. David Anthony¹² Morales, born Private.
4353 ii. Vanessa Morales, born Private.

3988. Melissa¹¹ Moss (Paul Robert¹¹, Estela¹⁰ Esparza, Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Joseph Bennefield** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Moss and Joseph Bennefield is:

- 4354 i. Kandis¹² Bennefield, born Private.

4002. Robert¹¹ Fontenot (Beatrice Ruth¹¹ Rossi, Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Anita Funk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Fontenot and Anita Funk are:

- 4355 i. Kayla Nicole¹² Fontenot, born Private.
- 4356 ii. Ashley Michelle Fontenot, born Private.

4033. Ernest Martin¹¹ Bruni III (Ernesto¹⁰, Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Patty Castillon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Bruni and Patty Castillon are:

- 4357 i. Sarah Alice¹² Bruni, born Private.
- 4358 ii. Ernest Martin Bruni IV, born Private.

4037. Shelly Mari¹¹ Summers (Evelyn¹⁰ Bruni, Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Harry Sames III** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roberto Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly Summers and Harry Sames are:

- 4359 i. Evelyn¹² Ashley, born Private.
- 4360 ii. Courtney Loving, born Private.

4040. Margaret¹¹ Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹⁰, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jorge Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Chamberlain and Jorge Pena are:

- 4361 i. Jorge¹² Pena, Jr., born Private.
- 4362 ii. Michelle Pena, born Private.

4041. Bland Edward¹¹ Chamberlain III (Bland Edmund¹⁰, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Maria Victoria Larios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Maria Larios are:

- 4363 i. Bland Edward¹² Chamberlain IV, born Private.
- 4364 ii. Erica Chamberlain, born Private.

4042. Karen¹¹ Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹⁰, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Hugo Lara** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Chamberlain and Hugo Lara is:

- 4365 i. Hugo¹² Lara, Jr., born Private.

4044. James Nestor¹¹ Gallaher, Jr. (Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Doris M. Rogriguez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Gallaher and Doris Rogriguez are:

- 4366 i. James Nestor¹² Gallagher III, born Private.
- 4367 ii. Michael Victor Gallaher, born Private.

4045. Frederick Ernest¹¹ Gallagher (Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Tracy Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Gallagher and Tracy Stone is:

- 4368 i. Michael¹² James, born Private.

4046. Alice Martin¹¹ Gallaher (Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Ronald Wayne Keys** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Gallaher and Ronald Keys is:

- 4369 i. Ronald¹² Wayne, Jr., born Private.

4096. Lisa Adela¹¹ Guerra (Manuel¹⁰, Herlinda⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **John Stevens** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Guerra and John Stevens are:

- 4370 i. Jesse Manuel¹² Stevens, born Private.
- 4371 ii. Brian William Stevens, born Private.
- 4372 iii. Michael James Stevens, born Private.
- 4373 iv. Aaron Daniel Stevens, born Private.

4110. Melissa Estella¹¹ Hale (Sylvia Yolanda¹⁰ Barreda, Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Roberto M. Flores, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Hale and Roberto Flores is:

- 4374 i. Melissa¹² Ester, born Private.

4135. Robert¹¹ Rubio III (Lydia¹⁰ Phillips, Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁸ Sauseda, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Bernardo², Juan¹ Leal Goraz, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Robert Rubio III is:

- 4375 i. Robert (IV)¹² Rubio, born Private.

Generation No. 12

4174. Kristina¹² Mathis (Luther Ray¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Kristina Mathis is:

- 4376 i. Bradley¹³ Mathis, born Private.

4175. Rachel¹² Mathis (Luther Ray¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Rachel Mathis is:

- 4377 i. Madison Paige¹³ Mathis, born Private.

4176. Amy Shirlene¹² Taylor (Sharon Elizabeth¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴,

Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **David Brian Walters** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Amy Taylor and David Walters are:

- 4378 i. David Brien¹³ Walters II, born Private.
- 4379 ii. Luke Warren Walters, born Private.

4177. Tina Louise¹² Hall (Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Damon Michael Smith** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Morton Withrow** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tina Hall and Damon Smith are:

- 4380 i. Christopher Michael¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 4381 ii. Timothy Nathaniel Scott Smith, born Private.

Children of Tina Hall and David Withrow are:

- 4382 i. Jennifer Shelby¹³ Withrow, born Private.
- 4383 ii. Richard Tyler Withrow, born Private.

4178. Walter Dale¹² Hilton (Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Melissa Sue Bauler** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Walter Hilton and Melissa Bauler are:

- 4384 i. Brooklynn Meshay¹³ Hilton, born Private.
- 4385 ii. Keith William Hilton, born Private.

4184. James Michael¹² Taylor, Jr (James Michael¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Heidi Unknown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Stephanie Unknown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Cathy Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Taylor and Heidi Unknown are:

- 4386 i. Jessica Marie¹³ Taylor, born Private.
- 4387 ii. Jade Miranda Taylor, born Private.

Child of James Taylor and Stephanie Unknown is:

- 4388 i. Jatelyn M.¹³ Taylor, born Private.

Child of James Taylor and Cathy Unknown is:

- 4389 i. James Michael¹³ Taylor III, born Private.

4185. Chad Evert¹² Davis (Cynthia Lee¹¹ Taylor, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary Moran** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Chad Davis and Mary Moran are:

- 4390 i. Christopher Michael¹³ Davis, born Private.
4391 ii. Brandon Edward Davis, born Private.

4189. Gilbert Lee¹² Mutz, Jr. (Valerie Ann¹¹ Hedrick, Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Selena Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Mutz and Selena Unknown are:

- 4392 i. Tristan¹³ Mutz, born Private.
4393 ii. Garrett Mutz, born Private.

4228. Jeannie Rae¹² Rodriguez (Albert James¹², Benita Rosa¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jeannie Rodriguez and Unknown is:

- 4394 i. Pheobie Lee Rodriguez¹³ Unknown, born Private.

4241. Sijifredo Flores¹² Alviar, Jr (Rose Marie Porter¹² Flores, Francisca¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Jalisha Monk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Sijifredo Alviar and Jalisha Monk are:

- 4395 i. Jahaim Troy Monk¹³ Alviar, born Private.
4396 ii. Souvinah Angel Monk Alviar, born Private.

4242. Sheena Marie¹² Alviar (Rose Marie Porter¹² Flores, Francisca¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL

GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Pedro Herrera** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sheena Alviar and Pedro Herrera are:

- 4397 i. Hailey Marie Alviar¹³ Herrera, born Private.
- 4398 ii. Pedro Alonzo Alviar Herrera, Jr, born Private.

4243. Minerva Misty¹² Molina (Rose Marie Porter¹² Flores, Francisca¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Orbelin Mendoza** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Minerva Molina and Orbelin Mendoza are:

- 4399 i. Sonny Alejandro¹³ Molina, born Private.
- 4400 ii. Jason Xavier Molina, born Private.

4257. Savanna Marie¹² Salazar (Manuel Porter¹², Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Fernando Adam Fernandez** Private, son of Fernando Fernandez and Margaret Martinez. He was born Private.

Children of Savanna Salazar and Fernando Fernandez are:

- 4401 i. Sarina Salazar¹³ Fernandez, born Private.
- 4402 ii. Adam Salazar Fernandez, Jr, born Private.

4261. Grace Lynn¹² Salazar (Michael Porter¹², Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Unknown Jalynn** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Grace Salazar and Unknown Jalynn is:

- 4403 i. Keira¹³ Jalynn, born Private.

4264. Marissa¹² Salazar (Robert Porter¹², Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Children of Marissa Salazar are:

- 4404 i. Noah Seth¹³ Salazar, born Private.
- 4405 ii. Mary Ann Salazar, born Private.

Child of Marissa Salazar is:

- 4406 i. Victoria¹³ Salazar, born Private.

4268. Melissa Ann Salazar¹² Moya (Naomi Ruth¹² Salazar, Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Jason Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Moya and Jason Unknown are:

- 4407 i. Alexis Marie¹³ Moya, born Private.
- 4408 ii. Anthony Jerry Casarez, born Private.
- 4409 iii. Lillian Carlee Casarez, born Private.

4273. Steven Joel¹² Estrada (Jesusa Anna¹² Chavez, Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Steven Joel Estrada is:

- 4410 i. Randolph Joel¹³ Estrada, born Private.

4274. Pricilla Chavez¹² Estrada (Jesusa Anna¹² Chavez, Rita¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private.

Child of Pricilla Chavez Estrada is:

- 4411 i. Jacob Anthony¹³ Estrada, born Private.

4288. Clarissa Irene¹² Davidson (Marivel Porter¹² Tamayo, Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Reginald Eugene Harris** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Clarissa Davidson and Reginald Harris is:

- 4412 i. Isaac Joseph¹³ Harris, born Private.

4298. Toni Rene¹² Zamora (Veronica Jo Porter¹² Tamayo, Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL

GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Joshua Weber** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Toni Zamora and Joshua Weber are:

- 4413 i. Cameron Joshua Zamora¹³ Weber, born Private.
- 4414 ii. Kadin Christopher Zamora Weber, born Private.

4299. Samantha Irene¹² Zamora (Veronica Jo Porter¹² Tamayo, Irene¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. She married **Charlie King** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Samantha Zamora and Charlie King is:

- 4415 i. Mcoy James Lee¹³ King, born Private.

4305. Christian Pacheco¹² Rios (Ruben Porter¹², Ella Huizar¹¹ Porter, Irene¹⁰ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Melchor de Jesus⁵, Juan Joseph⁴, Manuel³, Juan² Leal Goraz, Jr., Juan¹, Antonio^A Goraz, LEAL GORAZ (Canary Islanders)^B) was born Private. He married **Daisy Rivera** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Christian Rios and Daisy Rivera is:

- 4416 i. Adelaide Rivera¹³ Rios, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 147, 149, 171.
2. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
3. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 235-236.
4. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
5. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 63.
6. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
7. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Fernando The Villa Capital of The Province of Texas*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1930).
8. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 78, 149, 160, 171.
9. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
10. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
11. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
12. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 149.
13. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1227.
14. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
15. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
16. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
17. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
18. Marriage records of Santa Rosa Church, Musquiz, Coa., Mexico.

19. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 190, gives her age as 60 years old. She is living alone.
20. Jose Felix Menchaca, 1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando, (December 31, 1795), # 176, MENCHACA, Theresa, native of Santa Rosa (now Muzquiz, Coahuila), 68 years old. Widow of Juan Leal Goraz (the younger).
21. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1740, gives her age as 80 years old.
22. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 333.
23. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 63.
24. Compiled and Edited by Jesse Rodriguez, *Baptisms of Presidio Del Santismo Sacramento Del Valle de Santa Rosa*, (Copyright 1997), p. 12, # 131 .
25. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 320.
26. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
27. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 705.
28. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 394, surname given as Leal Goraz.
29. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
30. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149, 150, 160.
31. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
32. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
33. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 208.
34. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 62.
35. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 160.
36. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
37. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 226.
38. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
39. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 268.
40. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332, gives his age as 18 years old on November 8, 1730.
41. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
42. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 117.
43. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 20 .
44. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 117.
45. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 149, 171.
46. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 336.
47. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1593, gives her age as 37 years old.
48. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 62.
49. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 149, 171.
50. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 336.
51. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 22.
52. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
53. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 117.
54. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
55. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
56. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 318.
57. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
58. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
59. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332, gives his age as 13 on November 8, 1730.
60. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 149, 171.
61. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 65.
62. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149, gives year as 1751 .
63. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 63, 149, 171, 194.
64. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
65. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
66. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33, 149.
67. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
68. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33, 149.
69. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 121.

70. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
71. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 23.
72. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
73. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 80.
74. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 73.
75. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
76. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1721, gives his age as 70 years old.
77. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 418, gives parents names as Joachin de la Garza and Eugenia Delgado.
78. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 333.
79. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
80. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 657, He was killed by Indians.
81. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
82. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 95.
83. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
84. Compiled and Edited by Jesse Rodriguez, *Baptisms of Presidio Del Santismo Sacramento Del Valle de Santa Rosa*, (Copyright 1997), p. 8, # 82.
85. Compiled and Edited by Jesse Rodriguez, *Baptisms of Presidio Del Santismo Sacramento Del Valle de Santa Rosa*, (Copyright 1997), p. 15, # 157.
86. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
87. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 333.
88. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
89. Marriage records of Santa Rosa Church, Musquiz, coa., Mexico # 66.
90. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
91. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 257.
92. Compiled and Edited by Jesse Rodriguez, *Baptisms of Presidio Del Santismo Sacramento Del Valle de Santa Rosa*, (Copyright 1997), p. 43, # 462.
93. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
94. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 333.
95. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 149.
96. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 95, 149.
97. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
98. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
99. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 67, gives fathers name as Mathis Flores.
100. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
101. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 50.
102. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 192.
103. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
104. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 376.
105. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
106. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149, 190.
107. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 333.
108. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
109. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptisms 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 232.
110. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 149.
111. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 64.
112. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 38.
113. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149, 190.
114. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
115. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 38.
116. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptisms 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 353, they have been living in the presidio of San Antonio de Balero since the first part of 1730.
117. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # [] 6.
118. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 117, gives her age as 60 years old, gives her parents names as Jose Leal and Josefa Galvan.
119. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 213, Name given as Francisco Dionicio Banul, son of Manuela Banul. Fathers name not given.

120. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 88, list as Francisco Dionisio Banul, fathers name not given. Most likely child died on November 9th.
121. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
122. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 252.
123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 103, 105.
124. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 93.
125. may have married Juan de Ysurieta, June 22, 1779.
126. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 53.
127. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
128. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 106.
129. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 147, gives fathers name as Ignacio Menchaca.
130. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
131. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 226.
132. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
133. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 133, gives his age as 50 years old.
134. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
135. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 133, gives her age as 50 years old.
136. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 128, Leal, Magdalean, spanish, 40 years old, married, 2nd time, to Juan Ramon Leal, both of this city. She left a will.
137. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98.
138. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 25 years old.
139. Compiled and Edited by Jesse Rodriguez, *Baptisms of Presidio Del Santismo Sacramento Del Valle de Santa Rosa*, (Copyright 1997), # 230.
140. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 108.
141. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 142, gives his age as 52 years old.
142. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
143. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
144. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 379.
145. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98.
146. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 9.
147. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 17 years old.
148. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 51.
149. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1878.
150. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1878, gives his age as 27 years old.
151. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 590.
152. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 9.
153. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 804.
154. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 808.
155. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
156. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 627, gives his age as 3 days old.
157. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 876.
158. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 669, gives her age as 9 days old.
159. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1249.
160. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1523.
161. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1303, gives her age as 11 days old.
162. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1616.
163. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1712.
164. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1448, gives his age as 9 days old.
165. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 56.
166. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 226.
167. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), #51.
168. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 46, gives his age as about 30 years old.
169. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 409.

170. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), #51.
171. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
172. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 550.
173. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 72, gives her age as 34 years old.
174. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 594.
175. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
176. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 490, gives her age as 5 1/2 months old.
177. may have married second Joaquin Orendain.
178. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 46a, marriage record states: Domingo Delgado to Josefa Leal, legitimate daughter of Jaun Leal Goras and his wife, Ana Santos.
179. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), Book 1, Entry 46.
180. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
181. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
182. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
183. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 342, fathers name unknown.
184. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
185. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 242, gives her age as 70 years old.
186. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
187. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 357.
188. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
189. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151, probably d. y.
190. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 99.
191. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
192. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 310.
193. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 244.
194. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 346.
195. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
196. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 545.
197. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
198. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 807.
199. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
200. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 133, gives her age as 50 years old.
201. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 128, Leal, Magdalean, spanish, 40 years old, married, 2nd time, to Juan Ramon Leal, both of this city. She left a will.
202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
203. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 116.
204. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 133, gives his age as 50 years old.
205. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 504.
206. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 244, gives his name as Diego Francisco de la Trinidad.
207. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
208. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 419.
209. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
210. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 595.
211. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 713.
212. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
213. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 21.
214. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98, 102, 151.
215. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 12, gives her age as 68 years old.
216. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 74.
217. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 151.
218. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptisms 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 334.
219. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98, 102, 151.
220. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 25.
221. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 185.
222. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 463.

223. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 116.
224. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 198.
225. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 164, gives his age as 3 days old.
226. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 266.
227. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 375, child's age not given.
228. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 25.
229. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 995.
230. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 525.
231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 137.
232. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 25 years old .
233. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 137, 151.
234. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 11.
235. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 62, 137.
236. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 78, gives her age as 35 years old.
237. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 203.
238. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
239. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 281.
240. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 281a.
241. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 398.
242. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
243. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 502.
244. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 395.
245. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 202.
246. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 589.
247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), pp 62, 151.
248. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 151, 202.
249. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 57.
250. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), po. 62, 151.
251. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptisms 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1563.
252. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
253. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 24 years old.
254. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptisms 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 631.
255. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 215.
256. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
257. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 28 years old.
258. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 240.
259. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 192.
260. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 274.
261. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 216, gives her age as 11 days old.
262. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 173.
263. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 75.
264. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
265. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 153, gives her age as 50 years old.
266. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 72.
267. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 297.
268. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75.
269. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 326, gives his age as 2 1/2 years old.
270. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 374.
271. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 296.
272. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 306.
273. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 67, gives his age as 35 years old.
274. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 382, gives his age as 56 years old .
275. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
276. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 67, age not given.

277. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1357, gives parents names as Mariano Leal and Maria de los Dolores Rodrigues. Chabot states that he is the son of Juan Gregorio Leal and Josefa Flores.
278. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
279. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1743.
280. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
281. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
282. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
283. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 83.
284. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 20, 10 Dec 1755, Book 1, Entry 83.
285. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 117.
286. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
287. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 392.
288. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, 21 Jan 1757, Book 2, Entry 392.
289. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 16.
290. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, 14 Oct 1761, Book 3, Entry 16.
291. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 99.
292. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 96, 160.
293. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 49.
294. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 171.
295. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 266.
296. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
297. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 138.
298. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 415.
299. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 189.
300. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 7.
301. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
302. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
303. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
304. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 39, Book 1, entry 89.
305. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 72.
306. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 130.
307. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
308. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 407.
309. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
310. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 5.
311. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
312. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 292.
313. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
314. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
315. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 308.
316. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 308, gives her age as 3 months old.
317. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80, 172.
318. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 20.
319. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 739.
320. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
321. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 122.
322. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 1, Entry 122.
323. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164, 171.
324. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 15.
325. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80.
326. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
327. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 2, Entry 108.
328. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80, 171.
329. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 487, repeated # 492.
330. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 941.
331. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172, 173, 174, 219.
332. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.

333. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
334. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 462.
335. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
336. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
337. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167, 173, 219.
338. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 646.
339. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 756.
340. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 925.
341. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 994.
342. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1081.
343. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1552.
344. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 271.
345. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 198.
346. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 143, # 884.
347. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
348. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 113, States that their marriage was canceled as to some litigation .
349. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149, gives year as 1776 .
350. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 291.
351. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.
352. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 426.
353. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
354. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
355. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1058.
356. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
357. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 727.
358. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
359. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 884.
360. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
361. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1080.
362. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
363. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153, 168.
364. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 924.
365. Jack Jackson, in *Los Mestenos*, page 72, calls her Simon arocha's sister, but John O. Leal, Bexar archivist, identifies her as the daughter of Simon.
366. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153, 168.
367. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 340.
368. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
369. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 714.
370. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 805.
371. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 626, gives his age as 8 days old.
372. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 870.
373. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 665, gives her age as 12 days old.
374. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 968.
375. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1050.
376. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 890, gives his age as 6 days old.
377. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1135.
378. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 915, gives her age as 8 days old.
379. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1215.
380. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 983, gives her age as 6 days old.
381. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1307.
382. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1393.
383. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1483.
384. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 171.
385. Jose Antonio Navarro's Historical Writings, 1853-1857, edited by David R. McDonald and Timothy M. Matovina, *Defending Mexican Valor In Texas*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1995), p. 90.
386. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 234.
387. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 346.
388. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1747, gives his age as 11 days old.

389. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
390. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355, gives mothers name as Efiomenia Delgado.
391. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 80.
392. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 21 years old .
393. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 859, killed by Indians.
394. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
395. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 165.
396. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 15 years old.
397. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
398. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 750.
399. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
400. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 814.
401. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
402. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 633.
403. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1029.
404. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
405. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 887.
406. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
407. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 278, gives her age as 24 years old.
408. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he states that he is a widower and 55 years old.
409. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 67.
410. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, *The Mounted Company of the Royal Presidio de San Antonio de Bexar*, # 112, gives her age as 58 years old.
411. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 94.
412. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 62, 67, 95, 193.
413. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
414. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
415. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, *The Mounted Company of the Royal Presidio de San Antonio de Bexar*, # 112, gives his age as 76 years old.
416. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1844.
417. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 479.
418. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
419. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 107.
420. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 94.
421. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 235.
422. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
423. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 189.
424. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 300.
425. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
426. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 235.
427. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 342.
428. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, probably died young.
429. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 276, gives his age as 10 days old.
430. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 403.
431. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
432. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 572.
433. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, gives date as 1773.
434. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1071.
435. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
436. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
437. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931).
438. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 77, gives her age as 40 years old.
439. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 119.
440. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
441. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 77, gives his age as 50 years old.
442. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 77, gives her age as 12 years old.
443. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 250.
444. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 65, 149, 219.
445. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as about 24 years old.

446. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 904, gives his age as 80 years old.
447. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
448. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
449. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 366.
450. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 65, 149, 219.
451. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 17 years old .
452. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1015.
453. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 643.
454. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
455. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 496, gives her age as 10 days old.
456. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 711.
457. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
458. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 764.
459. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 824, a twin.
460. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 954.
461. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
462. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 761, gives her age as 10 months old .
463. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1039.
464. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
465. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1622.
466. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
467. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1681.
468. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
469. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
470. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
471. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 206.
472. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 281.
473. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 137, 149, 150.
474. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1660, gives her age as 45 years old.
475. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 161, gives names as Felis de Herrera and Carmen Leal.
476. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
477. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
478. Compiled and Edited by Jesse Rodriguez, *Baptisms of Presidio Del Santismo Sacramento Del Valle de Santa Rosa*, (Copyright 1997), p. 17, #176.
479. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 137, 150.
480. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 29 years old.
481. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1094, gives parents names as Felis Guerrero and Carmen Amador.
482. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1172, gives parents names as Felis Guerro and Carmen Banul.
483. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
484. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1660.
485. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 281.
486. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 149, 190.
487. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 139, states that she is the widow of Gregorio Quinones.
488. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 164, gives mothers name as Maria Flores de la Pena.
489. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 151.
490. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 139.
491. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 212.
492. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, gives birthdate as 1766.
493. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 250.
494. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
495. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 305.
496. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 388.
497. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
498. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 303.
499. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 452.
500. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.

501. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 372, gives his age as 3 months old.
502. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 707.
503. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, gives birthdate as 1775.
504. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 945.
505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
506. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 473.
507. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
508. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 185.
509. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
510. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 415, a native from Punta de Lampasos.
511. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.105.
512. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 415.
513. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
514. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 560.
515. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
516. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1121.
517. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
518. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 516, the child was baptised at Mission San Jose.
519. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 133, gives his age as 14 years old.
520. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 107, Book 3, Entry 516.
521. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1551.
522. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
523. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152 .
524. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 682.
525. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 151.
526. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.
527. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152 .
528. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 53.
529. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151, 166.
530. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1260.
531. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 151, 152.
532. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1142.
533. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 388, gives her age as 11 years old .
534. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
535. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 340.
536. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
537. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1386.
538. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 52, gives her age as 27 years old.
539. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 52, gives his age as 54 years old.
540. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1225, He left no will and was killed by indians Tahualla in the middle way to the Salado creek.
541. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 169.
542. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 417.
543. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 377.
544. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 52, gives his age as 1 year old.
545. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 151.
546. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 9.
547. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 687.
548. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1377.
549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 181.
550. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 967, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Casanova and Maria Gertrudes de la Serda.
551. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1162, gives paternal grandparents as Manuel Casanova and Maria Chavez.
552. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
553. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 376.

554. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 830.
555. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 115.
556. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 256.
557. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 169, # 1033 .
558. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 169, # 1033, gives her age as 17 years old .
559. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 380, # 2742 .
560. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 301.
561. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), #151, gives her age as 25 years old.
562. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 927.
563. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1434.
564. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 328.
565. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1452.
566. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
567. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 20 years old.
568. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
569. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
570. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 21 years old.
571. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 655.
572. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
573. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1152.
574. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
575. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1299.
576. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
577. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1472.
578. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
579. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 176.
580. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, Chabot incorrectly identified Manuel as the son of Jose Francisco Perez.
581. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 180.
582. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
583. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 578.
584. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96, 156.
585. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1691.
586. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
587. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39.
588. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96.
589. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 327.
590. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96.
591. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
592. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 121.
593. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
594. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 277.
595. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1184.
596. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1492, gives mother's name as Lorenza Flores.
597. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1560.
598. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
599. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1727.
600. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 98.
601. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
602. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 164, gives mothers name as Maria Flores de la Pena.
603. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 151.
604. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 139.
605. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 637.
606. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
607. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 691.
608. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
609. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 867.
610. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
611. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 406.
612. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98.
613. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1407.
614. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98.
615. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1599.

616. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98.
617. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 9.
618. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98.
619. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 315.
620. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 98.
621. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 75, 151.
622. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 234.
623. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 16 years old.
624. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), the bridegroom used the alias "Quinones."
625. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 20 years old.
626. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1432, gives fathers name as Manuel Villapando Quinones.
627. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1510, gives parents names as Jose Quinones and Ynes Rodrigues.
628. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1618, gives parents names as Jose Quinones and Ygnes Rodrigues.
629. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 5.
630. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 164.
631. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 344.
632. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 470.
633. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 569, a twin.
634. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 568, a twin.
635. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 773.
636. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 151.
637. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 437.
638. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 75, gives his age as 28 years old.
639. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75.
640. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), No wedding date was given.
641. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 75, gives her age as 22 years old, native of New Mexico.
642. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 29.
643. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 75, gives his age as 1 year old.
644. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1539.
645. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
646. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 67, gives his age as 2 years old.
647. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 113.
648. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151, Chabot states in error that Jose Domingo married Guadalupe Cadena.
649. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 113.
650. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 29.
651. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 641.
652. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 331, gives parents names as Jose Peres and Scasesires Leal. Sicilia Delgado's mother was Leal.
653. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
654. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 35 years old.
655. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
656. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives her age as 36 years old.
657. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 436.
658. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
659. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 554.
660. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
661. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 439, gives his age as 10 days old.
662. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 687.
663. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
664. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 817.
665. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96.
666. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 636.
667. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 891.
668. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, gives date as 1779.
669. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 949.

670. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
671. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1018.
672. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
673. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 10 years old.
674. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1151.
675. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
676. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1266.
677. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
678. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1441.
679. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
680. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 506.
681. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
682. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 279.
683. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
684. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1198.
685. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1320.
686. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1669.
687. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 8.
688. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
689. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 313.
690. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 313.
691. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172, Chabot states that Maria Refugia de la Zerda married Encarnacion Delgado, this is in error.
692. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 156.
693. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
694. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 360.
695. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1739, Father's name is given as Cambero Martines.
696. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 629.
697. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 629.
698. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 828.
699. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
700. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
701. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 663.
702. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 869.
703. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 174.
704. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
705. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives age as 26 years old.
706. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 124.
707. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 64, 150, 174.
708. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives her age as 20 years old.
709. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives his age as 5 years old.
710. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1398.
711. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
712. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 73.
713. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
714. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 207.
715. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
716. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 473.
717. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
718. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1877, date given as June 4, 1800. Gives her age as 10 days old.
719. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 528.
720. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
721. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 707.
722. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
723. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 769.
724. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.

725. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 870.
726. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 213.
727. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219, gives birth date as 1766.
728. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 124, gives her age as 20 years old.
729. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
730. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
731. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 124, gives his age as 28 years old.
732. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 28 years old.
733. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 637.
734. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 711.
735. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 308.
736. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
737. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1735, gives parents names as Bacilio Peres and Serafina Menchaca.
738. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 446.
739. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
740. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1292.
741. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
742. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
743. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
744. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
745. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 421.
746. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
747. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 386, # 2775.
748. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
749. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
750. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 512.
751. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
752. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 59.
753. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
754. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 164.
755. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
756. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 432.
757. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
758. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1027, He was killed by Indians
759. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 60.
760. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
761. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1592, age not given.
762. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
763. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 929.
764. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 260.
765. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 726.
766. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
767. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 588.
768. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
769. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
770. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 183, gives her age as 70 years old.
771. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
772. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
773. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 316.
774. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
775. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
776. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 384.
777. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
778. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 504.
779. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
780. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 607.
781. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
782. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
783. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.

784. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 748.
785. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
786. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
787. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 198.
788. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1606.
789. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 25 years old and her age as 15.
790. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 282.
791. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
792. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 68.
793. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
794. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 350.
795. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
796. John Ogden Leal, *Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of Mission San Jose Y San Miguel De Aguayo*, (Nov. 11, 1977), # 1123.
797. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
798. *1817 Census Of Mission Espada*, # 7, gives her age as 4 years old.
799. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1746.
800. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
801. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 541, Baptismal record state last name as Leal and father unknown.
802. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 850, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
803. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 623.
804. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
805. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 73, gives her age as 9 years old.
806. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 841.
807. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 15.
808. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 95.
809. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 8.
810. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 95.
811. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 136, gives her age as 8 years old.
812. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptisms 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1589, age not given.
813. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 69, age not given.
814. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 475.
815. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, gives name as Maria Josefa.
816. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 774.
817. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
818. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 781.
819. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
820. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 94.
821. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 176.
822. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, Volume IV No. 2*, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 75.
823. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
824. John Ogden Leal, *Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of Mission San Jose Y San Miguel De Aguayo*, (Nov. 11, 1977), # 238.
825. *Mission Concepcion Marriages*, # 238.
826. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
827. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1363.
828. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
829. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1442.
830. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
831. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1517.
832. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
833. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1650.
834. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1749.
835. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
836. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 32.
837. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
838. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 242.
839. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
840. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1673, gives her age as 8 days old.
841. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 313.

842. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
843. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 732.
844. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
845. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 2, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 75.
846. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
847. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 229.
848. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
849. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 159.
850. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67, 95.
851. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
852. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67, 95.
853. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1563.
854. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
855. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1704.
856. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
857. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 20.
858. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
859. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 204.
860. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
861. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 271.
862. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
863. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
864. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
865. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 588.
866. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
867. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469.
868. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
869. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 317, baptized with mothers surname. Father unknown.
870. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 855, baptized with mothers surname. Father unknown.
871. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 997, baptized with mothers surname. Father unknown.
872. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 16.
873. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
874. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 724, baptized with mother surname. Fathers name not given.
875. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 20 years old.
876. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), the bridegroom used the alias "Quinones."
877. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 75, 151.
878. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 234.
879. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 16 years old.
880. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 821, a twin.
881. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219.
882. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
883. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1395.
884. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 24.
885. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
886. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1040.
887. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219.
888. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 661.
889. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
890. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 256.
891. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 397.
892. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 827.
893. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 448.
894. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
895. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 582.
896. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
897. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1204.
898. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 150, gives year as 1783.
899. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 77.
900. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
901. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.

902. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 150.
903. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 293.
904. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 751.
905. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
906. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 827.
907. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
908. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 293.
909. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1322.
910. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219.
911. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 201.
912. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 32.
913. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, gives year as 1800 .
914. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
915. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219, gives year as 1802.
916. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 741.
917. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
918. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1468.
919. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
920. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1226, gives her age as 31 years old.
921. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
922. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1084.
923. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 8.
924. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 212.
925. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 382.
926. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1263, gives parents names as Felis Guerrero and Carmen Leal.
927. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
928. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 99.
929. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
930. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1447, Name given as Guerra, parents names given as Felis Guerra and Carmen Amador.
931. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1056.
932. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 95.
933. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
934. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 135.
935. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), She states that she is 15 years old and a native of Cacaria in the jurisdiction of Canatlan.
936. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 135.
937. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 135, Chabot gives date as 1787.
938. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
939. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), He states that he is 27 years old and a native of Serrogordo.
940. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 142.
941. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 106, 243, 259.
942. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 187.
943. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 84.
944. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 106, 243, 259.
945. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
946. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
947. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
948. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
949. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1427.
950. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
951. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1594.
952. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, gives birth date as 1789 .
953. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 546.
954. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 190.
955. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
956. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1632.
957. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1742.
958. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 294.
959. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 833.
960. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
961. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), pp. 269-272.

962. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 27.
963. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 3, Book 3, Entry 27.
964. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 368.
965. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1033.
966. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
967. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 815.
968. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
969. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1201.
970. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
971. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 216.
972. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
973. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 932.
974. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 662.
975. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
976. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33.
977. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 824.
978. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33.
979. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 174.
980. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 926.
981. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
982. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151, According to Chabot, he was shot my an Irishman and died in consequence of the wound.
983. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 30.
984. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
985. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 616.
986. Spanish American Genealogical Association, *Mier Church Marriage Records 1767-1925, Book 2*, p. 115.
987. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 889.
988. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
989. Spanish American Genealogical Association, *Mier Church Marriage Records 1767-1925, Book 2*, p. 115.
990. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
991. Spanish American Genealogical Association, *Mier Church Marriage Records 1767-1925, Book I*, p. 112.
992. Jose Antonio Navarro's Historical Writings, 1853-1857, edited by David R. McDonald and Timothy M. Matovina, *Defending Mexican Valor In Texas*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1995), p. 27.
993. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, *Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2*, p. 318.
994. Jose Antonio Navarro's Historical Writings, 1853-1857, edited by David R. McDonald and Timothy M. Matovina, *Defending Mexican Valor In Texas*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1995), p. 27.
995. Spanish American Genealogical Association, *Mier Church Marriage Records 1767-1925, Book I*, p. 112.
996. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
997. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, *Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2*, p. 318.
998. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2890.
999. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 152 .
1000. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 962.
1001. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 152, 264.
1002. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 286.
1003. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
1004. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 127.
1005. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.
1006. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 152.
1007. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.
1008. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152 .
1009. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.
1010. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 281.
1011. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
1012. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 746.
1013. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1014. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1119, 19 .
1015. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 960.
1016. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 210.
1017. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
1018. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1084.
1019. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1020. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 95.
1021. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 81.
1022. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 81, 207.
1023. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 57C.

1024. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41 .
1025. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 187, gives paternal grandparents as Manuel Casanova and Maria del Carmel Soto.
1026. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, gives his birth as 1806 .
1027. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1028. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.
1029. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 363.
1030. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41.
1031. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1108.
1032. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 11, gives her age as 5 years old.
1033. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 363, gives her age as 20 years old.
1034. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41.
1035. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1565, gives names as Remegio Casanova and Loreta Estrada .
1036. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
1037. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1038. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 188.
1039. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
1040. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1041. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 181.
1042. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1043. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 635.
1044. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1045. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 811.
1046. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1051.
1047. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, gives birth date as 1847.
1048. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1325, a twin.
1049. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1050. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1324, a twin.
1051. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1052. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1754.
1053. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1502.
1054. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3473.
1055. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 510.
1056. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, 259.
1057. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 397.
1058. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1059. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1160.
1060. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2745, gives mothers name as Miguela Curviel.
1061. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3411, gives mothers name as Miguela Curbelo .
1062. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 199.
1063. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 408.
1064. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 295.
1065. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, 199.
1066. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1067. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 34.
1068. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151, gives year as 1806.
1069. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1093, gives parents names as Domingo Diego de Acosta and Juana Padilla .
1070. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1071. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 566.
1072. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1675.
1073. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 151.
1074. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1075. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 161.
1076. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1077. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.

1078. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77, 96.
1079. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 303.
1080. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1081. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1082. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1353.
1083. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1084. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 912, paternal grandparents given as Vicente Amador and Manuela Leal.
1085. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 65.
1086. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1242.
1087. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1088. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 161, gives her age as 6 years old.
1089. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 325.
1090. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1091. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 640.
1092. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1093. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1887.
1094. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1590.
1095. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, gives date as 1789 .
1096. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 2 years old.
1097. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1098. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1756.
1099. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 10, Book 3, Entry 1756.
1100. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 243.
1101. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1102. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 453.
1103. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1104. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 498.
1105. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 578.
1106. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1426.
1107. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1284.
1108. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
1109. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 837.
1110. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 153.
1111. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 261.
1112. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 918.
1113. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 989.
1114. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 290.
1115. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1059.
1116. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
1117. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 167.
1118. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 116.
1119. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
1120. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1710.
1121. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
1122. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1123. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 54.
1124. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1125. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 309.
1126. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
1127. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v.1-b, p. 358).
1128. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 307.
1129. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 201, 261.
1130. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v. 2, p. 243).
1131. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. II, p. 250, (Opel. Ch.: v.2, p. 282).
1132. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 292.
1133. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 118.
1134. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 25, gives paternal grandparents names as Eusevio Puentes and Andres Ryena.

1135. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 168.
1136. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1665.
1137. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 532.
1138. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1530.
1139. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
1140. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives age as 3 years old. Either the age is in error or their was a younger son also named Gaspar.
1141. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1142. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 124.
1143. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 124.
1144. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1145. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 81, age not given.
1146. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1147. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1148. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 279.
1149. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
1150. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 253, Luciano Leal to Juana Delgado, legitimate daughter of Gaspar Delgado and Maria del Carmen Ramón.
1151. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1152. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
1153. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1154. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1491, He was killed by Indians.
1155. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68, 173, 219.
1156. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 254.
1157. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.173, 219.
1158. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1101.
1159. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68, 173, 219.
1160. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68.
1161. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 704.
1162. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 820.
1163. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1164. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 305.
1165. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1166. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 465.
1167. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1617.
1168. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 124, gives her age as 1 year old.
1169. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 249.
1170. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
1171. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 94, Book 3, Entry 355.
1172. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
1173. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 74, Book 6, Entry 108.
1174. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 315.
1175. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1176. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 910.
1177. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1178. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1039.
1179. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1180. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 476.
1181. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2195.
1182. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1183. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1184. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1185. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.
1186. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 173.
1187. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 508.
1188. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1189. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 283.
1190. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10, Entry 60.
1191. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 425.

1192. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 6, Entry 425.
1193. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1194. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
1195. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 720.
1196. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1197. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 837, a twin.
1198. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1199. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1200. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 440.
1201. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 440.
1202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1203. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 429, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Antonio Ruiz and Josefa Villanueva.
1204. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1205. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1155.
1206. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1207. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1660.
1208. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 2.
1209. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 8.
1210. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 42.
1211. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 838, a twin.
1212. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1213. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1214. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
1215. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 443.
1216. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1217. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
1218. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1219. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 123.
1220. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 197.
1221. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 519.
1222. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1223. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1518.
1224. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1225. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2236.
1226. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1490.
1227. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1228. *Marriages of St. Anthony Parish, Graytown, Texas - 1866-1868*, (continued from the Register, Dec 1996, page 471), # 106.
1229. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1230. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 150.
1231. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 89.
1232. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1233. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 165.
1234. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1235. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 197.
1236. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 221.
1237. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10.
1238. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1239. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 30.
1240. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1241. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 81.
1242. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1879.
1243. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 594.
1244. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2488, gives mothers name as Rufugia Gil.
1245. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1246. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), P. 174.
1247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1248. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 253.
1249. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 127.
1250. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 329.
1251. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, Gives birth date as 1832.

1252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
1253. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1254. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1419, She died at 17 of child birth.
1255. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 266.
1256. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 63, Book 6, Entry 266.
1257. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
1258. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1259. *Marriages of St. Anthony Parish, Graytown, Texas - 1866-1868*, (continued from the Register, Dec 1996, page 471), # 111.
1260. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2214.
1261. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1262. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 74.
1263. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
1264. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
1265. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
1266. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 74.
1267. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 366.
1268. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 366.
1269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
1270. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
1271. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 6, Book 5, Entry 431.
1272. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1273. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
1274. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1431.
1275. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 1431.
1276. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
1277. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
1278. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1279. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2266.
1280. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1145, mothers name given as Lina Casares.
1281. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 208.
1282. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 402.
1283. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1099.
1284. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1489.
1285. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), #404, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
1286. Baptism # 619, Dec. 15, 1820, San Fernando Church; age 4 days old.
1287. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 821.
1288. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1488.
1289. Baptism # 117, p. 25, Aug. 8, 1856, Graytown baptisms
1290. Baptism # 303, p. 63, July 31, 1859, Graytown baptisms
1291. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 657, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
1292. Baptized as José Joaquín Leal.
1293. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 391.
1294. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
1295. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 150, Book 5, Entry 656.
1296. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 97.
1297. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 773.
1298. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 992.
1299. Burial # 557, Dec. 12, 1848, Campo Santo burials; age 1 1/2 years.
1300. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1605.
1301. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
1302. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
1303. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2771.
1304. Baptism # 137, p. 29, Dec. 11, 1856, Graytown baptisms.
1305. Baptism # 252, p. 51, Oct. 24, 1858, Graytown baptisms.
1306. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1307. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 460.
1308. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3.

1309. Wallace L. McKeehan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas* © 1997-2001, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
1310. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1311. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), Book #6, Entry #3.
1312. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
1313. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
1314. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 244.
1315. Timothy M. Matovina, *The Alamo Remembered - Tejano Accounts and Perspectives*, (Copyright 1995 by the University of Texas Press, Austin), p. 45.
1316. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 346.
1317. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1318. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 69, age not given.
1319. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1320. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1321. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, Volume IV No. 3*, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 130.
1322. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1323. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 168, gives fathers name as Francisco Granado.
1324. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, Volume IV No. 3*, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 130.
1325. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1326. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 394.
1327. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176, gives her name as Maria Teresa.
1328. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Society), p. 63, #70.
1329. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 479.
1330. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1331. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, Volume IV No. 2*, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 75.
1332. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 300.
1333. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1334. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 682.
1335. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 437.
1336. Name in baptismal record.
1337. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 262, Fathers name is given as Mariano Granados.
1338. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1339. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
1340. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1341. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1491, He was killed by Indians.
1342. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1343. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 253, Luciano Leal to Juana Delgado, legitimate daughter of Gaspar Delgado and Maria del Carmen Ramón.
1344. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1345. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 279.
1346. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
1347. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 794.
1348. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1349. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 863.
1350. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1351. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
1352. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1353. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 271.
1354. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1355. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 619.
1356. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 432.
1357. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, gives year as 1745.
1358. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1359. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1079.
1360. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1361. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1336.
1362. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1763.
1363. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1364. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2055.
1365. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1366. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2537.

1367. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1368. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1063, age of child not given.
1369. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 208.
1370. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1371. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1041, gives surname as Rovalin .
1372. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1373. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 263.
1374. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1375. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 35.
1376. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1377. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 323.
1378. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1379. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1002.
1380. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 179.
1381. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 226.
1382. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 303.
1383. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
1384. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, gives year as 1838.
1385. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
1386. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1387. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 259.
1388. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1389. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 822.
1390. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
1391. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 185.
1392. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1393. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 325.
1394. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 802, gives mothers name as Margarita Bargas. Paternal grandparents as Felis Herrera and Carmen Amador, maternal grandparents as Lorenzo Ramon and Pilar Bargas.
1395. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1396. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 184.
1397. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1398. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1244.
1399. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1400. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 958.
1401. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1402. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 445, gives parents names as Juan Curviel and Catalina Flores. Paternal grandparents are given as Andres Curviel and Jena Sales.
1403. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 243.
1404. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1720.
1405. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), 243.
1406. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1106.
1407. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 243.
1408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), 243.
1409. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 903.
1410. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
1411. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 130.
1412. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
1413. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
1414. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 187, marriage record states that Jose Antonio is the legitimate son of Francisco Farias and Encarnacion Rosales.
1415. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 283.
1416. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 361, gives paternal grandparents as Francisco Farias and Encarnacion Rosales.
1417. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 5, Entry 361.
1418. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1528.
1419. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 523, gives paternal grandparents as Francisco Farias and Encarnacion Rosales.
1420. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 5, Entry 523.

1421. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 727, age of child not given. Mothers name given as Antonia Flores.
1422. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 5, Entry 727.
1423. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 125.
1424. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 189, 190.
1425. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 106, 183, 183.
1426. Edited by Elizabeth A. H. John, Translated by Adan Benavides Jr., *Southwestern Historical Quarterly, July 1994*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 27, Inside the Comancheria, 1785: The Diary of Pedro Vial and Francisco Xavier Chaves.
1427. Elizabeth A. H. John, *Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds*, (Copyright 1996, Second Edition, University of Oklahoma Press), p. 656.
1428. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 714, age of child not given.
1429. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1430. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), #1123.
1431. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1123.
1432. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1433. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 230.
1434. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 968.
1435. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1856, #39.
1436. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 154.
1437. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 64, Book 6, Entry 154.
1438. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 606.
1439. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 784.
1440. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1305.
1441. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 127, Book 6, Entry 1305.
1442. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1443. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 323.
1444. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1445. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p.178.
1446. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 644.
1447. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 849.
1448. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2178.
1449. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2, p. 318.
1450. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1451. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker), list name as Florencia Lean and Jose M.G. Villareal.
1452. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
1453. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1454. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2, p. 318.
1455. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 132.
1456. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2, p. 318.
1457. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1458. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2, p. 318.
1459. Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Marriage Records 1767-1925, Book 2, p. 115.
1460. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1461. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2, p. 318.
1462. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1463. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 1, p. 63.
1464. Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Marriage Records 1767-1925, Book 2, p. 115.
1465. The Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Baptism Records 1767-1880, Book 2, p. 318.
1466. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1467. Spanish American Genealogical Association, Mier Church Marriage Records 1767-1925, Book 2, p. 115.
1468. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1376, Mothers name is given as Juana Guevera.
1469. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1470. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
1471. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 429.
1472. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
1473. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1474. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 267.
1475. 1880 United States Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas .

1476. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1218.
1477. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
1478. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
1479. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
1480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 263, 264.
1481. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
1482. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1503.
1483. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
1484. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2251.
1485. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
1486. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2882, age not given.
1487. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
1488. Baptism #3486, April 12, 1857, San Fernando Church
1489. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1490. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
1491. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 561.
1492. A Twentieth Century History of Southwest Texas, Volume I, The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907, p. 393.
1493. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 56, 153.
1494. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
1495. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
1496. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2761.
1497. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 57C.
1498. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 854.
1499. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2259, gives parents names as Carlos Sandoval and Josefa Cassias.
1500. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 57C.
1501. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 114, Book 7, Entry 2259, gives parents names as Carlos Sandoval and Josefa Cassias.
1502. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 57.
1503. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 452.
1504. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 698, gives parents names as Antonio Casanova and Maria Loreto Estrada .
1505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, gives parents as Remigio Peres and Doroteo de Estrada.
1506. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1507. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
1508. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 25, # 152.
1509. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
1510. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 438.
1511. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 201.
1512. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1513. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
1514. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2953.
1515. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
1516. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1188.
1517. 1860 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1288 Book 1, Page 432a.
1518. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
1519. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1520. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
1521. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1744.
1522. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1523. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
1524. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1525. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
1526. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1527. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 38.
1528. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
1529. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1530. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2825.

1531. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
1532. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 505.
1533. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1147.
1534. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1588.
1535. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 181.
1536. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1537. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 901.
1538. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
1539. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220, 261.
1540. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
1541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220, 261.
1542. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
1543. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3913.
1544. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
1545. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 433, gives mothers name as Trinidad Sanchez?
1546. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
1547. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 943.
1548. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2142, gives mothers name as Mikehta Icourbela.
1549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
1550. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
1551. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2540.
1552. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1553. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1554. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1555. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1556. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1557. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1558. 1860 United States Federal Census, gives his age as 24 years old.
1559. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1560. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 190.
1561. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1562. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Atascosa, Texas, page 12.
1563. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1564. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1565. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #762.
1566. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1567. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1568. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #919.
1569. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1570. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1571. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1572. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
1573. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530, note included by John Ogden Leal.
1574. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1575. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 554.
1576. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. : Justice Precinct 5, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T623 1612; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 116..
1577. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records. .
1578. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 319.
1579. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 191.
1580. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1581. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 715.
1582. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
1584. *San Fernando Marriages*, #427.

1585. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1586. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 918.
1587. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 199.
1588. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1589. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 223.
1590. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 78, Book 6, Entry 223.
1591. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 82.
1592. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1073.
1593. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
1594. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1126.
1595. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1596. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas. Gives her age as 70 years old.
1597. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 806.
1598. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 228, Book 4, Entry 806.
1599. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305.
1600. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 202.
1601. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 318.
1602. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 428, gives fathers name as Ramon de la Cerda and mothers name as Maria [?] .
1603. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 493.
1604. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives his age as 12 years old.
1605. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives her age as 10 years old.
1606. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 813.
1607. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1442.
1608. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1693.
1609. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 174.
1610. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1611. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 274.
1612. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 88.
1613. Wallace L. McKeehan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas* © 1997-2001, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
1614. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 495.
1615. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 544.
1616. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1617. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 711.
1618. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 869, gives mothers name as Maria Josefa Curbelo.
1619. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277.
1620. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 259, gives birth date as ca. 1823.
1621. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 405.
1622. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 405.
1623. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
1624. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1625. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1626. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1627. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1628. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 412.
1629. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1630. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 956.
1631. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel Ch.: v.2, p. 282), gives mothers name as Marie Gertrude Sansiera.
1632. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 767.
1633. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v. 2, p. 282), gives mothers name as Marie Gertrude Sansiera.
1634. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196, 201, 261.
1635. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 196.
1636. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 484.
1637. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 484.
1638. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1639. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 152.

1640. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), P. 108, Book 6, Entry 152.
1641. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1240.
1642. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2323.
1643. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2323.
1644. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 7.
1645. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 26 .
1646. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 43.
1647. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 65.
1648. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 84 .
1649. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 84.
1650. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
1651. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1652. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
1653. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427, gives his age as 56 years old, a widower of Dolores Ruiz, from Opelousas, Louisiana, in San Antonio for 50 years.
1654. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
1655. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1656. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427.
1657. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427, Gives her age as 19 years old, from Laredo, Texas and in San Antonio for 15 yearsl.
1658. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2709.
1659. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 36.
1660. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 46.
1661. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1076.
1662. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 62.
1663. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 79.
1664. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 95.
1665. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 97.
1666. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1667. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. II, p. 250, (Opel. Ch.:v.3, p. 50).
1668. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 561.
1669. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 561.
1670. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1671. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 978.
1672. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 42.
1673. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
1674. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 820.
1675. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2615.
1676. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3095.
1677. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 3095.
1678. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 249.
1679. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 840.
1680. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 89.
1681. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 137.
1682. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 115.
1683. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 801.
1684. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1685. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 10.
1686. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 75 .
1687. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 97.
1688. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p.118.
1689. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 749.
1690. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 91, Book 5, Entry 749.
1691. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1692. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
1693. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3714.
1694. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 243A; Image: 241..
1695. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 24.
1696. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.

1697. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 273A; Image: 271..
1698. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C. San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, roll M432_908, page 273A, image .
1699. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 243A; Image: 241..
1700. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1340.
1701. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 243A; Image: 241..
1702. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1636.
1703. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 286.
1704. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1705. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
1706. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 631.
1707. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1744.
1708. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
1709. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1710. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 457.
1711. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1712. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 42 years old.
1713. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic," search under "alamo noncombatants."
1714. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1715. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 823.
1716. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic," search under "alamo noncombantants."
1717. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1718. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 267.
1719. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
1720. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 50 years old.
1721. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1722. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
1723. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 48.
1724. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1725. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
1726. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 766.
1727. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 19 years old.
1728. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1729. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 13 years old.
1730. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1731. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2934.
1732. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1733. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3166.
1734. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1735. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1736. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1737. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
1738. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Apr. 1831.
1739. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1740. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
1741. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 75, Book 3, Entry 466.
1742. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 905.
1743. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 5, Entry 905.
1744. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
1745. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1746. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1271.

1747. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 150, Book 6, Entry 1271.
1748. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
1749. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 30, Entry 182.
1750. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2773.
1751. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 117, Book 7, Entry 2773.
1752. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 122.
1753. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 75.
1754. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2772.
1755. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 117, Book 7, Entry 2772.
1756. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 32.
1757. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 48.
1758. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Feb. 1866.
1759. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 93.
1760. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1761. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469.
1762. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
1763. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1764. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 9, #52.
1765. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
1766. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1767. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 119.
1768. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 592.
1769. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 119.
1770. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 500.
1771. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 119.
1772. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
1773. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
1774. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1775. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
1776. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
1777. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1778. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1779. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1354.
1780. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1781. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), #158 p. 26, #161 p. 27.
1782. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1010.
1783. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 63, Book 6, Entry 1010.
1784. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 96.
1785. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 109.
1786. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 141.
1787. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2018.
1788. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1789. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 2.
1790. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1791. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1792. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 125.
1793. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 154.
1794. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 188.
1795. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 208.
1796. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 238.
1797. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 253.
1798. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 7.
1799. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1800. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 70.
1801. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1802. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 239.
1803. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 7.

1804. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1805. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 22.
1806. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 33.
1807. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87.
1808. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 120.
1809. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 155.
1810. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526, gives parents names as Ygnacio Sotelo and Rita Delgado.
1811. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1812. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1813. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1863.
1814. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1815. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1816. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
1817. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1818. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
1819. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1820. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
1821. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
1822. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1823. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1824. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 130.
1825. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1826. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 102.
1827. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 116.
1828. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 238.
1829. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1830. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 140 .
1831. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 47.
1832. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
1833. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 100.
1834. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 95.
1835. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1836. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1837. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1838. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1839. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 193.
1840. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1841. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
1842. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
1843. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 38.
1844. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 125.
1845. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1846. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1847. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 875.
1848. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 144.
1849. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1683.
1850. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192, gives birth date as Dec. 1849.
1851. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
1852. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
1853. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1854. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
1855. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 747.
1856. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1857. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 403.
1858. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2116.
1859. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2579.

1860. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3173.
1861. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3965.
1862. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 881.
1863. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1374.
1864. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1865. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 859.
1866. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 859.
1867. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1868. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1116.
1869. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 1116.
1870. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1871. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1872. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 45.
1873. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1874. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 193.
1875. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as April 1878.
1876. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 213.
1877. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as June 1881.
1878. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 232.
1879. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1880. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1881. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 240.
1882. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1883. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 254.
1884. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1885. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives name as Gracia.
1886. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1887. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1888. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1737.
1889. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.
1890. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 16.
1891. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 64.
1892. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 161.
1893. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 249.
1894. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 92.
1895. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 129.
1896. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 159.
1897. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1898. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
1899. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 623.
1900. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1901. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2912, gives parents names as William Robert Henry and Consolacion Uartechea.
1902. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1903. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 962.
1904. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Vol 02-456 #2406.
1905. 1860 United States Federal Census.
1906. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 104.
1907. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 132.
1908. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 117.
1909. Oralía Galaviz García, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 148.
1910. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 97.
1911. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 106.
1912. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1913. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 594.
1914. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1879.

1915. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1916. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 901.
1917. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1588.
1918. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 181.
1919. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1147.
1920. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 505.
1921. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1863.
1922. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1923. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1924. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526, gives parents names as Ygnacio Sotelo and Rita Delgado.
1925. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1926. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1927. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2540.
1928. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1929. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
1930. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1360.
1931. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
1932. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72, 74.
1933. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.
1934. Baptism # 1060, Dec. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church; born Nov. 29 ?
1935. Burial # 232, Nov. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church.
1936. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10.
1937. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 21.
1938. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 52.
1939. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1940. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1966.
1941. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1942. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
1943. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1944. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 209a.
1945. Baptism # 34, p. 37, Apr. 27, 1901, Graytown baptisms .
1946. Baptism # 21, p. 76, April 19, 1903, Graytown baptisms.
1947. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1190.
1948. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1395.
1949. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1790.
1950. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1951. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1952. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
1953. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1954. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2142, gives mothers name as Mikehta Icourbela.
1955. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
1956. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1011.
1957. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 256.
1958. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 513.
1959. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1960. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 197C.
1961. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1962. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 848.
1963. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1964. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 197C.
1965. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1966. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 197C.
1967. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1968. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 197C.
1969. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
1970. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1971. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 437.
1972. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 996.
1973. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1214.
1974. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1484.
1975. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 82.
1976. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.

1977. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 659.
1978. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1979. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2159.
1980. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 476.
1981. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
1982. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 695.
1983. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 103, Book 7, Entry 2132.
1984. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1860, # 644.
1985. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1986. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 260, 261.
1987. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 884.
1988. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1989. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3159.
1990. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3480.
1991. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 302.
1992. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2310.
1993. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2830.
1994. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1995. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 452.
1996. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1997. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records, Vol. C, page 029.
1998. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1999. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic."
2000. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2001. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2752.
2002. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2003. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
2004. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2005. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
2006. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2353.
2007. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2008. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
2009. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 385.
2010. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2011. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
2012. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
2013. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 263.
2014. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
2015. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 824.
2016. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
2017. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2018. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
2019. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2020. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 39 years old.
2021. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 768.
2022. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
2023. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 35 years old.
2024. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 935, a twin. Gives parents names as Manuel Zepeda and Miguela Flores.
2025. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 936, a twin. Gives parents names as Manuel Zepeda and Miguela Flores.
2026. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
2027. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 35 years old.
2028. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1108, gives birth date as Nov. 17-47. As the baptimal records are sequence and the baptimal date is July 1847, birth date must be in error and is most likely 1846.
2029. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219, gives year as 1847 .
2030. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives her age as 28 years old.
2031. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2032. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2297, age not given.
2033. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219, birth date given as 1849 .
2034. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2298.
2035. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.

2036. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 889.
2037. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
2038. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
2039. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 644.
2040. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
2041. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 1066.
2042. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1282.
2043. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1664.
2044. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 191.
2045. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
2046. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 207, gives parents as Jose Francisco Curbier and Maria Catalina Flores.
2047. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2048. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 315.
2049. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 914.
2050. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2051. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 357.
2052. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 217.
2053. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 211, states that he is a twin.
2054. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 341.
2055. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2056. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 18.
2057. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 708.
2058. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2059. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 774.
2060. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2061. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 925.
2062. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2063. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1103.
2064. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2065. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2682.
2066. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 136.
2067. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 526.
2068. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2069. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78.
2070. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 538.
2071. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78.
2072. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1412, gives mothers name as Angela Chaura? (Chacon?).
2073. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1928.
2074. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2075. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2803.
2076. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2077. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3545.
2078. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2079. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1274.
2080. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
2081. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 590, gives paternal grandparents as Francisco Farias and Encarnacion Rosales.
2082. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 5, Entry 590.
2083. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 374.
2084. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
2085. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 375, gives age as 16 years old.
2086. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
2087. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 731.
2088. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 979, gives fathers name as Pedro Farias.
2089. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1180.
2090. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1357.
2091. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1663.
2092. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2187.

2093. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, p 291D.
2094. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 279, Census Report of Valero, July 7, 1830, Bexar.
2095. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 789.
2096. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
2097. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2098. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 190a.
2099. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 191.
2100. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 190a.
2101. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2102. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 230
2103. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
2104. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2480.
2105. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 190a.
2106. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 305.
2107. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2108. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 877.
2109. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2110. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2132.
2111. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2112. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2794.
2113. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2114. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3395.
2115. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2116. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 97.
2117. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2118. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
2119. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1304.
2120. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1643.
2121. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1990.
2122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 138.
2123. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 804.
2124. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2125. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
2126. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2127. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2522.
2128. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2129. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2928.
2130. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2131. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3586.
2132. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2133. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1031.
2134. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526.
2135. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2136. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2137. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1983, gives mothers name as Concepcion Andrade ?
2138. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2139. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2140. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1999.
2141. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1182.
2142. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, 1850 U.S. Census, *Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.
2143. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2807.
2144. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3499.
2145. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 80.
2146. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2147. 1880 Census of Jackson County, Texas, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
2148. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2149. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3 And 4, Duval, Texas, T9-1300, page 276A.
2150. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.

2151. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
2152. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2153. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3 And 4, Duval, Texas, T9-1300, page 276A.
2154. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2155. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
2156. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2157. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
2158. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2159. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
2160. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2161. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
2162. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2163. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 263.
2164. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 990.
2165. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 263.
2166. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
2167. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2168. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1236.
2169. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
2170. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2171. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1317.
2172. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
2173. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1788.
2174. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
2175. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.
2176. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1586.
2177. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.
2178. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 783.
2179. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 854.
2180. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
2181. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2182. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1970.
2183. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
2184. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2185. Marriage # 1293, May 15, 1879, San Fernando Cathedral
2186. Baptism #625, Feb. 6, 1860, San Fernando Church
2187. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
2188. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 51.
2189. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2190. 1880 United States Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
2191. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2192. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1434 .
2193. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1434, gives his age as 21 years old.
2194. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1456.
2195. 1880 United States Federal Census.
2196. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2197. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1429.
2198. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2199. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2200. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1788.
2201. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
2202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2203. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1317.
2204. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
2205. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1236.
2206. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
2207. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2208. Baptism #625, Feb. 6, 1860, San Fernando Church
2209. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
2210. Marriage # 1293, May 15, 1879, San Fernando Cathedral
2211. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1970.
2212. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
2213. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
2214. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 263, 264.
2215. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1318.

2216. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 263, 264.
2217. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3638.
2218. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 54, Book 7, Entry 3638.
2219. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 263.
2220. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152, 171.
2221. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2222. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153 .
2223. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2224. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2225. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2226. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2227. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 118.
2228. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2229. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 118.
2230. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2231. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 118.
2232. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2233. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 118.
2234. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 266.
2235. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2058, gives parents names as Jose Edwardo Dwyer and Antonia Magoffin de Dwyer.
2236. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 266.
2237. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153 .
2238. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983588, DraftBoard 3.
2239. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153 .
2240. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2241. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3127.
2242. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
2243. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2244. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
2245. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2246. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
2247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2248. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
2249. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2250. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 398.
2251. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3477.
2252. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 398 .
2253. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2254. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2255. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 398.
2256. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 290.
2257. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 398.
2258. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 405.
2259. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2260. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 405.
2261. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1338.
2262. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 132.
2263. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 104.

2264. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41, 73.
2265. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 106.
2266. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 97.
2267. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2268. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 116.
2269. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2270. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201.
2271. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 88.
2272. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B, gives her age as 18 years old.
2273. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
2274. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 247a.
2275. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 88.
2276. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38, 201.
2277. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
2278. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1531 Book 2, Page 212b.
2279. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38, 77.
2280. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
2281. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38, 77.
2282. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 44A.
2283. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77.
2284. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
2285. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2286. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
2287. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 145.
2288. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
2289. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 229 .
2290. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 184.
2291. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
2292. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2293. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127.
2294. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2295. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
2296. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 143.
2297. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 80.
2298. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
2299. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2300. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 103.
2301. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
2302. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2303. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 99.
2304. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 94.
2305. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 211.
2306. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2307. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
2308. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2309. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2310. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2311. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2312. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2313. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
2314. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2315. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2316. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.

2317. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 214.
2318. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2319. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
2320. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 39.
2321. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
2322. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 184.
2323. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 214.
2324. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2325. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2326. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
2327. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
2328. *Atascosa County Marriage Index 1856-1976*, p.5, Marriage Record: Vol 3, p 160.
2329. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #696 .
2330. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
2331. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
2332. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Atascosa, Texas, ED 5, roll T623 1608, page 8B.
2333. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2334. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2335. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2336. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2337. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 222.
2338. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2339. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 200.
2340. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2391.
2341. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 200.
2342. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2343. San Fernando Cemetery No. 1 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
2344. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), . 190.
2345. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1302.
2346. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1981.
2347. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2348. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2349. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2350. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2351. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1531 Book 2, Page 61b.
2352. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2353. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2354. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
2355. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
2356. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1667.
2357. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
2358. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
2359. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
2360. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 712.
2361. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
2362. 1860 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1288 Book 1, Page 448a, gives her age as 13 years old.
2363. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
2364. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2365. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2256, age not given.
2366. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2255, age not given.
2367. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.

2368. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 160.
2369. Census Report of Nacogdoches, Blake Collection, vol. XiX, pp. 32-68 1832 .
2370. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2336.
2371. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2336.
2372. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1066.
2373. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 196.
2374. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1447.
2375. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 196.
2376. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
2377. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1797.
2378. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 133, 136.
2379. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 236.
2380. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1813.
2381. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 30, Book 7, Entry 1813.
2382. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 819.
2383. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 96.
2384. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
2385. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 245 .
2386. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132.
2387. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1370.
2388. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
2389. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1145.
2390. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
2391. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 10.
2392. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 164, 165.
2393. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2394. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2395. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 23.
2396. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2397. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2826.
2398. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2399. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
2400. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2401. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
2402. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2403. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2404. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 163.
2405. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2406. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2407. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 23.
2408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2409. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
2410. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 656.
2411. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1627.
2412. 1860 United States Federal Census.
2413. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 167, Book 6, Entry 1627.
2414. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1158.
2415. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1066.
2416. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2336.
2417. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2336.
2418. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 723.
2419. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 91, Book 6, Entry 723.
2420. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 856, Baptism record lists him as "natural" son of Isabel Leal.
2421. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1154.

2422. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1158.
2423. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2424. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1022 .
2425. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2600.
2426. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 26 years old.
2427. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222.
2428. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 19 years old.
2429. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, ATASCOSA, Roll 1528 Book 2, Page 7a.
2430. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222.
2431. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3100.
2432. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2433. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2434. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2176, gives parents names as Lasaro Huizar and Blaza Bellerel.
2435. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2436. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2437. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2438. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2439. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2440. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 17 years old.
2441. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Justice Precinct 1, Atascosa, Texas; Roll T623_1608; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 3. .
2442. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2443. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 16 years old.
2444. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2445. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 10 years old.
2446. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2447. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2160, gives mothers name as Juana Flores .
2448. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2449. *San Augustine Church Baptisms 1907-1922*, (Compiled by Etna Rhoades Scott), page 13, # 5.
2450. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2451. *San Augustine Church Baptisms 1907-1922*, (Compiled by Etna Rhoades Scott), page 30, # 23.
2452. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2453. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2454. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives age as 13 years old.
2455. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2456. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 7 years old .
2457. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2458. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 3 years old.
2459. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2460. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
2461. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
2462. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 106.
2463. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
2464. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105, 106.
2465. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
2466. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
2467. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1674.
2468. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 150, Book 6, Entry 1674.
2469. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2470. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 128.

2471. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
2472. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2473. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2474. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2087.
2475. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 117, Book 7, Entry 2087.
2476. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2477. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 68.
2478. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2479. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2480. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2481. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 20.
2482. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129, 196.
2483. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 65.
2484. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2485. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 225.
2486. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2487. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2488. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2489. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 247.
2490. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2491. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 185.
2492. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 80.
2493. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2494. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 257.
2495. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2496. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
2497. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2498. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 60.
2499. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2500. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 83.
2501. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2502. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 15.
2503. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2504. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 67.
2505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2506. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
2507. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 166.
2508. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 80.
2509. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
2510. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 143.
2511. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2512. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 56 .
2513. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2514. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2515. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 80.
2516. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2517. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 185.
2518. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 247.
2519. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2520. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 111.
2521. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34, 57.
2522. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
2523. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983874, DraftBoard 0.
2524. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2525. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
2526. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2527. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2528. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 196.
2529. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 42.

2530. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2531. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
2532. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2533. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
2534. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 123.
2535. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
2536. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
2537. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 125.
2538. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2539. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
2540. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
2541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
2542. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 184 .
2543. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2544. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 83.
2545. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 60.
2546. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2547. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Wilson County, Page 126 .
2548. New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899, State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA.
2549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2550. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 111.
2551. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2552. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
2553. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
2554. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
2555. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2556. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
2557. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2558. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2559. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2560. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2561. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2562. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
2563. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
2564. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2565. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 34.
2566. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983589, DraftBoard 4.
2567. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 158.
2568. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 191.
2569. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books E&F Aug. 27 1866 -May 29, 1879*, (Copyright 1998), p.154.
2570. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1279.
2571. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2572. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3166.
2573. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2574. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190, mothers name given as Consolacion Ugratecia.
2575. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3587.
2576. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
2577. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2578. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

2579. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
2580. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2581. Baptisms # 7 & 14, p. 108, 109, March 5 & May 5, 1905, Graytown bapt. .
2582. Baptism: 9 Oct 1910, in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
2583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2584. Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics for the years 1890-1976.
2585. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 159.
2586. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 26.
2587. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2588. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2802.
2589. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
2590. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2591. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
2592. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 197C.
2593. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
2594. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2961.
2595. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 103, Book 7, Entry 2961.
2596. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2597. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2826.
2598. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2599. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2600. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2601. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 23.
2602. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
2603. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1683.
2604. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192, gives birth date as Dec. 1849.
2605. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2606. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2607. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2608. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2609. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204a.
2610. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2611. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 205.
2612. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 112.
2613. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
2614. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 89.
2615. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
2616. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 89.
2617. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, p. 64A.
2618. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 89.
2619. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3267.
2620. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2621. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209, 381.
2622. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2623. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2624. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2625. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2626. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2627. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2628. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2629. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2630. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.

2631. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2632. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2633. Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007, Passport Applications, January 2, 1906-March 31, 1925; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1490, 2740 rolls); General Records of the Department of State, Record Group 59; National Archives, Washington, D.C. <
2634. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.
2635. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2636. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983590, DraftBoard 4.
2637. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2638. Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007, Passport Applications, January 2, 1906-March 31, 1925; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1490, 2740 rolls); General Records of the Department of State, Record Group 59; National Archives, Washington, D.C. <
2639. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2640. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2641. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 569, gives parents names as Jose Sepeda and Miguela Flores.
2642. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 37 years old.
2643. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2644. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 27 years old.
2645. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2646. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
2647. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books I&J June 6, 1885 -May 3, 1890*, (Copyright October 1998), p. 106.
2648. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2649. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 191.
2650. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2385.
2651. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2652. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
2653. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C, gives his age as 40 years old.
2654. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 211, states that he is a twin .
2655. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
2656. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 780.
2657. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
2658. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
2659. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
2660. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2651, age not given.
2661. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
2662. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78.
2663. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, p 291D.
2664. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2144.
2665. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 22, Book 7, Entry 2144.
2666. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 62.
2667. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1243.
2668. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 519.
2669. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 523.
2670. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2671. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205, gives date as 1838 .
2672. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.
2673. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2674. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 230
2675. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
2676. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1051.
2677. 1880 TX - Atascosa County, Pct.2; pg. 308B
2678. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127.
2679. 1900 TX - Bexar County, San Antioio, JP-7; pg. 196A .
2680. 1900 TX - Bexar County, San Antioio, JP-7; pg. 196A.

2681. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), . 190.
2682. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1981.
2683. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2684. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1302.
2685. San Fernando Cemetery No. 1 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
2686. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 191.
2687. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3166.
2688. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books E&F Aug. 27 1866 -May 29, 1879*, (Copyright 1998), p.154.
2689. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1279.
2690. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2691. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 191.
2692. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
2693. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2694. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190, mothers name given as Consolacion Ugratecia.
2695. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3587.
2696. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 191.
2697. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2385.
2698. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2699. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
2700. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books I&J June 6, 1885 -May 3, 1890*, (Copyright October 1998), p. 106.
2701. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2702. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2703. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2704. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2705. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2706. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2707. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2708. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2709. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2710. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 178.
2711. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2712. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2713. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
2714. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2715. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2716. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
2717. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1952399, DraftBoard 0.
2718. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2719. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
2720. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
2721. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 51.
2722. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 51.
2723. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2724. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2725. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2727. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2728. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
2729. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

2730. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2731. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
2732. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2733. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2734. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2735. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
2736. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2737. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
2738. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
2739. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
2740. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 405.
2741. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2742. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2743. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2744. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2745. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2746. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2747. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 405.
2748. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2749. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2750. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2751. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2752. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
2753. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
2754. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2755. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2756. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2757. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2758. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index.
2759. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2760. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2761. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index.
2762. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2763. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2764. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37, 201.
2765. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 37.
2766. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77.
2767. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
2768. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2769. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History

Library.Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records. .

2770. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2771. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2772. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 38.
2773. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2774. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2775. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2776. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2777. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2778. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2779. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2780. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2781. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2782. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105.
2783. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2784. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 136.
2785. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2786. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2787. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2788. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2789. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2790. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2791. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2792. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2793. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2794. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
2795. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2796. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2797. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2798. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983585, DraftBoard 1.
2799. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2800. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2801. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2802. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2803. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
2804. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2805. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2806. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2807. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. , Atascosa, Texas, ED 3, roll T9_1289, page 302D, image .
2808. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2809. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.

2810. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2811. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2812. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2813. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2814. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2815. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2816. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 287.
2817. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2818. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.
2819. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2820. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.
2821. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
2822. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2823. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 192.
2824. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2825. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 220.
2826. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127.
2827. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 229 .
2828. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
2829. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
2830. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2831. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2832. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
2833. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 214.
2834. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2835. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
2836. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2837. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2838. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
2839. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2840. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2841. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2842. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 192.
2843. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983874, DraftBoard 0.
2844. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
2845. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 261, 262.
2846. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas.
2847. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
2848. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2849. Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Certificate, Footnote.com, State File No. 53605.
2850. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2851. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2852. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983587, DraftBoard 2.
2853. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2854. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2855. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983585, DraftBoard 1.
2856. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2857. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2858. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2859. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2860. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2861. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1927223, DraftBoard 0.
2862. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2863. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2864. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2865. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2866. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2867. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2868. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2869. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2870. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
2871. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
2872. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
2873. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2874. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2875. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2876. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2877. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2878. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2879. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2880. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2881. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2882. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2883. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2884. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2885. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189, 262.
2886. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 70.
2887. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2888. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
2889. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2890. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2891. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2892. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2893. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 163.
2894. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2895. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2896. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2897. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2898. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2899. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2900. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2901. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
2902. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2903. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.

2904. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2905. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 237.
2906. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2907. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2908. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 217.
2909. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2910. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 145.
2911. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2912. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 238.
2913. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2914. 1880 TX - Atascosa County, Pct.2; pg. 308B .
2915. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 151.
2916. Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, for the years 1903-10 and 1926-29. .
2917. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2918. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 9.
2919. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2920. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 153.
2921. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 248.
2922. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 26.
2923. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2924. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 159.
2925. Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics for the years 1890-1976.
2926. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2927. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2928. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2929. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
2930. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 31.
2931. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 39.
2932. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2933. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
2934. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2935. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 31.
2936. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2937. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
2938. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2939. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2940. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 42.
2941. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2942. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 196.
2943. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2944. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105.
2945. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2946. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
2947. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2948. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 136.
2949. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
2950. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2951. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2952. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2953. Texas Deaths, 1964-98, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
2954. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,582 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Roll 1983588, DraftBoard 3.
2955. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2956. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2957. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2958. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2959. 1930 United States Federal Census.
2960. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.

2961. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2962. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
2963. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2964. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
2965. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2966. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2967. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
2968. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
2969. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2970. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2971. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2972. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 154.
2973. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2974. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 154.
2975. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2976. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95.
2977. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2978. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204a.
2979. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 205.
2980. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2981. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2982. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2983. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2984. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2985. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2986. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2987. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2988. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2989. Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007, Passport Applications, January 2, 1906-March 31, 1925; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1490, 2740 rolls); General Records of the Department of State, Record Group 59; National Archives, Washington, D.C. <.
2990. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983590, DraftBoard 4.
2991. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2992. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2993. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D.
2994. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2995. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
2996. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1292, page 7A.
2997. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2998. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.

2999. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
3000. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
3001. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78.
3002. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78 .
3003. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
3004. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 235.
3005. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 141.
3006. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 257.
3007. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3008. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
3009. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2282.
3010. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.
3011. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, San Fernando Cemetery No. I, Volume I & II, Section 3 M 14.
3012. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
3013. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas .
3014. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
3015. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 261.
3016. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
3017. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas.
3018. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
3019. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3020. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
3021. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
3022. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.
3023. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
3024. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 112.
3025. 1880 TX - Atascosa County, Pct.2; pg. 308B .
3026. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
3027. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 151.
3028. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 238.
3029. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
3030. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 145.
3031. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 217.
3032. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
3033. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
3034. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3035. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
3036. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3037. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.
3038. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
3039. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.
3040. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
3041. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
3042. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
3043. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

3044. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
3045. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3046. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
3047. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
3048. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
3049. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3050. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3051. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3052. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
3053. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3054. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3055. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
3056. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
3057. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 403 .
3058. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
3059. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
3060. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
3061. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.
3062. *Texas Birth Records, 1926-1949*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>).
3063. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
3064. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3065. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
3066. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3067. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
3068. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3069. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
3070. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
3071. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3072. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
3073. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
3074. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
3075. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
3076. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
3077. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
3078. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3079. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3080. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3081. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3082. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

3083. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3084. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983586, DraftBoard 1.
3085. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3086. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3087. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
3088. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3089. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3090. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3091. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3092. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998. Original data - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
3093. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3094. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
3095. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3096. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3097. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3098. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3099. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3100. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3101. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
3102. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3103. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3104. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3105. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3106. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
3107. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
3108. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
3109. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
3110. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
3111. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 62.
3112. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78.
3113. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78 .
3114. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 78.
3115. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
3116. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3117. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

3118. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3119. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
3120. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3121. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
3122. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
3124. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3125. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3126. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
3127. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
3128. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
3129. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3130. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
3131. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3132. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3133. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3134. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3135. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3136. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3137. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3138. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3139. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3140. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3141. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3142. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3143. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3144. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3145. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3146. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
3147. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3148. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3149. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
3150. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

3151. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

3152. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

3153. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

(This file has been privatized in order to protect the birthdates of living people. In addition, all notes for this file have also been removed to reduce file size. This information is available by contacting [Bexar Genealogy](#) if you are a related family member. We apologize for this inconvenience but it is done in an effort to protect individual's right to privacy.)

[Back to Top](#)

Bexar Genealogy Home Page

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved